

كتاب النقائص

نقائص جرير والقرظي



طبع

في مدينة كينغ المحروسة

بمطبعة برييل

سنة ١٤٠٥ المصيرية

THE NAKĀ'ID
OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAK.

THE NAKĀ'ID
OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAK

EDITED BY

ANTHONY ASHLEY BEVAN M. A.

FELLOW OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,
LORD ALMONER'S READER IN ARABIC.

V O L. III.

(INDICES AND GLOSSARY)

LATE E. J. BRILL,
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS
LEIDEN 1908--12.

PJ
7700
J3 N3
1985
v.3



PREFACE TO VOL. III.

Soon after the publication of the last part of vol. II, I received a letter from the Rev. Anastase Marie de St. Elie, of the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, informing me that he possessed a manuscript copy of the *Nabûlî*, dated A. H. 925. Through his kindness I have been able to obtain a transcript of this copy, which I here denote by the letter B (= Baghdad). The following facts concerning it may be of interest.

B consists of 402 pages, most of which contain 10 lines of writing. As I shall henceforth refer to the numbers of the pages, it is necessary to explain that the page which follows p. 75 is wrongly numbered 78, the next 79, and so on to the end. If at any future time this error is rectified by the possessor of the manuscript, the numbers which I give below must be rectified in like manner.

It is obvious at a glance that the text of B is derived from the Strassburg MS (S), which I have described in my *Introduction*, but whether B was copied directly from S, or is a copy of a copy, I do not venture to determine. As has been mentioned in the Introduction, many of the original leaves of S are now lost; these missing passages are all, so far as we can judge, found in B — namely, the latter part of the introductory section (pp. 1^o–2^o of the printed text), and the following Poems or parts of Poems

N ^o	pages of B
1 (beginning)	5
7 (end)	10, 11
8	11
9	11, 12
10	12
11	12
12	12, 13
13	13

No	pages of B
33 (beginning)	43-47
49	139-143
50	143-147
51 (verses 9-26)	116, 117
52 (end)	136-139
53	148-158
54	158-165
55	165-169
56	169-171
63	171-179
64	180-187
65	187-194
66	194-199
71	199-202
72	203-206
73	206, 207
74	207-209
93 (verses 53 seq.)	377-379

On the other hand, the end of Poem 47 and the first 11 verses of Poem 48, which correspond to S fol. 55, are not found in B. This is possibly due to the loss of a leaf of B, but in that case we must suppose that the heading of Poem 48, *في جزيرتين عيشية*, which stands at the top of p. 109, immediately before verse 12, was added by a later scribe. It is also to be noticed that in Poem 47 B transposes S fols. 53 and 54, that is to say, the passage which begins at the top of fol. 54a in S begins at the fifth line of p. 105 in B, and the beginning of S fol. 53a corresponds to the third line of p. 107 in B.

From what has been said it is evident that any value which B possesses is limited to those passages which are lost in S. Whether these portions of B accurately represent the original text of S is a question about which I cannot speak with absolute confidence, since my knowledge of B is based on a transcript, but a comparison of the transcript with S seems to show that B contains many errors from which S is free. Thus 3 short poems which are found in S (Nos 19, 85 and 86) are apparently omitted in B; similarly two whole verses and two half-verses are omitted by B on p. 285. Hence I am inclined to think that where S fails us the testimony of B must be accepted with some reserve.

In publishing this third and last volume of my work, I desire once more to express my gratitude to those Orientalists, in particular to Professor Nöldeke and Professor Wellhausen, who have so kindly furnished me with suggestions on a great number of difficult passages. My cordial thanks are due also to Professor August Fischer, from whom I have derived much valuable help in revising the latter part of the Glossary.

A. A. BEVAN.

Cambridge, June 1912.

CONTENTS.

	Page
INDEX I, Poems and poetical fragments arranged according to rhyme and metre	1
INDEX II, Parallel and illustrative passages from other works	2f
INDEX III, Names of persons, tribes etc.	49
INDEX IV, Names of places	251
<hr/>	
GLOSSARY	273
APPENDIX, Persian words and phrases	612
<hr/>	
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.	614

INDEX I.

POEMS AND POETICAL FRAGMENTS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RHYME AND METRE.

This List does not take account of short quotations from Poems of which a completer text occurs elsewhere in the book, but when the same piece occurs twice both passages have been indicated. If two passages are separated by a *comma*, it is to be understood that each passage contains some verse, or verses, not contained in the other passage, whereas passages placed in *brackets* contain no additional verses. Pieces which exhibit the metrical peculiarity known as *ḷḳwa* are indicated by a repetition of the rhyming letter with a different vowel (e. g. *قشِيرِم*).

B = Basit Mu = Munsarih S = Sarf
K = Kasbil Mt = Mutaḥarib T = Tawil
Kh = Khaff R = Rajaz W = Wafir
Md = Madtd Rm = Ramal

verse	page	N ^o .	verse	page	N ^o .
	ا ن		B 1	الأغراض	1050 ¹²
T 9	بكا 665 ¹¹		R 1	ذو النيا	487 ¹⁷
	ا			ب	
Kh 1	والضحا، 12 notes ⁵		Me 8	الكلب	1070 ¹³ (418 ⁶)
• 1	أفلا، 555 ¹¹		R 2	يا حبيب	299 ⁹
• 1	العذار، 598 ⁵		• 1	العرب	456 ⁹
T 1	وما، 382 ⁷		• 1	مقنن	288 ¹¹
W 6	الرباع، 351 ¹⁰		• 1	كذب	403 ¹⁶
• 1	الشر، 466 ¹⁷		B 1	أديا	41 ¹⁴
• 1	غلا، 533 ¹¹		• 1	الغنصا	206 ⁷

2		N°.		2		N°.	
verso	page		verso	page			
B 3	جَنَابَا 242 ²		K 6	كَعَبُ 1025 ¹²			
R 2	شَرَابَا 152 ²		R 1	الْحَلَابُ 582 ¹⁷			
» 6	حَلِيَا 929 ¹¹		T 2	يَشَعَبُ 59 ¹			
T 7	وَأَجْتَنَا 473 ¹⁴ (708 ¹⁰)		» 2	نُحَابُ 69 ⁸			
» 1	وَأَيَا 741 ¹³		» 14	وَتَعْرُبُ 147 ²			
» 2	وَرَشِيَا 933 ¹³		» 1	أَجْرَبُ 256 ⁴			
» 2	وَالِدِي دَبَا 798 ¹		» 3	بُكَدْبُ 393 ¹			
W 2	خَصَابَا 406 ¹⁵		» 4	أَرْقَبُ 612 ¹			
» 3	هَابَا 429 ¹³		» 7	وَشَحَابُ 945 ¹⁴			
» 114	وَالْعَنَابَا 432 ¹⁵	53	» 8	وَتَحْرَبُوا 946 ¹²			
» 70	نَابَا 451 ⁹	54	» 1	النَّحَابُ 1088 ¹⁴			
» 4	عَنَابَا 675 ⁴		» 3	الرُّعَابُ 217 ¹¹			
» 2	وَالْقَبَابَا 1061 ⁴		» 2	كَادُبُ 267 notes 4			
» 6	القَلْبِيَا 206 ¹⁵		» 19	رُفَبُ 807 ¹¹		77	
» 2	العَاجِيَا 208 ⁴ (209 ¹²)		» 15	وَأَعَابُ ب 920 ⁸			
B 1	الْكَلْبُ 132 ¹⁵		» 3	الْحَرَابُ 1023 ³			
» 1	النَّحَابُ 182 ⁴		» 6	لَعْرِبُ 220 ⁸			
» 1	يَنْقَسِبُ 206 ¹		» 3	قَصِيْبُ 368 ¹⁵			
» 1	يَنْشَابُ 591 ¹²		W 10	وَأَبَا 22 ¹			
» 1	وَالرُّكْبُ 1044 ¹²		» 2	وَالْمَنَابُ 840 ⁴		86	
» 1	جَبُوبُ 242 ¹¹		B 1	وَالرُّعْبُ 534 ⁴			
» 1	وَجَلْدُوبُ 552 ¹¹		» 3	رُوبُ (see 1069 ¹⁰ seq.)			
K 3	عَمِيْبُ 245 ⁸						

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
B 9	إفنديبي 430 ¹		W 2	الشَّرَاب 241 ¹	
» 3	هَلْبِيوب 807 ²		» 2	كَعَب 312 ¹³	
K 5	الأَجْنَاب 300 ⁵ , 585 ¹³ (536 ⁵)		» 4	التَّحْرِيْب 455 ¹⁶ (1076 ⁹)	
	678 ¹³		» 5	التَّعْنَاب 461 ⁹	
» 5	شِهَاب 411 ¹³		» 2	الزَّوَاب 804 ⁴	
» 2	عَنَاب 896 ¹³		» 2	والتَّعْنَاب 839 ¹⁴	55
Kh 13	لَنَاب 1076 ¹⁷ (456 ¹³)		» 18	سِيَابِي 1027 ⁷	107
Mt 1	لُفْعَرِب 881 ⁰		» 54	بَانَجْنَاب 1031 ²	108
» 9	بَانَجْنَاب 1096 ¹⁴		» 15	التَّخْيِب ب 57 ⁶	
R 1	السُّقْرِب 142 ²		R 2	نَيْبَة 118 ¹ , 730 ²⁰	
» 2	السُّقْب 579 notes ¹		» 2	التَّجْبِيَة 1090 ¹⁷	
» 1	مَدَب 758 ¹³		» 4	قَلْبَة 735 ¹⁰	
» 3	الأَجْنَاب 681 ⁶		» 2	الْبَيْبَة 214 ¹⁴	
» 4	الْجَلَاب 1097 ⁴		» 1	تَنْعَابَة 150 ⁷	
T 2	كَعَب 70 ¹⁰		T 3	أَوْرَبَة 79 ⁹	
» 3	لِيَقْرَب 680 ⁶		» 5	أَوْرَبَة 80 ⁷ (768 ⁷)	
» 1	غَلَب 220 ¹⁰		» 2	مُضَارَبَة 418 ¹⁴	
» 2	غَلَب 382 ¹¹		» 16	أَوْرَبَة 608 ¹⁵	
» 3	الأَوْرَاب 804 ⁷		K 4	وَشَابِيَا 666 ⁹	
» 19	جَانِب 812 ¹⁰	76	T 1	جَنْبِيَا 12 ⁵	
» 3	جَانِب 1044 ⁸		» 3	جَنْبِيَا 381 ⁵	
» 4	شَبِيْب 37 ⁷	25	» 4	جَمْرَابِيَا 666 ⁴	
» 1	عَلِي نَاحِب 316 ⁷		» 11	يَاجِيْبِيَا 243 ¹³	

4		N°		4		N°	
verses	page	verses	page	verses	page	verses	page
T 1	عَبِيدِيَا 984 ²	T 2	جَنَاحَا 646 ²⁰	T 2	الْبَيْضَانِ 416 ¹³		
	ت	R 2	وَمُصَفِّحٍ 68 ¹⁵	T 2	فَرُوحٍ 490 ⁵	57	
R 1	وَالْمُرُوتِ 13 ¹⁷	• 64	تُدَدِجٍ 501 ¹⁷	• 1	مَسْرُوحٍ 510 ¹⁵	58	
T 1	أَجْرَتِ 52 ¹⁷	• 11	الْقَبِيلِ 69 ¹¹	W 9	صَحَابِ 338 ²		
• 7	ذَمَّتِ 338 ¹⁰	• 6	الْمُنْتَمِجِ 307 ¹⁴	T 1	ضَامِرٍ 837 ²	53	
• 1	أَشْفَقْتِ 661 ¹²	• 15	الضَّفَائِجِ 837 ¹³	• 4	الْبِقَاعِ 208 ¹	64	
• 3	وَقَلْبِ 644 ¹²	W 2	د				
• 1	لَاَسْتَفْرِتِ 805 ¹⁷	B 3	صَبَدَا 142 ¹¹				
• 2	تَعَلَّيْ 1046 ⁸	K 2	مُصْبَغَا 209 ¹				
W 3	صَبِيحَاتِ 456 ¹ (1076 ¹⁴)	• 3	مَسْعُودَا 736 ²				
• 35	مَقْلَدَاتِ 765 ¹³	Mn 2	أَبَدَا 100 ¹⁴				
• 36	بِالْمِعْدَاتِ 775 ²	R 2	مَسْعُودَا 735 ¹⁹				
• 2	مُنْتَحَبَاتِ 1095 ⁴	T 9	أَمْعَدَا 58 ¹¹				
	ج	• 1	مَهْدَا 864 ¹⁶				
R 1	فَتَحَاتِجَا 694 notes ⁵	• 44	عَمْدَا 473 ¹¹			55	
T 7	مُرْتَبِجٍ 406 ¹	• 23	أَخْنَدَا 491 ¹⁹			56	
R 1	تَحْمِجِ 858 ¹	• 1	الْمَسْرُورِ 643 ¹⁴				
• 2	الرُّبَيْجِ 1061 ¹						
T 4	الْمَقُوجِ 362 ¹⁰						
W 3	وَالضَّفَائِجِ 207 ¹³						
R 1	قُرَابِجَا 244 ¹⁷						
	ح						
R 2	جَمُوحَا 6 ⁸						

venues	page	N°	venues	page	5
W 1	التجويدا 805 ¹²		B 2	التخدير 1087 ¹¹	N°
• 1	التواذ 1025 ⁸		• 1	والبيادي 63 ⁷	
B 2	تقييد 734 ⁷		• 1	سويد 50 ⁸	
• 1	مورود 65 ⁵		K 5	موييد 231 ¹⁵	
K 6	تقيد 674 ¹⁵		• 1	تقيد 213 ²	
• 3	شويد 299 ¹⁷		• 2	الاسويد 240 ¹⁸	
R 6	فجيدوا 642 ¹⁹		• 3	مخيد 489 ⁸	
T 5	واخيد 101 ¹⁵		• 7	واذ 228 ⁸	
• 8	تقيد 107 ¹⁶		• 1	العديان 628 ¹⁸	
• 3	يتلذذ 315 ⁹		• 3	وسيد 498 ¹⁹	
• 2	متذذ 329 ¹⁷		Mt 3	بالموريد ذ 735 ⁷	
• 4	تشييد 412 ⁴		• 44	ميدد 787 ⁹	75
• 1	العوايد 444 ¹¹		• 37	يخيد 795 ⁶	76
• 1	كعد 813 ⁷		• 4	يتلذذ 1064 ⁷	
W 1	ويان 621 ¹		R 2	المتسجد 737 ¹	
• 3	التخيد 107 ¹⁵		• 2	وردي 416 ¹⁵	
• 3	الرويد 215 ¹		• 1	يعدي 1059 ¹¹	
• 1	القيود 316 ⁵ (588 ¹⁷)		• 1	التقليد 270 ¹¹	
• 2	البييد 460 ¹³		T 3	وايد 671 ¹ (409 ⁹)	
• 5	التخيد 480 ¹⁸		• 3	وايد 73 ¹	
• 3	بييد 491 ¹³		• 1	خيد 241 ¹⁵	
• 6	بريد د 619 ¹⁶		• 4	شيد 384 ¹¹	
• 1	سويد 798 ¹⁵		• 10	بوايد 610 ¹⁶	

6		N°.		6		N°.	
verses	page	verses	page	verses	page	verses	page
T 2	السويد 752 ⁶	R 4	أمر 52 ⁶				
» 2	خالد 806 ⁶	» 1	جابر 1086 ⁶				
» 23	عابد 981 ⁶	102 S 1	البحر 65 ¹⁶				
» 51	عابد 985 ⁶	103 B 2	أترا 380 ⁶				
» 4	سعيد 1039 ⁹	110 » 1	والفرا 1050 ¹⁰				
» 6	واحد 1040 ⁹	111 » 2	دينارا 1052 ⁹				
» 4	عبد 5957	K 7	أشرا 109 ⁵				
» 4	بعتيد 365 ¹⁵	» 1	صرا 765 ¹¹				
» 2	أورد 601 ¹⁵	» 1	فسيرا 428 ⁵				
» 3	العبد 10837	» 3	[ضجيرا] صيرا 4987				
W 1	مرد 39 ¹⁵	Kh 1	ذورا 71				
» 16	واحد 9017 (408 ¹⁵)	Mt 2	شعرا 457 ¹⁹				
» 6	واحد 194 ¹⁵	R 1	جازرا 165 ⁸				
» 3	السراي 1039 ⁵	» 2	الحر 203 ⁵				
» 2	يراد 108517	» 2	مضمورا 735 ⁵				
» 4	بالعبد 458 ¹	» 1	سيرا 1091 ¹¹				
T 1	جددحا 24 ¹	13 T 3	تيسرا 2 ⁶				
» 3	جيدحا 24 ⁶	14 » 4	بتعدرا 215 ⁹				
	ز	» 4	متبرا 363 ¹⁰				
Mt 1	قتر 364 ¹⁶	» 3	فندحرا 621 ¹				
R 5	عبر 117 ¹	» 9	ندثرا 673 ¹¹				
» 3	نشر 313 ⁵	» 5	فندرا 7367				
» 2	الأسر 681 ¹⁶	» 6	أعرا 944 ¹² (1096 ⁶)				

verbes	page	N°	verbes	page	N°
T 114	بِتَغَيَّرَا 992 ¹	104	B 1	عَبَّرَ 758 ¹⁶	
• 5	فَعَسَكَرَا 1090 ⁶		K 7	أَشْفَطَرُ 242 ¹⁶ (1066 ¹⁶)	
• 1	وَأَمَّرَا 245 ⁶		• 2	أَلْبَجَزَ 311 ¹³	
• 1	أَلْدَائِيْرَا 831 ⁶		• 117	أَشْفَعَلُ 847 ⁷	92
• 9	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا [جَلْبَلَّوْرَا] خَابِرَا 1078 ⁶ (459 ⁶)		• 90	أَلْبَلَّسَرُ 868 ²	93
• 8	أَلْبَشَّرَا 369 ¹²		• 3	أَلْبَغِيْرُ 846 ⁷	90
• 25	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 617 ¹⁴		• 3	أَلْبَلَّسَرُ 846 ¹⁴	91
W 3	أَلْبَصَلَّرَا 236 ⁶		Kh 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 39 ⁶	
• 37	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 249 ¹⁴	43	Mu 8	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 459 ⁷	
• 43	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 255 ⁶	44	R 3	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 38 ¹²	
• 9	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 309 ¹³		T 4	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 236 ¹¹	
• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 769 ¹⁴		• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 643 ¹⁴ (see note)	
• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 805 ⁷		• 4	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 873 ³	
• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 72 ⁶		• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 789 ³	
• 8	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 72 ⁶		• 6	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 155 ³	
• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 439 ⁷		• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 156 ¹²	
• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 647 ¹³		• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 300 ³	
B 3	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 385 ⁷		• 2	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 384 ¹⁴	
• 4	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 423 ¹		• 6	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 392 ³	
• 3	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 488 ⁶		• 1	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 491 ¹	
• 2	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 488 ¹²		• 7	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 586 ⁷	
• 4	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 489 ³		• 23	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 676 ⁷	
• 2	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 494 ⁶		• 9	أَلْبَلَّوْرَا 1068 ⁹ (197 ¹⁴)	

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
T 3	تَرْبِيَةٌ 32 ¹⁴	23	B 2	وَالْعَبْرُ 1053 ⁸	
* 18	وَحَفِيرٌ 33 ¹²	24	K 1	الْأَمِيرُ 162 ¹⁴	
* 7	حَسِيرٌ 219 ¹⁶		* 1	نَاقِرٌ 623 notes * (773 ²)	
* 3	لُؤْلُؤٌ 368 ¹⁹		* 10	حَارٌ 89 ⁸	
* 1	الْعَمْسُ 194 ²⁰		* 10	صِرَارٌ 195 ⁷	
* 1	غَدْرٌ 329 notes *		* 40	فِصَالٌ 324 ⁸	49
W 6	نُعَارٌ 97 ¹¹		* 44	دِيمٌ 333 ⁹	50
* 1	نُعَارٌ 199 notes *		* 5	الْأَجْبَارُ 617 ⁶	
* 1	تَغِيرٌ 428 ¹⁵		* 98	وَالْمِيرُ 909 ⁵	96
* 1	الْحِمَارُ 522 ⁸		* 43	وَحْفِيرٌ 983 ³	97
* 2	تَشْوَارٌ 803 ¹⁶		Mt 2	الْتِمَارُ 388 ¹⁵	
* 1	الْبِتَّارُ 917 ⁹		R 1	وَتَبِيرٌ 479 ⁴	
* 1	دَوَارٌ 950 ⁵		* 1	نُحُورٌ 664 ¹¹	
* 2	الشَّنَارُ 1028 ⁸		* 2	أَدْرِي 791 ¹³	
* 4	يَوْرٌ 1038 ¹⁰		* 7	الْفَقِيرُ 1043 ⁴	
B 1	خَافِرٌ 316 ³		* 1	عَمَارٌ 157 ³	
* 1	يَسَارٌ 324 ¹⁶		* 2	نَلْمَتَارٌ 646 ⁹	
* 2	سَارٌ 435 ¹⁸		T 1	النَّمَقِرُ 352 ¹⁴	
* 4	يَهْمَارٌ 645 ⁷		* 3	أَنْفَرٌ 389 ⁸	
* 3	الْقَارُ 646 ¹⁹		* 1	صَوْرٌ 418 ⁵	
* 2	ذِي قَارٍ 646 ¹⁴		* 2	يَعْدِيرٌ 670 ⁸	
* 2	ذِي قَارٍ 647 ¹⁴		* *43	مَشِيرٌ 942 ¹	98
* 1	تَشْوَارٌ 1052 ⁵		* 16	بِصَوْرٌ 955 ¹	99

verses	page	Nº	verses	page	Nº
T 1	957 ¹		W 1	241 ¹⁰	
• 6	1022 ⁹		• 1	906 ²	
• 2	1083 ¹⁴		K 5	653 ⁹ (1084 ⁹)	
• 2	1961 ¹²		• 2	654 ⁷	
• 1	401 ⁸		• 1	749 ¹¹	
• 6	2167 ⁷		• 2	861 ⁶	
• 1	897 ²		R 1	1086 ⁷	
• 1	351 ¹⁴		• 2	734 ¹	
• 3	381 ¹²		T 1	316 ¹⁰	
• 3	761 ¹² (1083 ¹⁴)		• 1	398 ⁸ (763 ¹² 1051 ¹⁰)	
• 1	776 ¹¹		W 1	607 ¹⁰	
• 1	810 ⁹		Mt 8	1041 ²	112
• 14	924 ¹⁴		• 7	1042 ²	113
• 4	984 ⁷		R 4	312 ²	
W 6	409 ¹⁶ , 672 ¹		T 2	124 ¹²	
• 4	456 ¹³		• 6	6 ¹¹	6
• 1	520 ¹²		• 36	7 ⁹	7
• 2	1016 ¹ (see also 323 ⁸)		• 4	141 ⁸	8
• 25	231 ¹²	41	• 1	39 ⁹	
• 26	245 ¹¹	42	• 11	146 ⁹ , 327 ¹¹	
• 2	645 ¹¹		• 2	161 ¹	
• 1	1040 ¹⁴		• 104	513 ⁸	30
			• 71	537 ⁷	60

10		N°		10		N°	
series	page	series	page	series	page	series	page
T 11	متجبرغا 713 ¹⁷	W 2	يوتري 601 ⁹				
• 10	سعبيرغا 748 ¹		ص				
• 3	ندبيرغا 748 ¹¹	T 1	الواقيصا 980 ⁷				
	ز	B 1	القرميص 512 ²				
T 1	نباكر 1051 ¹		ص				
R 1	النقروزي 83 ²	Kh 1	التراي 714				
W 1	التجوير 1044 ¹³		ط				
	س	Mc 1	قبيط 741 ²				
R 1	يتوغييس (sic leg) 668 ¹⁷	T 3	الغلاقتا 461, 654 ¹ (1087 ²⁰)				
• 1	نفسا 642 ¹²	R 2	سليط 291 ¹⁰			10	
• 1	قوكسا 738 ¹⁶		ع				
• 2	ارنسا 741 ¹³	R 1	قورج 721 ¹¹				
T 1	عوتيسا 180 ¹	• 3	قشبيغ 681 ¹⁶				
• 1	وقيسا 631 ¹	Rm 1	نباغ 557 ¹				
R 2	دققييس 665 ² (940 ¹)	T 13	قاربع 930 ¹²				
T 3	وييس 209 ⁶	K 3	خدا 1089 ⁶				
B 2	متجيبس 601 ¹⁸	Kh 3	نيريو 1051 ¹¹				
K 3	عوي 665 ¹	T 1	قبيطغا 185 ⁷				
Kh 2	رامى 538 ¹⁷	• 4	موتغا 181 ⁶			36	
K 3	غييس 337 ¹¹	• 1	اروا 314 ¹ (762 ¹¹)				
• 1	موتجيبس 737 ⁷	• 1	ولغا 521 ¹				
T 9	نفس 25 ¹⁵	13 • 1	معا 680 ⁷				
• 12	اندري 281 ¹	16 • 17	ولغا 821 ¹			81	

verse	page	N ^o .	verse	page	
T 83	مَرِيَعًا 824 ¹⁰	82	B 1	مَرِيَعًا 184 ⁸	
» 1	صَعَمَعًا 1064 ¹¹		R 1	الْبَعْدُ 674 ⁸	
» 3	مَرِيَعًا 1098 ¹		T 3	وَأَوْعَدُ 180 ⁹	36
» 4	مَرِيَعًا 1099 ¹²			ف	
K 12	تَشْتَعُ 957 ¹³	100	R 1	يَعْدُ حَتَّى 643 ⁸	
» 124	فَدَاعِرًا 961 ²	101	» 2	التَّجْرِبُ 664 ¹⁵	
» 3	وَالْبَانِيحُ 513 ⁸		» 2	تَتَعَلَّفُ 361 ¹	
R 1	أَرْعُ 141 ¹⁸		» 3	يَكْفُ 663 ¹⁵	
T 1	وَتَسْعُ 74 ¹²		» 5	كَلْفًا 1 ⁸	
» 9	أَرْعُ 1021 ⁷		» 6	حَتَّى 115 ¹⁶	
» 5	وَتَسْعُ 1022 ⁸		B 1	عُنْفُ 16 ⁷	
» 2	الأَصَابِعُ 351 ¹⁷		K 1	تُعَلِّفُ 259 ⁹	
» 70	شَاتِعُ 685 ²	63	T 121	تَعْرِفُ 548 ⁸	61
» 47	التَّوَرَعُ 696 ¹	66	» 79	الْمُدَلَّفُ 577 ¹	62
» 1	الدَّوَالِغُ 1044 ³		» 1	التَّحَالِفُ 83 ⁸	
» 4	سَامِعُ ع 1050 ⁴		» 2	أَحْبَلِفُ 112 ¹⁵ (729 ⁸)	
B 4	بِجَعْدَجَاعِ 101 ¹⁸		W 1	التَّخَالِفُ 659 ⁸	
» 5	بِجَعْدَجَاعِ 380 ¹¹		T 1	تَشْتَمِي 98 ⁸	
K 2	لَمَعْدَجُوعِ 94 ⁸			ق	
R 2	نُرَابِي 310 ⁷		R 2	نُعَابِفُ 641 ¹⁸	
T 4	تَدْعَى 386 notes ¹⁸ (933 ⁸)		T 16	رَفَا 841 ¹⁸	67
» 7	بِمَضِيحِ 364 ²		B 5	بَا رِيْفُ 818 ⁷	79
W 1	الشَّقَا 823 ¹⁸		K 1	الْمُهَابِفُ 806 ¹⁸	

verses	page	N°	verses	page	N°
T 1	62 ¹¹		B 1	تَسْبِيحُ 521 ¹²	
• 2	أَرْزَى 328 ⁹		T 2	مَشَاهِدُ 498 ¹⁴	
• 4	الْمُصَدِّقُ 584 ¹⁷		• 5	الْمَسِيرُ 751 ¹²	
• 4	تَشْفِيحُ 806 ¹⁹			ل	
B 1	إِثَى وَيَعِيفُ 819 ²	80	Mt 1	الْمَسْمَلُ 133 ³	
K 1	وَرَبِيعُ 276 ¹¹		R 1	الْفَرْقُ (الْفَرْقُ) 641 ¹⁶	
• 1	وَمَشْرِيبُ 541 ¹³		• 1	الْأَجْمَلُ 789 ²	
• 23	نَطْرِي 843 ⁹	80	Rm 1	عَقْلُ 8 ¹¹	
R 1	الْخَلْفُ 4 ¹²	8	• 1	الْمَسْلُ 339 ²	
T 2	بِالْمُخْتَفِيفِ 498 ¹⁵		• 1	مُتَنَدِّدُ 805 ²	
• 1	تَلْمَعِي 634 ⁶		• 1	تَمَلُّ 77 ⁹	
• 2	بِعُوقِيفِ 886 ¹⁵		T 4	فَعَلُ 99 ⁶	
• 14	الْفَرْدِي 1046 ¹¹		• 4	جَعَلُ 681 ¹⁴	
• 11	الْفَوَائِفِ 779 ¹⁶	73	B 1	وَالَا 229 ²	
• 15	الشَّعَائِفِ 785 ¹⁷	74	K 2	الْأَفْلَا 460 ²	
W 4	رَبِيعُ 645 ¹⁰		• 5	الْأَفْلَا 489 ¹²	
• 1	النَّصِيفِ 991 ⁹		• 6	الْأَفْلَا 496 ¹⁴	
T 12	عَامِقَةُ 1061 ¹⁴		• 1	قَبِلَا 1045 ¹³	
• 1	مُؤَبِّبَا 1049 ²		R 1	عَدَّجَلَا 308 ¹	
	ل		• 2	عَلَا 664 ⁴	
R 2	عَدَّوْنَا 840 ⁶		• 10	عَلَا 3 ¹	1
• 1	نَبِيَاتَا 363 ⁷		T 5	لَمَسَلَا 146 ¹² (328 ¹²)	
B 3	مَشْرِيبُ 71 ¹¹		• 1	سَجَلَا 241 ¹⁶	

verses	page	N°	verses	page	N°
T 2	عَبْدًا 586 ⁶		W 2	عَبْدًا 461 ⁶	
• 3	أَبِيهَا 658 ¹³		• 4	الْمُعْتَمِدُ 77 ⁷ (315 ¹⁴)	
• 1	أَقْبَلًا 691 notes ⁷		• 1	تَقَرُّبًا 119 ⁷	
• 1	عَرَبًا 229 ⁶		• 1	تَسْمِينًا 133 ¹⁰	
W 1	يَجِدَلًا 85 ¹⁰		• 10	السَّمِينُ 192 ⁷ (235 ¹⁷)	
• 1	عَرَبًا 229 ¹⁰ (408 ¹⁰ 668 ⁹)		• 2	سَمِينًا 412 ⁷	
• 1	لَعَلًا 618 ⁶		• 2	الْفَحِيرُ 843 ⁷	96
B 1	نَيْلًا 253 ⁶		B 3	يُوْحَدِيًّا 107 ⁷	
• 1	مَشْعُورًا 6 ⁶		K 63	تُحَلَّلًا 211 ¹¹	40
• 3	مُقَلَّبًا 28 ¹⁰	12	• 2	تَقَرُّبًا 388 ⁷	
K 104	وَأَطْرَافًا 182 ⁷	39	• 2	نَيْشِيرًا 661 ¹³	
• 1	لِنَسْتَلِّ 355 ¹³		• 3	الْمُخْبِرِ 1044 ¹⁵	
• 1	شَلُّوًا 495 ⁷ (see 656 ¹⁷)		• 3	بِالسَّبِيحِ 1045 ⁶	
• 8	مَنْزَلًا 606 ¹³		• 2	لِلْمَسَائِلِ 1045 ¹⁰	
Mn 1	الْمَحِينًا 50 ⁹		• 1	الْمُعَدَّلُ 84 ⁶	
Mt 1	الْمَرْجَلِ 353 ⁴		• 100	وَالْأَجْرِي 275 ⁷	47
R 3	لِعَفَائِلَ 682 ¹⁴		• 73	عَرَبًا 283 ⁷	46
T 2	وَالْمَعْرُوفَ 401 ¹² (see 508 ¹³ seq.)		• 1	الْمَحْرُوفِ 813 ¹¹	
• 1	مَنْزُولًا 819 ⁶		Mt 1	وَالْمَرْجَلِ 159 ⁷ (335 ⁹)	
• 5	وَمُعْتَمِدًا 1024 ¹⁴		R 1	الْمَشْرِيقِ 164 ⁷ (587 ⁷)	
• 8	مَعَانِيًا 22 ¹⁷		• 2	الْمُحَلَّلِ 198 ¹⁷	
• 1	وَأَبِيًا 322 ¹⁴		• 2	الْمُخْبِرِ 330 ⁶	
• 2	وَأَبِيًا 645 ¹⁰		• 1	حَمِيدًا 758 ³	

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
R 1	التَّوَمِدِ 894 ⁶		T 5	شُعَلِ 308 ¹⁷	
• 1	التَّكْبِيلِ 134 ⁶		• 3	لَا تَكْبِيلِ 487 ⁹	
• 2	التَّضَلَّلِ 1097 ⁹		• 1	لِغَضَبِ 575 ⁷	
T 1	أَعْمَلِ 45 ³		• 3	أَنْشَأِ 611 ¹²	
• 1	مَثْنِي 187 ¹⁷ (324 ¹²)		W 2	حَبَلِ 111 ¹³	
• 1	خَرَّيْ 329 ¹⁴		• 3	الْعَوَالِ 96 ⁷	
• 1	مَأْتِي 388 ³		• 2	أَنْ 96 ¹²	
• 1	مَرَحِي 627 ¹³		• 1	وَالْيُرَا 220 ¹	
• 30	فَلَقِي 706 ³	67	• 3	النَّيْبِ 265 ⁸	
• 30	مَرَجَلِي 710 ⁷	68	• 1	النَّشْمِ 382 ⁷	
• 10	مُسْتَسْبِي 1098 ¹¹		• 5	الْعَوَالِ 589 ¹ , 1080 ¹³	
• 21	عَادِي لِي 541 ¹⁶		• 1	يَمَالِ 680 ⁷	
• 19	الْعَوَالِي لِي 369 ¹⁷		• 4	وَالْخَوِي 142 ⁴	
• 4	وَالِي 472 ⁹		• 1	النَّحْوِ 310 ⁹	
• 1	الغَلَائِلِ 508 ⁶		• 1	النَّسْبِ 352 ¹³	
• 11	وَالِي 612 ⁷		• 2	حَفِي 760 ¹² (1067 ¹⁴)	
• 9	وَالِي 614 ³		R 3	جَبَلَا 663 ¹	
• 3	عَادِ 1097 ¹⁴		• 3	جَبَلَا 603 ³	
• 1	قَعَالِي 1049 ¹⁷		• 2	جَبَلَا 683 ⁹	
• 2	عَقَبِي 246 ¹⁷		• 1	وَالِي 527 ¹³	
• 26	النَّجَالِ 127 ⁶	31	• 1	أَفِيدِ 310 ¹²	
• 48	النَّجَالِ 133 ¹	32	• 1	وَالْحَوَا 454 ⁴ (1075 ⁷)	
• 66	النَّجَالِ 158 ³	33	T 1	نَزَلَا 284 ¹³	

verses	page	N°	verses	page	15
					N°
T 2	مَحَابِلُهُ 217 ¹⁶		B 12	دُنُوهُمَا 106 ¹	
• 13	وَقَلْبُهُ 221 ⁷	• 3	• 3	بِشْطَانِهَا 76 ¹⁰ (315 ¹⁷)	
• 2	بِحَابِلَتِهِ 239 ¹	K 12	• 12	بِئْمَانِهَا 38 ⁸	26
• 1	بِحَابِلَتِهِ 435 ⁵	• 1	• 1	أَقْبَانِهَا 41 ¹⁸	
• 94	مَقَابِلُهُ 600 ¹	03	• 4	بِشْطَانِهَا 585 ¹⁹ , 1069 ¹⁴	
• 97	بِأَنْفَلِهِ 629 ⁸	04	Mn 3	عَنْفَانِهَا 453 ¹¹ (1074 ⁷)	
• 2	مَحَابِلُهُ 714 ¹⁴	Mt 6	Mt 6	أَنْفَلَانِهَا 104 ⁶	
• 1	مَاتِلُهُ 930 ⁶	• 4	• 4	عَلِيمَانِهَا 1067 ⁵	
• 3	حَامِلَتُهُ 1043 ²⁵	R 2	R 2	أَنْفَلَانِهَا 141 ¹⁵	
Mt 1	أَبْفِي لِيَا 423 ¹¹	S 4	S 4	وَأَلْفَانِهَا 585 ⁷ (932 ¹⁰ 1081 ¹²)	
T 1	خَبِيرَانِهَا 8 ¹⁵	T 16	T 16	وَسَلِيمَانِهَا 42 ⁷	27
• 9	عُغْرِيَانِهَا 804 ¹¹	• 23	• 23	بِحَبْرِيَانِهَا 51 ¹⁴ (785 ⁷)	
	م	• 53	• 53	أَنْفَلَانِهَا 59 ¹²	28
Mt 7	وَعَمَّ 310 ¹⁴	• 3	• 3	أَنْفَلَانِهَا 103 ⁸	
• 5	عَشَمَّ 1094 ⁷	• 1	• 1	دَمَانِهَا 522 ¹⁵	
R 1	أَلْفَمَّ 259 ⁸	• 4	• 4	دَمَانِهَا 346 ¹¹	
• 3	صَرَمَّ 339 ⁹	• 12	• 12	وَأَلْفَمَّ 585 ⁷	
• 2	أَلْفَمَّ 194 ¹⁰	• 1	• 1	فَتَقَرَّبَمَا 693 ³	
• 3	بَلَمَّ 664 ⁷	• 1	• 1	دَارَمَا 490 ⁵	
• 1	أَلْفَمَّ 664 ⁹	W 2	W 2	أَلْفَمَا 645 ¹⁶	
Rm 1	أَلْفَمَّ 191 ¹⁰	• 8	• 8	مَعْدَمَانِهَا 102 ¹⁴	
• 1	أَلْمَّ 16 ⁵	• 3	• 3	بِئْمَانِهَا 661 ¹⁰	
H 1	حَمَّ 65 ⁹	• 3	• 3	عَسَمَانِهَا 678 ⁸	

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
W 1	الشُّعَاعَا 1085 ¹²		B 7	التَّكْوِيم 471 ¹⁸	
K 2	صَلَدِيم 675 ¹⁰		» 2	الْفَدِيم 485 ⁴	
» 4	تَطْلِيم 1066 ¹		» 2	وَالْقَدِيم 595 ⁴	
» 3	تَرْوِيم 229 ⁸		» 2	النَّحْرِيم 621 ¹⁴	
» 1	وَحِيم 497 ⁷		» 3	فَالْأَقِيم 761 ¹	
» 2	وَقَمِيم 678 ⁵		» 7	لِلْقَدِيم 155 ¹³	
Kh 1	الْمُدَام 91 ¹⁵		» 5	دَوَائِرِيم 806 ¹³	
Mt 5	أَوْ عَم 92 ⁵		K 1	الْبَرِيم 287 ⁹	
R 4	تَرْوِيم 29 ¹	11	» -1	جَدِيم 17 ³	
» 1	تَكْمَرَا 736 ¹³		» 1	فَقِيم (sic leg.) 24 ¹	
T 2	أَنْشَلِيم 761 ⁷		» 9	مَرَام 16 ¹²	11
» 4	أَقْلِيم 1069 ¹⁷		» 5	الْأَكْلَام 18 ¹	12
» 1	نَدِيم 112 ¹⁵ (see 727 ¹⁴)		» 1	الْأَقِيم 85 ¹²	
» 3	لَدِيم 402 ¹		» 24	الْأَقِيم 262 ²	13
» 12	فَطْلِيمِيم 20 ²⁰		» 32	نِيم 269 ⁹	16
» 1	أَمِيم 308 ¹¹		» 1	وَعَمَام 531 notes ³	
» 2	بَشِيم 310 ¹		» 6	قَمَام 644 ¹⁷	
» 4	خَصِيم 750 ¹		Kh 1	بَدِيم 896 ⁸	
» 2	لَرْحِيم 1044 ⁵		Mn 1	بِالْقَدِيم 338 ³	
W 3	تَمِيم 50 ¹⁸ (784 ¹)		T 1	مَطْرِيم 17 ¹	
» 3	السَّامِيم 72 ¹		» 2	مَعْتَمِيم 79 ¹⁸	
» 9	تَرْوِيم 96 ¹⁷		» 1	تَنْوَرِيم 337 ¹⁴	
» 1	الْعَمِيم 514 ⁵		» 1	أَعْدِيم 382 ¹	

versos	page	Nº	versos	page	17
T G	مُعْتَمِد 458 ³ , 887 ¹³		T 3	مُعْتَمِد 128 ¹³	Nº
• 4	بِالنَّهْي 589 ⁴ (1080 ⁷)		• 1	بِضَرَام 139 ⁴	
• 4	بِرُقِيْم 595 ¹³		• 1	عَرَبِيِي 38 ¹	
• 2	مُسْتَمِد 807 ¹³		• 3	تَقِيْم 742 ¹	
• 6	بِالنَّهْي 906 ⁹		• 1	عَشِيْم 748 ¹³	
• 1	بِشَقِيْم 1053 ¹⁶		• 2	عَطِيْم 189 ⁶	37
• 3	الْبَحْرَانِيِي 237 ¹		• 10	مَكْتَم 300 ⁹ (98 ¹²)	
• 2	دَارِم 311 ⁹		W 1	النَّوْم 51 ⁹	
• 159	رَبِيْم 343 ³	51	• 3	سَهَام 218 ³⁶	
• 3	طَبِيْم 359 ¹⁹		• 5	النَّمَام 702 ⁵	
• 3	الْأَكْرَم 390 ¹⁹		• 6	النَّحَام 717 ¹⁴	
• 84	النَّمَامِيِي 394 ¹²	52	• 1	النَّيْمِيِي 759 ¹⁶	
• 1	عَرِيْم 596 ⁷		• 4	ذَلْحِيْم 933 ¹⁵	
• 9	النَّمَامِيِي 615 ¹²		• 86	النَّجِيْم 1004 ⁷	105
• 5	النَّمَامِيِي 620 ⁶		• 55	النَّجِيْم 1014 ¹¹	106
• 1	مُرَاجِيْم 718 ⁶		• 1	النَّمِيْم 205 ¹⁷	
• 46	النَّمَامِيِي 718 ⁷	69	• 5	النَّجِيْم 657 ⁴	
• 1	نَجِيْم 727 ¹² (see also 112 ¹⁵)		• 1	نَجِيْم 906 ⁷ (see note)	
• 67	النَّمَامِيِي 753 ¹⁵	70	Md 5	عَشِيْم 406 ⁹	
• 2	النَّمَامِيِي 803 ¹¹		R 4	مُنْعَمَة 4 ¹¹	4
• 2	النَّمَامِيِي 900 ¹		• 1	بِالنَّمَام 120 ¹⁵	
• 3	النَّمَامِيِي 919 ⁶		• 1	عَمَامَة 312 ¹¹	
• 3	النَّمَامِيِي 1016 ¹		• 3	نَجِيْمَة 643 ⁷	

verse	page	N°	verse	page	N°
T 9	جَرَّيْفَةٌ 610 ⁶		S 2	مَارَا 1541 ⁶	
• 4	أَدَاعِمَةٌ 748 ⁶		T 9	أَجِينَا 1001	
W 3	بَانْكَرَامَةٌ 425 ⁷ (670 ¹⁰)		W 1	مَنْكَلَوِيْمَنَا 82 ⁴	
T 2	بِنْدَانِيَا 301 ⁹	21	• 4	سَنِينَا 1151 ⁹ (7351 ¹⁶)	
• 7	جَبِيْمِيَا 1081 ¹¹	29	• 3	فَرِيْنَا 196 ⁹	
• 42	رَسُوْمِيَا 110 ¹	30	• 1	الْمِيْمِيَا 205 ¹	
• 2	فَرَجُوْمِيَا 386 ⁷		• 1	أَجِيْمِيَا 312 ¹	
	ن		• 1	لُفِيْنَا 387 ³	
R 2	بِيْلُون 789 ⁶		• 1	مَحِيْنَا 564 ¹¹	
• 1	أُرُون 963 ⁶		• 5	مُحَلِيْمِيَا 646 ³	
• 3	لُصِيْمُون 129 ⁴		• 1	[دَاغِيْمَنَا] دَاغِيْمَنَا 1 796 ⁹	
• 2	الْمِيْرِيْمِدَان 1511 ⁶		• 2	الْمِيْمِيَا 896 ⁶	
• 5	الْمَجْرِيْمُون 3021 ¹¹ , 3391 ¹¹		• 3	الرَّافِدِيْمَا 887 ⁶	
• 2	كَلْدَان 453 ¹⁰ (1074 ¹¹)		K 4	مَلْعُون 907 ³	
• 2	الْمَسَاكِين 291 ¹		B 1	سَلْفِيْمِي 762 ¹ (see also 387 notes ¹)	
• 1	كَلْدَان 501 ¹		• 3	الْمَسَاكِين 1052 ¹³	
B 1	عِيَادَا 363 ⁶		K 2	الْعُقْدَان 311 ⁶	
• 3	شِيْمِيَا 457 ¹²		• 9	أَحْوَاي 494 ¹¹	
• 2	رَبَا 805 ¹²		• 25	الْمُخْطَمَان 880 ¹	91
• 5	أَلْوَا 943 ¹⁰		• 98	الرَّوْحَانِي 888 ¹	95
• 2	بُوْرَدَا (sic leg.) 389 notes ¹³		R 2	مَجْتَسِي 6211 ⁷	
• 1	مَضْمِيَا 886 ¹⁶		T 3	بِيْطَانِي 801	20
K 3	وَعْرَانَا 1083 ¹				

versus	page	N°	versus	page	19
T 4	فُرسان 93 ¹	R 3	تَحْيُونَةُ 150 ¹²		N°
• 1	لُعْدُون 280 ⁷	Mt 14	تَيْبِيَانِب 145 ¹		
• 2	عُزَي 364 ⁴	T 1	دِهِنِب 1049 ⁷		
• 10	كُرْعِي 384 ²⁰	•			
• 6	سِنِين 675 ¹¹		etc. — see under ع (end)		
• 1	وَلَّارِصَانِي 460 ²		ي		
• 5	عُدْرُون ن 1078 ¹¹	R 5	تَشْتَنْبِي 668 ¹¹		
W 1	لُعْدُون 16 ²	T 2	تَمْسَعِيَا 153 ³		
• 1	اِبْرُقْمِين [فُلسان] 39 ¹⁰	• 14	مَ بِيَا 153 ¹¹		
• 1	اَبْحَان 125 ⁴	• 1	تَمْرُصِيَا 153 ¹¹		
• 2	اَلْبِيَانِي 123 ⁷	• 29	مَ بِيَا 167 ¹⁴	31	
• 1	لَيْبِيَانِي 179 ⁶	• 58	تَنْشَلِيَا 172 ¹⁰	33	
• 1	مُرَادِقَان 248 ¹²	• 9	بِيَانِيَا 258 ¹²		
• 1	مُرَانِي 282 ⁹	• 11	اَلْمُورِثِيَا 4:1 ¹⁰ (98 ¹⁰ 1072 ¹¹)		
• 3	أُرْبَانِي 404 ¹¹	• 5	اَلْمُرِثِيَا بِيَا 621 ¹		
• 9	بَغْدَان 436 ¹¹	• 1	مُرُفِيَا 759 ¹¹		
• 2	وَلُن 497 ¹⁴	• 1	كَمَا عِيَا 776 ⁷		
• 2	أُرْحُون 670 ¹²	• 1	وَمَقِيَا 921 ¹³		
• 7	لُزْرَنْجُون 714 ¹⁴	• 3	مَارِيَا 944 ²		
• 2	اَلْعَمَان 1018 ¹	• 5	اَلْمَوْلِيَا 1043 ¹²		
• 6	كُومِي 31 ⁶	32 • 1	مُرَانِيَا 1054 ⁷		
B 3	مُرُصُونَةُ 154 ¹²	W 2	عَمَّا 408 ⁹		
R 4	إِنْد 4 ¹	2 R 1	وَالْعَمِيرُون 514 ¹¹		

verses	page	N°.	verses	page	N°.
R 2	المبني 208 ⁷		Rm 2	الخدمية 831 ¹⁰	
W 1	والشوي 244 ¹¹		B 3	جانبيا 15 ⁸	●
R 1	نفسية 671 ⁸		* 3	شواذيا 101 ⁸	●
• 1	عصية 1050 ¹⁷		R 1	فدييا 1025 ¹¹	

INDEX II.

PARALLEL AND ILLUSTRATIVE PASSAGES FROM
OTHER WORKS.

Passages which are merely illustrative have been marked
with an asterisk.

AGHANI		VII	492 ¹ seq.
I	*11 ¹ 412 ⁹	64 ¹⁰ seq.	482 ¹¹ seq.
III	61 ¹⁰ 886 ⁹	* 64 ¹⁰ seq.	818 ⁷ seq.
*	122 ²⁰ seq. 1089 ⁹ seq.	* 75 ¹² seq.	108 ⁸
IV	131 ²⁰ seq. 716 ¹² seq.	* *148 ²¹ seq.	497 ¹⁴ seq.
*	132 ²¹ 717 ¹²	* 171 ²¹ seq.	275 ⁹ seq. (...105 ²⁹ seq.)
*	140 ¹⁰ seq. 906 ⁹ seq.	* 176 ¹⁴ seq.	776 ⁷
*	140 ¹⁰ seq. 905 ⁹ seq.	* 180 ²¹ seq.	1042 ² seq.
VI	162 ¹⁴ seq. 861 ¹⁵	* 181 ¹² seq.	206 ¹⁸ seq.
VII	38 ⁸ seq. 1 ⁸ seq.	VIII 63 ¹¹	200 ¹
*	43 ¹⁸ seq. 6 ¹¹ seq.	* 69 ⁷ seq.	1078 ¹¹ seq.
*	48 ²⁸ seq. 81 ⁷ seq.	* 81 ²¹	62 ¹¹
*	*45 ¹¹ 161 ⁸	* *159 ¹ seq.	1034 ⁷ (see 1098 ⁵)
*	45 ²⁰ 428 ⁸	* 187 ¹⁴ seq.	803 ¹¹ seq.
*	48 ¹⁸ 907 ¹²	* 188 ⁸ seq.	804 ¹¹ seq.
*	48 ¹⁴ 1000 ¹¹	* 188 ¹⁸	805 ⁷
*	48 ¹² 1002 ²⁰	* 188 ³⁰	805 ¹⁴
*	58 ²⁸ seq. 1047 ¹¹ seq.	* 189 ¹⁷	805 ¹⁷
*	59 ¹⁸ seq. 177 ⁹ seq.	* 190 ²⁸ seq.	806 ⁹ seq.
*	60 ¹⁸ seq. 1047 ¹⁹ seq.	* 191 ¹⁵ seq.	806 ¹⁹ seq.
*	64 ⁸ 479 ⁷	* 191 ¹⁸ seq.	807 ¹¹ seq.
*	64 ⁹ 481 ⁸	* 191 ³⁰	812 ¹⁴
*	64 ¹⁰ seq. 480 ¹² seq.	* 191 ³¹	815 ¹⁶
*	64 ¹⁴ 491 ¹²	* 191 ³⁷	815 ¹⁴

(Aghani)		XIV	85 ² seq.	413 ¹² seq.
VIII	191 ²² seq.	816 ² seq.	* 85 ¹¹ seq.	383 ² seq.
	* 192 ¹ seq.	818 ² seq.	* 85 ¹⁰ seq.	383 ² seq.
	* 192 ² seq.	819 ¹ seq.	* 86 ¹ seq.	384 ¹¹ seq.
	* 192 ² seq.	819 ² seq.	* 86 ² seq.	385 ² seq.
	* 196 ¹⁷ seq.	885 ² seq.	* 86 ¹¹ -87 ¹⁴	410 ¹⁰ -412 ²
	* 196 ¹² seq.	894 ¹¹ seq.	* 170 ¹¹ seq.	1089 ² seq.
IX	180 ²¹	555 ¹¹	* 176 ¹	798 ¹¹
	* 182 ¹² seq.	884 ¹² seq.	* 176 ¹² seq.	1054 ² seq.
	* 183 ¹ seq.	888 ² seq.	XV	78 ¹⁰ -76 ¹⁴
X	2 ² seq.	494 ¹ seq.		149 ¹⁰ -154 ¹²
	* 3 ¹²	888 ²		100 ¹¹
	* 8 ¹² seq. }	384 ¹² seq.	XVI	24 ¹¹ -33 ²
	* 15 ¹² seq. }	384 ¹¹ seq.		89 ¹⁰ -97 ¹²
	* 15 ¹² seq.	384 ¹¹ seq.	XVIII	68 ¹² seq.
	* 17 ²	384 ¹²		621 ¹ seq.
	* 31 ¹² -33 ¹²	1060 ² -1064 ²	* *69 ¹² }	1034 ²
	* 33 ¹² seq.	228 ² seq.	* *71 ¹ }	
	* 34 ¹² -47 ¹²	654 ¹² -878 ²	* 210 ¹² seq. }	436 ¹¹ seq.
	* 35 ¹²	495 ² (= 656 ¹²)	* 212 ¹² seq. }	
	* 43 ¹² seq.	409 ² seq. (= 671 ¹² seq.)	XIX	3 ¹² seq.
	* 44 ¹² seq.	409 ¹² seq. (= 672 ¹² seq.)		697 ² seq.
XI	59 ¹² seq.	401 ¹ seq.	* 3 ¹² seq.	950 ² seq.
	* 60 ¹² seq.	402 ¹ seq.	* 3 ¹² seq.	414 ¹ seq. (= 625 ² seq.)
	* 64 ¹² -66 ¹²	452 ² -457 ¹¹ , 1072 ¹² -1079 ²	* 8 ¹² seq.	804 ¹² seq.
	* 172 ¹²	643 ¹⁴	* 8 ¹¹	805 ²
XII	40 ¹²	200 ¹	* 9 ¹²	805 ¹²
	* 119 ¹²	282 ²	* 9 ¹² seq.	595 ² seq.
	* 152 ¹² seq.	144 ¹² seq.	* 9 ¹² seq.	803 ¹² seq.
		326 ² seq.	* 10 ¹²	804 ¹² seq.
XIII	*49 ¹²	383 ¹⁰	* 11 ¹²	805 ¹²
	* *70 ¹²	180 ¹	* 12 ¹² seq.	806 ¹² seq.
	* 143 ¹²	423 ¹²	* 12 ¹² seq.	807 ¹² seq.
XIV	78 ¹²	984 ¹	* 12 ¹²	812 ¹⁰
	* 84 ¹²	410 ²	* 12 ¹²	813 ¹⁴
	* 85 ¹²	400 ¹⁴	* 12 ¹²	814 ¹¹
			* 12 ¹² seq.	815 ¹² seq.
			* 15 ¹²	803 ¹²
			* *18 ¹¹	982 ¹
			* 18 ¹² seq.	819 ² seq.

(Aghani)		XX 17 ¹⁴	1090 ⁶
XIX 18 ¹² seq.	809 ⁸ seq.	» 137 ¹⁴	643 ¹²
» 19 ¹⁷ seq.	1042 ¹³ seq.	» 139 ¹⁴	645 ⁹
» 20 ¹⁴ seq.	1044 ¹ seq.	» 139 ⁹	645 ¹⁰
» 20 ¹⁷ seq.	1050 ¹⁷	» 139 ¹⁴ seq.	644 ¹⁷ seq.
» 21 ¹⁹ seq.	619 ⁸ seq.	» 139 ⁹ seq.	644 ¹² seq.
» 21 ¹⁹ seq.	398 ⁸ (= 763 ¹² 1051 ¹⁰)	» *152 ¹⁵ seq.	274 ⁸
» 21 ³¹	202 ²¹	» 170 ²¹	428 ⁸
» 22 ¹⁴ seq.	488 ⁸ seq.	XXI *13 ¹ seq.	74 ¹³ note
» 28 ¹⁶ seq.	621 ⁴ seq.	» 100 ¹	441 ¹⁴
» 30 ⁹⁰ seq.	610 ⁸ seq.	» 196 ⁸ seq.	619 ⁸ seq.
» 31 ¹⁰	611 ¹⁴	» 197 ¹¹	798 ¹⁵
» 31 ¹² seq.	612 ⁷ seq.	» 207 ¹⁶ seq.	129 ¹ seq.
» 31 ¹⁸ seq.	618 ⁸ seq.		
» 31 ¹⁴ seq.	619 ¹⁴ seq.		
» 32 ⁷ seq.	621 ⁴ seq.	AHLWARDT 'ALK.	
» 36 ¹³ seq.	381 ¹ seq.	N ^o . 10 vv. 1, 5	654 ¹ seq.
» 37 ¹⁴ seq.	608 ¹⁴ seq.	» 10 v. 5 seq.	40 ¹ seq.
» 38 ¹⁴ seq.	546 ¹ seq.		
» 39 ²¹ seq.	548 ⁸ seq.	AHLWARDT 'ANT.	
» 41 ¹²	984 ¹	N ^o . 4	680 ⁹ seq.
» 42 ²⁰ seq.	990 ⁸ seq.	» 9	101 ¹⁷ seq.
» 43 ¹ seq.	214 ¹⁷ seq.	» 15 v. 1	98 ⁸
» 43 ¹⁴ seq.	615 ¹³ seq.	» 26	98 ¹⁰ seq., 421 ¹⁶ seq., 1072 ¹³ seq.
» 45 ¹⁴ seq.	1046 ⁸ seq.		
» 45 ²⁸ seq.	1045 ¹³ seq.	AHLWARDT IMR.	
» 46 ¹³ seq.	1046 ¹¹ seq.	N ^o . 21	1078 ⁸ seq. (459 ⁶)
» 49 ¹⁵ seq.	188 ⁷ seq.	» 27	459 ⁹ seq.
» 50 ⁸ seq.	381 ¹ seq.	» 48 v. 8	1005 ¹⁵
» 50 ⁹⁰ seq.	275 ⁸ seq. (= 105 ²⁷ seq.)	» 52 v. 42 seq.	154 ¹ seq.
» 52 ¹	798 ¹⁵	» 57 v. 1	460 ¹
» 61 ¹ seq.	984 ⁷ seq.	» 58	453 ¹⁷ seq.
» 127 ²¹ seq.	1081 ⁸ seq.	» 59 v. 3	85 ¹³
» 129 ⁸ seq.	659 ⁸ seq.	» 63 v. 11	280 ⁷
» *129 ²⁰	1084 ⁸	» 66	1078 ¹¹ seq.

AHLWARDT NÄB.			
N ^o . 1 v. 15	815 ¹¹		
• *3 v. 4	946 ¹¹		
• 3 v. 8	256 ⁶		
• 15 v. 13	499 ⁶ note		
• *17 v. 13	695 ²		
• 20 v. 26	508 ⁶		
• 22	103 ⁶ seq.		
• 30 v. 9	179 ⁶		
AHLWARDT TAR.			
N ^o . 11 v. 2 seq.	479 ⁶		
• 14 v. 13	16 ¹		
AHLWARDT ZUH.			
N ^o . *10 v. 3	71 ¹⁵		
• *15 v. 13	627 ¹		
• 15 v. 42, 44	239 ¹ seq.		
• *16 v. 1	826 ²		
• *16 v. 18	267 ⁸		
• 16 v. 52	1054 ¹⁶		
AJJÄJ.			
N ^o . 5 v. 137	694 notes ⁴		
• 11 v. 23	486 ⁴		
• 31 v. 44	738 ⁴		
• 35 v. 1	44 ¹⁵		
• 36 v. 1 seq.	736 ¹⁵		
• 40 v. 32	514 ¹⁵		
AKHTAL.			
10 ⁵	401 ¹⁸ (= 508 ¹⁶)		
11 ⁴	401 ¹⁹		
*12 ²	61 ⁷ note		
*32 ⁵	402 ⁶ note		
		*32 ⁸	1028 ³
		44 ¹ seq.	460 ⁶ seq.
		50 ¹ seq.	497 ⁷ seq.
		51 ¹ seq.	496 ¹⁸ seq.
		89 ¹	457 ⁷
		116 ¹	324 ¹⁶
		117 ¹	543 ¹⁵
		*124 ²	109 ²
		*133 ⁶	924 ¹⁷
		155 ¹ seq.	208 ¹ seq.
		166 ¹ seq.	161 ¹ seq.
		192 ¹ seq.	4974 ⁶ seq.
		193 ¹	39 ¹⁰
		224 ¹ seq.	1053 ¹ seq.
		226 ¹ seq.	616 ¹⁴ seq.
		251 ¹	522 ¹⁵
		272 ¹ seq.	498 ¹⁹ seq.
		273 ¹ seq.	495 ¹ seq.
		274 ¹ seq.	494 ¹³ seq.
		279 ¹ seq.	582 ¹¹ seq.
		282 ¹ seq.	460 ¹⁵ seq.
		*283 ¹	483 ²
		285 ¹ seq.	498 ¹⁶ seq.
		286 ¹	401 ¹
		288 ¹ seq.	390 ¹⁰ seq.
		*295 ¹	454 ¹
		*307 ¹	511 ¹⁵
		385 ¹¹	1028 ¹
		AKHTAL B.	
		31 ¹ seq.	461 ¹ seq.
		90 ¹¹ seq.	460 ¹⁸ seq.
		93 ¹ seq.	461 ⁶ seq.
		*103 ¹⁵	454 ³
		154 ¹ seq.	498 ¹³ seq.
		170 ¹¹ seq.	142 ¹¹ seq.

AMTHĀL.		386 ¹²	388 ¹
15 ²³ seq.	78 ⁵ seq.	387 ¹¹ seq.	76 ¹⁵ seq.
26 ¹ —49 ¹⁴	89 ¹ —107 ¹⁴	403 ¹⁶	985 ⁶
ASĀS.		*155 ¹¹	487 ²⁰
I 328 ²²	643 ¹	481 ¹² seq.	448 ⁷ seq.
II 38 ⁵	139 ⁴	*485 ¹³ seq.	1095 ¹ seq.
* 852 ²¹	356 ⁶ note	*525 ¹⁵	578 ⁸
AUS.		535 ²² seq.	580 ¹⁶ seq.
N ^o . 17 v. 4	74 ¹²	536 ⁵ seq.	584 ¹⁹
* 17 v. 11	102 ¹²	551 ¹⁴	390 ¹
* 21	386 notes ¹³ seq., 938 ⁷ seq.	571 ¹¹	1024 ¹⁷
* 28	71 ¹⁵ seq.	579 ¹²	959 ¹²
* 31 v. 24	743 ¹⁶	607 ¹⁴	610 ¹¹
* 39	588 ⁸ , 932 ¹⁰ seq.	*723 ¹²	638 ¹⁵
* 43 v. 20	17 ¹	*727 ¹⁰ seq.	762 ¹⁰ note
BAKRĪ		*735 ¹⁷	907 ¹
70 ²³	300 ⁶	805 ²¹	666 ⁷
*106 ¹¹	1095 ⁵ seq.	810 ¹⁵	57 ¹
117 ²⁴	680 ⁵	836 ¹⁸	304 ¹²
129 ¹⁵	406 ⁴	BALĀDHURI.	
132 ²⁵ seq.	654 ⁷ seq.	*141 ¹	929 ¹
*139 ¹⁰	1091 ¹⁰	*384 ¹¹	132 notes ⁸
153 ¹³ seq.	436 ¹¹ seq.	422 ¹⁰ seq.	354 ⁴ seq.
*161 ¹⁸	207 ⁸	425 ⁷ seq.	349 ¹⁶ seq.
211 ⁷ seq.	1025 ⁴ seq.	*457 ¹⁶	929 ⁵
212 ¹²	796 ⁵	BOUCHER.	
228 ⁴	300 ⁷	2 ¹¹ seq.	804 ¹¹ seq.
230 ⁶ seq.	663 ¹ seq.	4 ¹⁵ seq.	805 ¹⁰
280 ¹⁷	610 ¹⁰	5 ¹ seq.	805 ¹⁷ seq.
314 ¹³ seq.	448 ⁶ seq.	6 ¹	1049 ⁹
324 ¹	666 ⁷	8 ¹¹ seq.	978 ⁸ , 11
		8 ¹⁰	682 ⁹
		20 ¹⁰ seq.	617 ¹⁴ seq.

	(Boucher)		
25 ¹² seq.	79 ¹² seq.	229 ¹² seq.	1043 ¹² seq.
35 ¹²	618 ^a	230 ⁶ seq.	1043 ¹ seq.
37 ²	619 ^o	234 ^c	194 ²⁰
43 ^a seq.	80 ^c seq. (= 768 ^b seq.)		
45 ⁵ seq.	368 ¹⁰ seq.		
47 ⁵ seq.	1052 ¹² seq.		
48 ¹¹	621 ¹ seq.		
55 ¹¹ seq.	364 ¹⁰ seq.		
63 ⁵ seq.	381 ¹¹ seq.		
65 ¹ seq.	806 ¹³ seq.		
66 ⁵ seq.	611 ¹² seq.		
70 ⁵ seq.	603 ¹² seq.		
*71 ⁶	525 ¹		
73 ⁵ seq.	215 ¹² seq.		
76 ¹	984 ⁵		
87 ⁵ seq.	610 ⁶ seq.		
88 ⁵ seq.	215 ⁹ seq.		
96 ¹⁰	748 ⁶		
97 ⁵ seq.	748 ⁶ seq.		
*101 ²	132 notes ⁵		
102 ¹	398 ⁵		
109 ⁶ seq.	129 ¹³ seq.		
114 ¹ seq.	620 ⁵ seq.		
114 ¹¹ seq.	615 ¹² seq.		
115 ⁶ seq.	621 ¹¹ seq.		
138 ⁵ seq.	1027 ⁹ seq.		
139 ¹ seq.	608 ¹² seq.		
157 ¹ seq.	751 ¹¹ seq.		
179 ¹⁰	1050 ¹⁰		
188 ¹ seq.	214 ¹² seq.		
*195 ⁵ seq.	1034 ⁷ (see 1092 ⁵)		
205 ¹² seq.	595 ⁷ seq.		
213 ¹¹ seq.	520 ⁵ seq.		
220 ¹² seq.	981 ⁶ seq.		
228 ⁵	1050 ¹⁷		
		DE SACY.	
		II *142 ² seq.	635 ²
		150 ¹	478 ¹¹
		153 ³	233 ⁶
		DĪNAWĀRĪ	
		255 ⁵ seq.	246 ¹⁷ seq.
		FRAGM. HIST.	
		122 ¹² seq.	380 ¹² seq.
		ḤAMĀSA.	
		13 ⁷	77 ² (= 315 ¹³)
		*75 ⁵	521 ⁹ seq.
		*75 ¹⁰	521 ⁷
		90 ¹ seq.	667 ¹ seq.
		*158 ¹⁰	828 ¹
		*173 ¹⁶	1021 ⁶
		*209 ¹⁵	1016 ⁵
		210 ⁷ seq.	967 ⁷ seq.
		241 ¹⁷ seq.	1014 ⁶ seq.
		*252 ⁶	595 ⁹
		255 ⁹ seq.	946 ⁵ seq.
		256 ⁵ seq.	944 ¹⁷ seq.
		256 ⁷ seq.	944 ⁴ seq.
		256 ¹¹	943 ¹²
		256 ¹⁶	947 ⁵
		*280 ⁷	195 ¹¹
		282 ¹¹ seq.	230 ⁶ seq.
		420 ¹² seq.	905 ⁵ seq.
		*425 ⁵	328 ⁵
		*436 ⁶	743 ¹⁵

(Hamasa)		N ^o . 423	595 ¹ seq.
447 ¹¹ seq.	89 ³ seq.	• 424 v. 2	984 ¹
457 ¹⁸ seq.	192 ¹ seq.	• 425 v. 2	862 ⁹
*475 ¹⁵ seq.	643 ¹	• 450	984 ⁷ seq.
502 ⁸	810 ⁵	• 458	612 ¹ seq.
635 ⁵ seq.	1083 ⁵ seq.	• 472 ⁹	734 ⁷ seq.
*635 ⁵	108 ¹¹	• 497 ⁸	805 ⁷
635 ⁹ seq.	1081 ⁸ seq.	• 498 ⁸	804 ⁷ seq.
645 ¹ seq.	1083 ⁷ seq.	• 499 ⁸	805 ¹¹
729 ⁶ seq.	713 ¹² seq.	• 500 ⁸	1039 ⁹ seq.
750 ¹² seq.	1081 ¹¹ seq.	• 511	1044 ⁷ seq.
HASSAN.		• 512	1044 ⁷ seq.
86 ¹⁸	540 ¹⁸	• 514	1044 ¹²
86 ¹¹	547 ¹	• 525	921 ¹² seq.
87 ⁵ seq.	546 ¹¹ seq.	• 527	610 ¹⁶ seq.
HATIM.		• 529 v. 1 seq.	612 ⁷ seq.
N ^o . 18 v. 2	139 ¹	• 529 (p. 116 ⁵ seq.)	1044 ¹⁸ seq.
• 24 (p. 13 ⁵ seq.)	1083 ¹⁵ seq.	• 530	1045 ¹¹ seq.
• 44 v. 18	39 ⁸	• 581	1051 ¹ seq.
HELL.		• 648	611 ¹¹ seq.
N ^o . 266	991 ⁹	• 684 (= 486) v. 2	248 ¹²
• 282	1049 ⁷	HUTAJA.	
• 306	617 ⁶ seq.	N ^o . 8 v. 16	460 ¹²
• 312 v. 7	691 notes ²	• 33 v. 1	214 ¹⁵
• 343 vv. 7, 8	386 ⁷ seq.	• 67 v. 4	561 ¹²
• 352	124 ¹⁵ seq.	• 70	338 ¹ seq.
• 360	595 ¹⁵ seq.	HEN AL-ATHIR.	
• 391	1004 ⁷ seq.	1) 382 ¹ seq.	1003 ¹¹ seq.
• 402	806 ⁶ seq.	• 384 ⁵ seq.	905 ⁵ seq.
• 403	806 ¹⁵ seq.	• 386 ¹²	906 ⁵
• 412	384 ¹¹ seq.	• 401 ¹⁰ seq.	884 ¹⁶ seq.
• 413	385 ⁵ seq.	• 406 ¹ seq.	452 ² seq.
• 414	380 ¹⁶ seq.	• 409 ¹⁵ seq.	652 ¹¹ seq.
		• 111 ⁴ seq.	1085 ¹⁶ seq.

(Ibn al-Athir)			
I	420 ¹⁸ seq.	83 ⁸ seq.	*124 ⁷ 732 ¹⁸
	426 ¹²	84 ⁸ seq.	*134 ⁴ 66 ³
	427 ¹¹ seq.	93 ⁴ seq.	*143 ¹⁰ 366 ²
	437 ¹¹ seq.	666 ⁵ seq.	*151 ¹¹ 114 ¹¹
	*444 ⁷	119 ⁵	*153 ¹⁴ 324 ⁴
	445 ¹² seq.	587 ⁷ seq.	*154 ¹² 970 ²
	446 ⁹ seq.	19 ⁹ seq.	*171 ⁵ seq. 379 ¹²
	447 ¹¹ seq.	75 ⁵ seq., 313 ⁷ seq.	*176 ⁸ 895 ¹⁰
	449 ¹² seq.	680 ¹¹ seq.	*179 ¹⁶ 1062 ¹¹
	452 ¹¹ seq.	259 ⁵	*187 ¹⁴ 401 ⁵
	456 ¹³ seq.	144 ¹² seq., 326 ¹ seq.	199 ¹¹ 634 ²
	457 ¹² seq.	580 ¹⁰ seq.	*202 ² 901 ¹
	459 ¹³ seq.	190 ⁹ seq., 233 ¹⁶ seq.	*203 ⁴ 373 ³ seq.
	462 ¹⁴ seq.	286 ⁷ seq.	215 ¹² seq. 810 ⁴ seq.
	464 ¹⁵ seq.	149 ⁵ seq.	230 ¹² seq. 653 ³ seq.
	470 ¹⁵ seq.	305 ⁹ seq.	*235 ⁵ 1083 ¹
	*472 ¹⁶	309 ¹⁶	262 ¹² 676 ²
	472 ¹⁹ seq.	311 ⁷ seq.	*284 ¹² 363 ¹⁴
	473 ¹ seq.	311 ⁹ seq.	*300 ¹⁸ 1092 ¹
	473 ² seq.	70 ⁵ seq.	*302 ⁹ seq. 139 ¹³
	474 ¹² seq.	469 ⁵ seq.	*302 ¹¹ 139 ¹²
	477 ¹² seq.	47 ² seq., 781 ¹¹ seq.	*319 note r 726 ¹⁸
	478 ²⁰ seq.	679 ⁴ seq.	323 ¹⁷ 402 ⁵ (= 900 ¹)
	483 ¹⁴ seq.	193 ¹⁰ seq.	324 ¹² 26 ⁸
	486 ¹⁹ seq.	66 ⁸ seq.	
	487 ¹⁹ seq.	1023 ¹¹ seq.	IBN HUSHĀM.
	490 ¹¹ seq.	1020 ¹⁰ seq.	41 ³ seq. 348 ¹⁰ seq.
III	146 ¹² seq.	214 ⁸ seq.	128 ¹ 386 ³
			128 ³ 387 ¹⁴
			256 ⁵ 796 ⁵
			*450 ¹⁷ seq. 470 ¹⁴
			*539 ¹⁴ 412 ²
			IBN KHALLIKĀN.
	IBN DURĀID.		II 33 ² 440 ⁴
	30 ¹¹ seq.	215 ¹²	
	*98 ¹⁶	218 ¹ (= 845 ²)	
	114 ¹⁶	656 ¹²	
	120 ⁵	188 ¹²	
	124 ⁵ seq.	1025 ¹⁶ seq.	

IBN QUTAIBA M.

*62 ^a	764 ^e
*249 ^g	740 ^g
320 ^h	66 ^s

IBN QUTAIBA SH.

12 ¹⁷ (= 104 ¹⁷)	65 ^g
95 ¹² seq.	246 ¹⁰ seq.
195 ¹² seq.	207 ¹⁷
202 ¹² seq.	219 ^g seq.
258 ¹	181 ¹¹
315 ¹ seq.	1050 ⁵ seq.
371 ¹¹ seq.	1083 ¹² seq.
428 ⁷ seq.	487 ^e seq.
*428 ^g	260 ^g
447 ⁷ seq.	663 ¹⁶ seq.

IBN SA'D.

III 79 ¹⁶ seq.	80 ¹ seq.
VIII *149 ^g seq.	572 ⁷

'IKD.

II 156 ¹⁰ seq.	354 ⁸ seq.
III 51 ¹² seq.	676 ⁷ seq.
• 53 ^{2b} seq.	89 ^g seq.
• 55 ^{2b} seq.	96 ¹⁷ seq.
• 56 ¹² seq.	420 ^g seq.
• 63 ¹⁰ seq.	679 ^g seq.
• 63 ¹⁰ seq.	70 ^g seq.
• 64 ¹⁰ seq.	305 ^g seq.
• 65 ¹² seq.	1023 ¹¹ seq.
• 66 ¹² seq.	47 ⁷ seq., 781 ¹¹ seq.
• 66 ¹² seq.	58 ¹⁹ seq.
• 67 ^{1a}	580 ¹⁶ seq.
• 68 ¹² seq.	75 ¹ seq., 313 ⁷ seq.

III 69 ¹ seq.	76 ¹⁰ seq.
• 69 ¹² seq.	144 ¹² seq., 326 ¹ seq.
• 70 ¹² seq.	190 ⁷ seq., 233 ¹⁶ seq.
• 71 ¹⁶	259 ⁷
• 72 ¹ seq.	1020 ¹⁰ seq.
• 74 ² seq.	905 ⁷ seq.
• 77 ¹² seq.	452 ² seq.
• 78 ⁵	149 ⁵ seq.
• 81 ¹² seq.	65 ⁵ seq.
• 81 ¹² seq.	469 ⁵ seq.
• 82 ¹⁰ seq.	1025 ⁶ seq.
• 90 ²⁰ seq.	638 ¹² seq.
• 92 ²⁰ seq.	645 ¹⁹ seq.

JARIR.

I 5 ¹¹	352 ¹
• 6 ¹	352 ²
• 6 ²	352 ²
• 8 ⁷ seq.	939 ¹⁵ seq.
• 13 ²	1027 ⁷
• 13 ² seq.	1031 ¹⁵ seq.
• 19 ¹⁹ seq.	803 ¹¹ seq.
• 20 ¹ seq.	806 ⁷ seq.
• 20 ¹ seq.	806 ¹⁹ seq.
• 20 ¹² seq.	807 ¹¹ seq.
• 21 ¹⁵ seq.	812 ¹⁵ seq.
• 22 ¹ seq.	839 ¹³ seq.
• 22 ¹ seq.	840 ¹ seq.
• 22 ¹¹	652 ¹¹
• 27 ¹⁸	216 ⁷
• 30 ¹⁶ seq.	432 ¹⁵ seq.
• 32 ¹¹ seq.	37 ⁷ seq.
• 33 ¹ seq.	1046 ⁶ seq.
• 39 ¹⁰ seq.	837 ⁷ seq.
• 40 ¹ seq.	837 ¹¹ seq.
• 40 ¹ seq.	499 ⁵ seq.

(Jastr)		I	7 ^a seq.
I	43 ¹ seq.	136 ¹ seq.	1041 ¹ seq.
•	50 ¹ seq.	787 ¹ seq.	6471 ¹ seq.
•	50 ² seq.	798 ² seq.	316 ²
•	54 ³	1025 ³	601 ³ seq.
•	60 ⁴ seq.	1039 ⁴ seq.	152 ⁴ seq.
•	60 ⁵ seq.	1040 ⁵ seq.	153 ⁵ seq.
•	66 ⁶	316 ⁶ (= 583 ¹²)	155 ⁶
•	70 ⁷	736 ⁷	155 ⁷ seq.
•	70 ⁸	736 ⁸	155 ⁸ seq.
•	72 ⁹ seq.	981 ⁹ seq.	159 ⁹ seq.
•	72 ¹⁰ seq.	985 ¹⁰ seq.	159 ¹⁰ seq.
•	74 ¹¹	981 ¹¹	169 ¹¹
•	75 ¹² seq.	982 ¹² seq.	171 ¹² seq.
•	78 ¹³ seq.	231 ¹³ seq.	II 2 ¹³ seq.
•	78 ¹⁴ seq.	243 ¹⁴ seq.	8 ¹⁴ seq.
•	80 ¹⁵ seq.	846 ¹⁵ seq.	16 ¹⁵ seq.
•	80 ¹⁶ seq.	846 ¹⁶ seq.	23 ¹⁶ seq.
•	80 ¹⁷ seq.	909 ¹⁷ seq.	24 ¹⁷ seq.
•	80 ¹⁸ seq.	935 ¹⁸ seq.	34 ¹⁸ seq.
•	84 ¹⁹ seq.	847 ¹⁹ seq.	38 ¹⁹ seq.
•	90 ²⁰ seq.	866 ²⁰ seq.	38 ²⁰
•	91 ²¹	35 ²¹	38 ²¹
•	91 ²² seq.	761 ²² seq.	38 ²²
•	100 ²³ seq.	992 ²³ seq.	39 ²³
•	118 ²⁴ seq.	321 ²⁴ seq.	43 ²⁴
•	119 ²⁵ seq.	33 ²⁵ seq.	43 ²⁵
•	120 ²⁶ seq.	513 ²⁶ seq.	46 ²⁶ seq.
•	120 ²⁷ seq.	537 ²⁷ seq.	51 ²⁷ seq.
•	123 ²⁸ seq.	955 ²⁸ seq.	62 ²⁸ seq.
•	126 ²⁹	548 ²⁹	62 ²⁹ seq.
•	127 ³⁰ seq.	249 ³⁰ seq.	63 ³⁰ seq.
•	129 ³¹ seq.	255 ³¹ seq.	67 ³¹ seq.
•	130 ³²	488 ³²	69 ³² seq.
•	131 ³³	488 ³³	71 ³³
•	135 ³⁴ seq.	6 ³⁴ seq.	71 ³⁴
			279 ³⁴

(Jarir)	
II 71 ⁵ seq.	281 ¹⁵ seq.
• 72 ¹ seq.	280 ¹⁵ seq.
• 72 ¹² seq.	285 ¹ seq.
• 73 ¹³ seq.	275 ⁵ seq.
• 75 ⁹	294 ²
• 75 ¹⁰	293 ¹²
• 75 ¹¹ seq.	294 ⁷ seq.
• 75 ¹⁶ seq.	295 ⁵ seq.
• 83 ¹⁷ seq.	18 ¹ seq.
• 84 ¹ seq.	4 ¹⁵ seq.
• 89 ¹³ seq.	1014 ¹² seq.
• 106 ¹¹ seq.	29 ¹ seq.
• 113 ⁹ seq.	1049 ¹ seq.
• 117 ⁸ seq.	38 ⁹ seq.
• 117 ¹⁰ seq.	42 ⁷ seq.
• 118 ¹⁴ seq.	59 ¹² seq.
• 121 ⁴ seq.	108 ¹¹ seq.
• 121 ¹² seq.	110 ⁵ seq.
• 123 ¹¹ seq.	262 ⁵ seq.
• 124 ¹⁸ seq.	299 ⁹ seq.
• 126 ⁸ seq.	718 ⁷ seq.
• 128 ¹² seq.	733 ¹¹ seq.
• 131 ¹⁹ seq.	343 ¹ seq.
• 132 ⁸ seq.	374 ⁸ seq.
• 132 ¹⁰	393 ¹⁶
• 132 ¹¹ seq.	375 ⁵ seq.
• 132 ¹⁴	378 ⁸
• 132 ¹⁵	391 ¹⁵
• 132 ¹⁶ seq.	375 ¹ seq.
• 133 ¹⁰ seq.	347 ¹⁰ seq.
• 135 ¹⁵ seq.	391 ⁷ seq.
• 136 ¹⁶ seq.	394 ¹² seq.
• 138 ¹³ seq.	378 ⁹ seq.
• 139 ¹⁴	378 ⁵
• 139 ¹⁵ seq.	385 ¹⁴ seq.

II 140 ¹⁶ seq.	30 ¹ seq.
• 142 ¹⁰ seq.	670 ¹⁷ seq.
• 144 ¹ seq.	880 ¹ seq.
• 145 ⁷ seq.	888 ⁸ seq.
• 152 ⁸ seq.	} 302 ¹¹ , 339 ¹⁴ seq.
• 158 ¹⁸ seq.	
• 163 ¹² seq.	4 ¹ seq.
• 164 ¹² seq.	167 ¹⁴ seq.
• 166 ¹ seq.	172 ¹² seq.

KAZWINI.

II 61 ¹¹ seq.	436 ¹¹ seq.
--------------------------	------------------------

KHANSA.

74 ⁵	423 ¹¹
-----------------	-------------------

KHIZANAT.

I 199 ¹⁹ seq.	155 ¹ seq.
• 205 ¹⁸ seq.	1050 ⁷ seq.
• 314 ⁵ seq.	152 ¹¹ seq.
• 480 ⁹ seq.	841 ⁷ seq.
• 480 ¹⁰	845 ⁵
• 480 ¹¹	845 ¹⁵
• 480 ¹⁹	845 ¹
II 560 ¹⁷ seq.	452 ⁵ seq.
III 139 ¹⁹	933 ¹¹
• 139 ²²	933 ¹⁶
• 4210 ⁵	1021 ¹⁶
• 669 ¹² seq.	696 ⁵ seq.
IV 80 ⁶ seq.	221 ⁷ seq.
• 80 ¹¹ seq.	219 ⁸ seq.
• 460 ¹⁶	886 ¹⁶

KUTAMI.

N ¹ , 6 v. 25	83 ¹
--------------------------	-----------------

	LABÍD BR.				
N.º 27 v. 11	300 ¹		I	325 ²⁵	101 ⁵
39 v. 6	8 ¹¹			335 ²	113 ¹ seq., 730 ²⁰
	LABÍD CH.			343 ²⁰	434 ⁷
26 ¹	290 ¹⁷			383 ¹¹	564 ⁹
27 ¹ seq.	290 ¹⁸ seq.			387 ¹⁵	159 ⁷
36 ¹	423 ⁴			414 ²³	50 ⁹
104 ⁴ seq.	229 ⁸ seq.			429 ⁹	39 ¹⁰
100 ¹⁷ seq.	678 ⁵ seq.			430 ¹⁰	15 ¹⁰
131 ¹	51 ⁹			433 ¹⁷	3 ⁶
146 ⁹ seq.	300 ³ seq.			434 ¹⁹ seq.	3 ¹¹ seq.
	LISÁN.			435 ¹⁰	39 ¹⁰
I	25 ¹⁵	447 ¹⁰		449 ¹³	433 ¹
49 ¹²	769 ⁹			469 ¹⁷	319 ¹²
97 ¹²	609 ³			*480 ⁷	1032 ²
110 ¹	552 ⁹			486 ⁶	464 ⁷
117 ⁵	799 ⁹		II	2 ¹	35 ⁵
118 ⁹	774 ⁷			19 ¹¹	839 ¹⁴
118 ¹¹	745 ¹⁷			36 ¹⁶	921 ¹³
119 ¹⁰	799 ⁹			43 ¹⁹	433 ¹
119 ¹²	460 ⁹			58 ¹² seq.	456 ¹⁰ seq.
123 ¹¹	825 ⁵			59 ¹⁷	465 ¹
140 ¹⁴	805 ⁵			59 ¹⁸	157 ¹
163 ¹⁰	163 ⁷			60 ¹⁴	744 ¹²
185 ⁷	572 ⁵			95 ⁷	522 ¹
*189 ⁹	983 ⁵			145 ¹¹	888 ¹
215 ¹⁷	113 ³ seq., 730 ²⁰			153 ¹⁵	378 ⁷
215 ²⁰	112 ¹ , 727 ¹²			177 ²¹	929 ¹² seq.
219 ¹¹	289 ⁷ , 693 ¹²			209 ²⁰	132 ¹⁵
234 ¹⁴	24 ⁶			216 ²³	706 ¹²
286 ²⁰	438 ¹²			228 ⁵	445 ¹
293 ⁵	14 ¹⁵			243 ⁵	444 ⁷
327 ¹ seq.	380 ¹⁶ seq.			247 ⁵	316 ⁷
				249 ¹¹	164 ¹³
				249 ²³	541 ⁹
				250 ¹⁷	277 ⁷

(Lissa)		III	272 ¹⁷	228 ⁸
II	321 ⁷		307 ¹⁵	213 ³
	327 ²⁰		318 ¹⁸	1625 ⁵
	340 ¹¹		325 ¹²	850 ¹
	340 ¹⁵		*357 ¹⁶	579 ⁴
	340 ¹⁸		379 ¹⁹	766 ⁹
	340 ¹⁹		380 ¹⁹	443 ¹¹
	346 ¹¹		382 ¹⁹ seq.	107 ¹⁹ seq.
	395 ⁴		*390 ¹²	511 ¹
	395 ⁸		392 ¹⁰	149 ²
	422 ¹⁷		397 ⁷	400 ⁷
	438 ²⁰		404 ³ seq.	775 ¹² seq.
	494 ¹		419 ²¹ seq.	691 ¹² seq.
	443 ⁸		445 ²	111 ¹¹
	451 ⁶		*450 ¹⁶	307 ¹¹
	467 ²²		490 ¹³	637 ²
	471 ²⁰		493 ¹⁸	317 ¹¹
III	3 ³		503 ³	573 ¹¹
	10 ⁸		IV 11 ⁶	567 ⁷
	*12 ¹²		12 ⁸	385 ¹⁰
	47 ²²		16 ¹¹	317 ⁷
	*54 ³		35 ²¹	325 ¹¹
	56 ¹¹		*44 ²	1086 ¹
	64 ¹⁶		44 ¹¹	228 ⁸
	74 ¹⁵		44 ²⁰ seq.	228 ¹¹ seq.
	101 ¹⁸ seq.		96 ²²	763 ²
	101 ²⁰		99 ¹²	479 ⁶
	*118 ²⁴ seq.		125 ¹⁵	216 ⁷
	149 ²⁴		130 ¹²	268 ¹¹
	*168 ¹ seq.		150 ²⁶	720 ¹¹
	176 ⁸		174 ¹¹	1026 ¹¹
	176 ⁸		187 ¹³	486 ³
	210 ¹⁵		205 ¹¹	209 ³
	218 ²⁵		242 ¹⁶	77 ⁹
	*266 ²⁴		266 ¹	253 ⁸
	271 ³		277 ¹ seq.	621 ¹ seq.

		(Läsna)			
IV	278 ¹³	642 ¹³	V	157 ¹¹	864 ⁹
	• 280 ¹⁴	443 ⁵		• 165 ¹¹	54 ⁶
	• 280 ¹⁶	448 ⁷		• 165 ¹⁴	214 ¹⁰
	• 283 ⁷	101 ¹⁷		• 172 ²	485 ⁵
	• 288 ⁵	433 ¹²		• 192 ¹⁹	527 ¹
	• 290 ⁸	543 ¹⁷		• 202 ¹⁷	832 ⁷
	• 290 ¹⁰	827 ²		• 206 ¹⁴	449 ⁸
	• 293 ²³	316 ¹⁰		• *216 ¹⁰ seq.	946 ⁸ seq.
	• 300 ¹⁸	486 ⁶		• 228 ¹⁵	155 ⁵
	• 306 ⁸	817 ¹		• 239 ¹⁴	340 ¹
	• *316 ⁵	253 ⁸		• 239 ⁵	870 ¹¹
	• 347 ⁷	1006 ³		• *243 ⁷ seq.	313 ³
	• 347 ¹⁰	1006 ³		• 243 ¹⁴	911 ⁷
	• 348 ⁴	543 ⁵		• 247 ¹⁷	548 ⁶
	• 349 ¹⁴	753 ⁷		• 250 ⁶	798 ¹
	• 361 ¹²	910 ¹¹		• 256 ⁵	406 ⁵
	• 363 ⁵	792 ¹⁵		• 283 ²⁰	807 ²
	• 364 ³	109 ¹¹		• 284 ¹⁷	343 ⁹
	• 364 ²¹	89 ¹⁵		• 296 ²¹	9 ²
	• 365 ¹¹	168 ⁷		• 304 ¹	77 ⁹
	• 365 ¹⁹	168 ⁴		• 319 ⁷	969 ¹
	• 369 ⁷	768 ¹³		• 331 ¹¹	776 ⁷
	• 382 ¹⁹	794 ¹⁵		• *340 ¹⁰	179 ¹⁴
	• 386 ¹²	792 ¹³		• 347 ¹	488 ⁹
	• 409 ¹⁴	527 ¹		• 347 ⁴ seq.	488 ¹² seq.
	• 439 ²¹	70 ¹¹		• 347 ⁹	17 ¹²
	• 453 ¹⁷	789 ⁷ (= 498 ¹¹)		• 349 ¹²	696 ⁵
	• 473 ⁵	65 ⁵		• 356 ⁷	1000 ¹⁴
	• 485 ¹⁵	1008 ¹⁰		• 381 ¹⁰	606 ⁶
V	27 ¹²	402 ⁵ (= 900 ¹)		• 381 ¹¹	651 ⁷
	• 31 ¹⁵			• 397 ⁷	520 ⁵
	• 95 ⁵	938 ¹⁰		• 400 ¹⁹	353 ⁸
	• *96 ⁷	983 ⁵		• 405 ⁵	215 ¹²
	• 110 ⁷	579 ⁶		• 407 ¹⁴	718 ¹⁰
	• 143 ¹²	549 ¹¹		• 422 ²	690 ¹⁰
				• 426 ¹² seq.	259 ⁸

(Lean)		VI 384 ¹	90 ¹⁷
VI 2 ¹⁰	324 ¹⁴	* 400 ¹⁵	644 ¹²
* 8 ²	334 ¹⁴	* 400 ¹⁷	644 ¹²
* *20 ¹⁰	129 ⁷	* 436 ⁹	542 ¹⁶
* 25 ¹⁰ seq.	456 ¹⁸ seq.	* 438 ¹⁰ seq.	220 ⁸ seq.
* 51 ¹²	324 ¹⁴	* 439 ³	221 ¹¹
* 52 ⁴	969 ⁸	* 441 ³	182 ³
* 79 ⁴	248 ¹²	* 445 ¹²	1058 ⁸ (= 197 ¹¹)
* 85 ¹⁸	332 ¹⁷	* 447 ¹⁶	1041 ²
* *104 ²²	861 ¹	* *464 ¹⁴	949 ⁹
* 107 ²	955 ¹	VII *32 ¹⁰	1002 ¹²
* 110 ²² }	653 ⁹ seq.	* 35 ¹⁰ seq.	89 ¹³ seq.
* 111 ¹ seq. }		* 38 ¹²	7 ¹⁴
* 112 ⁶	916 ¹⁸	* 38 ¹³	693 ¹² (= 289 ⁹)
* 114 ²⁴	855 ¹¹	* 60 ²⁰	243 ¹⁸
* 116 ¹²	263 ¹²	* 97 ¹⁷	870 ³
* 125 ⁷	859 ¹	* *118 ²⁵ }	356 ⁶
* 152 ²	765 ¹¹	* *119 ³ }	
* 155 ²¹ seq.	192 ¹ (= 235 ¹⁷)	* *132 ¹⁰	983 ⁷
* 160 ¹¹	892 ⁶	* 133 ¹²	162 ¹⁴
* 160 ¹⁸	955 ¹	* 155 ²	11 ¹⁵
* 160 ²²	833 ¹⁴	* 155 ²⁴	997 ⁶
* 174 ³ seq.	246 ¹⁷ seq.	* 164 ¹¹	816 ³
* 192 ²²	621 ¹⁷	* 166 ¹⁵	7 ¹⁴
* 198 ² seq.	384 ¹⁸ seq.	* 174 ³	488 ¹⁰
* 205 ²⁴ seq.	155 ⁶ seq.	* 200 ¹⁷	776 ⁷
* 206 ¹	155 ⁴	* 203 ¹⁸ seq.	146 ¹⁵ (= 328 ¹¹)
* 228 ¹¹	937 ⁶ (= 779 ¹³)	* *225 ¹	41 ⁴
* 249 ⁴	332 ⁷	* 242 ⁹	182 ¹
* 260 ⁶	1000 ⁷	* 264 ⁴	405 ⁷
* 264 ⁸ seq.	692 ¹⁵ seq.	* *279 ¹	578 ³
* 291 ⁷	769 ¹⁴	* 284 ¹⁴	44 ²
* 300 ²⁰	162 ¹⁴	* 298 ⁸	198 ⁶
* 339 ¹⁸	769 ¹⁶	* 337 ¹⁷	906 ⁵
* 358 ¹⁰	842 ¹	* 338 ⁷	453 ¹⁸
* 383 ²⁹	153 ¹⁸	* 381 ¹⁸	938 ³

	(Lisan)	IX	7 ¹⁴	514 ²
VII	388 ⁹	943 ²	111 ¹⁷	512 ⁹
»	405 ¹⁵ seq. 065 ⁷ seq. (= 940 ³ seq.)	243 ¹¹	33 ⁹	153 ¹⁷
»	424 ²²	161 ¹⁸ (= 597 ⁷)	35 ¹⁷	43 ³
VIII	2 ²	161 ¹⁸ (= 597 ⁷)	40 ¹⁹	757 ¹²
»	3 ⁴	164 ¹⁵	81 ¹⁶	550 ¹⁵
»	5 ⁶	934 ¹⁰	90 ¹⁴	
»	7 ¹	24 ⁶	98 ⁷	7 ¹⁴
»	21 ⁶	934 ¹⁰	111 ¹⁷	13 ⁸
»	29 ¹⁵ seq. 226 ⁵ (= 684 ¹²)	11 ¹	137 ¹⁹	39 ¹⁸
»	30 ¹⁷	980 ⁹	168 ⁸	921 ¹⁸
»	54 ⁷	109 ⁵	179 ²¹	115 ⁸
»	71 ⁵	834 ¹²	179 ²²	115 ¹⁸
»	72 ²⁵	32 ¹⁵	189 ¹⁵	549 ¹¹
»	83 ²⁵	857 ¹²	204 ⁸	34 ¹⁸
»	85 ¹⁹	698 ¹¹ (= 289 ⁷)	225 ⁷	441 ¹⁵
»	105 ¹⁵	109 ⁵	236 ¹⁶	583 ¹
»	114 ²⁴	447 ⁶	239 ¹²	441 ¹⁵
»	118 ⁵	379 ¹³	240 ²¹	146 ⁸ (= 327 ¹⁷)
»	*168 ¹ seq. 447 ⁶	548 ⁸	261 ¹²	74 ¹⁸
»	187 ⁷	695 ⁷	279 ⁶	89 ¹⁸
»	208 ¹²	311 ¹⁴	292 ¹¹	192 ⁶ (= 236 ⁶)
»	223 ¹⁸	226 ¹	303 ¹¹	841 ⁷
»	223 ²¹	968 ³	354 ¹³	934 ¹⁰
»	224 ¹⁷	157 ⁸	355 ⁵	442 ¹²
»	224 ²⁵	512 ²	357 ¹⁴	963 ¹⁴
»	259 ¹ seq. 963 ³	336 ¹²	368 ¹¹	964 ¹²
»	277 ²²	154 ¹⁶	372 ¹²	870 ⁶
»	*287 ¹¹	512 ²	386 ¹⁶	395 ⁷
»	340 ⁹	336 ¹²	386 ¹⁸	12 ¹⁴
»	351 ¹	550 ¹⁵	400 ¹⁹	101 ⁸
»	352 ¹⁸	243 ¹¹	426 ¹⁷	443 ¹
»	365 ¹⁸	9 ²	428 ¹⁸	212 ¹⁸
»	377 ²¹	168 ⁸	428 ¹⁸	977 ¹
»	398 ²⁵	476 ¹¹	431 ⁷	967 ¹⁵
»	412 ¹¹		441 ¹⁵	276 ¹⁴

(Lissa)		X	
IX 457 ¹	192 ² (= 236 ²)	X 210 ³¹	685 ¹
» 468 ¹²	976 ²	» 245 ³⁷	280 ¹²
» 469 ¹⁷	974 ¹³	» 246 ³	969 ¹
» *473 ³	537 ¹³	» 249 ¹⁶	199 ⁶
» 473 ³⁰		» 259 ³	168 ⁷
» 479 ¹¹	176 ⁹	» 261 ⁴	557 ²
» 483 ¹⁴		» 261 ²⁴	556 ¹⁰
» 487 ¹⁴	705 ⁹	» 262 ²	557 ²
» 492 ²	682 ⁸	» 269 ³¹	158 ¹
» 493 ⁵	181 ¹¹	» 277 ³⁵	966 ⁹
X 4 ⁹	241 ¹	» 279 ¹⁶	72 ¹¹
» 23 ²¹	541 ¹	» 289 ²⁴	1022 ⁷ (= 704 ¹²)
» *32 ²⁰	977 ¹¹ (= 679 ¹¹)	» 291 ¹⁴	979 ¹
» 49 ³	46 ⁴	» 292 ²⁰	447 ¹⁸
» 53 ¹⁸	694 ¹²	» 297 ⁸	135 ¹⁵
» 57 ⁸	823 ³	» 305 ¹⁴	1021 ¹⁰
» 68 ¹⁴	170 ²	» 328 ²¹	601 ⁹
» 69 ³	887 ¹⁶	» 340 ⁷	165 ¹⁰
» 71 ³	690 ⁸	» 361 ¹⁰	937 ² (= 779 ¹²)
» 85 ²¹	959 ⁹	» 369 ¹³	564 ¹¹
» 94 ¹¹	979 ²	» 373 ²⁰	969 ¹
» 100 ¹²	976 ¹²	» 375 ² seq.	173 ¹²
» 108 ⁵	631 ⁷	» 378 ¹¹	556 ¹⁰
» *108 ⁷	754 ³	» 381 ³²	430 ¹
» 128 ²	834 ⁹	» 390 ¹⁸	12 ¹³
» 130 ¹⁸	226 ³	» 417 ⁷	560 ⁸
» *134 ²⁸	607 ⁸	» 422 ²	554 ¹⁰
» 139 ¹⁸	1021 ¹²	» 424 ¹⁰ seq.	597 ⁵
» 142 ²	61 ¹¹	» 429 ²⁰	1 ¹⁴
» *143 ¹⁹	560 ¹³	» 429 ²⁰	608 ²
» *144 ¹	770 ¹³	» 429 ²⁰	905 ¹
» 148 ¹⁰ seq.	355 ¹	XI 15 ¹¹	836 ¹⁴ (= 299 ¹⁷)
» 157 ⁹ seq.	338 ⁸	» 161 ¹¹	897 ¹⁴
» 206 ²¹	960 ¹¹	» 33 ¹⁸	523 ⁷ (= 908 ¹⁶)
	57 ¹⁰ seq.	» 39 ² seq.	810 ³ seq.
	698 ¹³	» 44 ¹²	550 ¹⁵

	(Listo)	XI 339 ¹³ seq.	205 ¹³ seq.
XI 46 ²⁴	1 ¹⁰	> 350 ⁷	228 ¹³
> 48 ²⁵	567 ¹¹	> 350 ¹²	228 ¹¹
> 71 ¹³	11 ⁵	> 352 ²	230 ¹
> 81 ¹⁰	550 ⁴	> 357 ¹⁹	812 ⁶
> 83 ³	966 ⁹	> 386 ²⁴	339 ³
> 83 ¹⁷	807 ¹⁴	> *420 ²	578 ⁵
> 85 ¹⁰	881 ³	> 425 ³	43 ⁵
> 85 ¹²	880 ¹⁵	XII 18 ²⁰	377 ¹⁵
> 112 ²	562 ²	> 51 ¹⁴ seq.	887 ¹³ (= 458 ⁹) seq.
> 113 ³	44 ³	> 75 ¹³ seq.	840 ¹ seq.
> 116 ⁴	316 ⁷	> 75 ¹⁵	839 ¹⁴
> 121 ¹⁴	960 ¹	> 76 ¹¹ seq.	52 ¹ seq.
> 132 ¹⁰	575 ¹⁴	> 76 ²¹	148 ⁵
> 140 ⁷	89 ¹²	> *93 ²	541 ¹¹
> 149 ¹⁹	548 ⁶	> 110 ²⁴	96 ⁹
> 163 ²¹	580 ⁹	> 121 ²⁰	1082 ¹³
> 163 ²⁴	16 ⁷	> 127 ¹⁴	168 ¹
> 165 ³	39 ¹⁰	> 133 ¹⁰	443 ¹²
> 190 ³	555 ⁵	> 142 ³	786 ⁶
> 199 ¹³	568 ¹⁷	> 147 ¹⁵	276 ¹⁴
> 203 ²⁰	93 ⁷	> 158 ¹	646 ¹
> 205 ⁵	590 ⁷	> 165 ¹¹	1007 ¹
> 228 ²¹	552 ²⁴	> *219 ¹	673 ¹⁷
> 231 ²¹	933 ¹⁴	> 252 ⁴	124 ¹⁴
> 244 ²⁵	551 ³	> 259 ⁵	221 ¹⁰
> 248 ¹⁷	32 ²	> 270 ²	440 ¹⁴ (= 1053 ¹¹)
> 252 ⁴	134 ⁵	> 278 ¹⁷	423 ¹⁵
> 257 ²⁴	224 ¹³	> 279 ¹⁴	778 ⁵
> *270 ⁷	327 ¹²	> 287 ⁷	1007 ⁷
> 285 ²²	969 ¹	> 287 ³	554 ²
> 287 ¹⁷	585 ¹⁹ (= 1069 ¹⁴)	> 316 ¹¹	841 ²²
> *297 ¹⁴	78 ¹⁰	> 384 ⁷	1018 ¹
> 304 ²⁵	756 ¹	> *386 ¹⁴	1011 ⁶
> 329 ¹⁵	978 ¹²	> 345 ¹⁹	882 ⁵
> 335 ¹⁴	215 ¹²	> 357 ⁶	840 ⁶

(Lisan)		XIII	377 ¹¹	224 ¹¹
XII	375 ⁷	880 ⁹	» 381 ⁷	146 ¹⁵ (= 328 ¹²)
»	375 ²⁵	164 ⁴	» 386 ²⁹	3 ⁸
»	378 ¹⁷	848 ¹⁹	» 389 ¹¹	133 ⁹
»	384 ⁹	840 ⁶	» 389 ¹² seq.	133 ¹ seq.
»	406 ⁷	192 ¹ (= 285 ²⁰)	» 393 ¹¹	478 ¹¹
XIII	15 ¹³	185 ⁵	» *393 ¹⁴	309 ¹
»	28 ¹⁸	190 ¹	» 398 ¹	164 ⁹ (= 597 ¹)
»	34 ⁴	164 ⁹ (= 597 ¹)	» *400 ¹¹	1044 ¹
»	36 ¹⁶	209 ¹⁷	» *407 ⁸	541 ⁷
»	37 ¹⁵	709 ¹	» 416 ¹	320 ¹¹
»	42 ¹²	571 ¹¹	» 420 ¹	311 ⁷
»	63 ¹¹	321 ¹³	» 421 ¹²	8 ¹¹
»	*100 ²⁰	1069 ¹¹	» 425 ⁷	134 ¹
»	107 ¹⁷	202 ²⁵	» 423 ⁹	183 ¹¹
»	113 ²⁴	303 ¹¹	» 425 ¹	319 ¹²
»	119 ¹⁶	321 ⁹	» 432 ¹⁵	443 ¹⁰ (see 775 ⁷)
»	122 ¹⁶		» 478 ¹²	541 ¹³
»	128 ³	295 ¹³	» 479 ¹¹	363 ¹
»	138 ¹⁸	289 ⁹	» 490 ¹⁷	303 ¹ (= 84 ⁶)
»	161 ⁵	97 ¹⁵	» *494 ¹	632 ¹
»	184 ¹³	564 ¹	» 494 ⁹	190 ¹
»	193 ⁸	304 ¹⁶	XIV	2 ⁷
»	194 ¹	610 ¹⁹	» 4 ¹⁹	631 ¹
»	*197 ¹⁷	149 ¹²	» 5 ¹¹	74 ¹⁶
»	236 ¹⁰	1099 ²	» 8 ¹⁶	223 ⁹
»	243 ¹⁹	691 notes ²	» 20 ¹¹ seq.	915 ¹¹
»	*244 ²⁵	481 ⁷	» 35 ¹⁹	223 ¹¹
»	272 ¹	164 ⁴	» 41 ⁹	192 ² (= 236 ¹)
»	279 ¹²	451 ¹³	» 73 ¹⁷	225 ⁷
»	295 ⁶	56 ⁹	» 73 ¹¹	894 ¹
»	306 ¹³	231 ¹	» 87 ⁴	606 ¹² (= 684 ¹)
»	*309 ¹¹	281 ¹ note	» 112 ⁷	348 ¹
»	310 ¹ seq.	656 ¹⁷ seq. (= 495 ⁷)	» 119 ¹⁹ seq.	195 ⁷ seq.
»	360 ¹⁵	710 ¹²	» 120 ¹¹	60 ¹⁹
»	360 ¹⁷	527 ¹¹	» 130 ⁷	210 ⁹

		(Lisan)		
XIV	130 ¹⁹	870 ¹	XV	286 ¹
	* 160 ¹	612 ²		* 301 ¹¹
	* 161 ⁷	28 ¹¹		* 312 ²⁶ seq.
	* 174 ¹⁴	125 ⁴		* 335 ¹⁷
	* 182 ²¹	284 ¹⁵		* 337 ¹⁴
	* 198 ⁹	303 ¹¹		* 337 ²¹
	* 205 ²¹	56 ¹		* 337 ²⁴
	* 218 ⁹	579 ⁶		* 355 ²⁷
	* 231 ¹⁵	24 ¹		* 372 ¹⁵
	* 248 ⁸	304 ¹³		* 384 ¹
	* 259 ¹²	65 ¹⁴		* 418 ¹³
	* 268 ⁸	212 ²⁸		* 418 ²⁸
	* 316 ¹	120 ¹⁹		* 420 ²¹
	* 326 ⁸	374 ²		* 420 ²³
	* 369 ¹⁴	841 ⁷		* 429 ⁶
XV	32 ¹⁴	65 ⁹		* 431 ¹⁸
	* 54 ¹²	1007 ¹		* 431 ¹⁹
	* 92 ²	311 ¹²		* 433 ²⁹
	* 100 ⁸	766 ⁹	XVI	* 11 ¹⁰
	* 107 ²¹	119 ¹		* 20 ¹¹ seq.
	* 129 ⁶	29 ¹		* 60 ¹⁴
	* 134 ¹⁹	44 ⁸		* 65 ² seq.
	* 137 ¹¹	281 ¹⁸		* 81 ⁴
	* 142 ¹⁶	386 ¹		* 81 ¹²
	* 148 ¹⁶	270 ¹⁴		* 84 ¹⁷
	* 161 ¹⁷	157 ⁹		* 93 ²⁰
	* 155 ⁸	1066 ¹		* 106 ²⁵
	* 197 ²¹	44 ¹¹		* 111 ¹¹
	* 201 ¹ seq.	807 ¹⁵ seq.		* 125 ²¹
	* 217 ²	123 ¹⁸		* 150 ²⁴
	* 217 ¹⁰	643 ⁶		* 156 ²⁰
	* 239 ¹⁰	119 ¹		* 176 ⁹
	* 248 ¹	139 ¹		* 211 ¹⁸
	* 249 ¹¹ seq.	441 ¹		* 211 ¹⁵
	* 258 ¹	52 ¹⁵ (= 785 ¹¹)		* 246 ⁹
				* 246 ²⁰
				398 ¹¹
				627 ¹⁰
				453 ¹⁷
				709 ¹
				377 ¹⁵
				50 ¹⁴
				736 ¹⁰
				758 ⁶ seq.
				597 ⁵
				1030 ⁵
				24 ⁶
				122 ¹⁴
				419 ¹
				767 ¹⁰
				345 ⁹
				753 ⁹
				736 ¹⁵
				332 ²
				458 ³
				933 ¹¹ seq.
				619 ⁶
				494 ⁸ seq.
				888 ⁵ (= 436 ¹¹)
				152 ¹⁰
				1019 ¹
				41 ¹
				836 ⁴ (= 120 ¹⁰)
				309 ¹
				395 ⁹
				365 ²
				222 ²
				1004 ¹
				881 ⁴
				881 ¹⁵
				378 ¹¹
				621 ¹⁷

(Lisan)		XVII 215 ¹³ seq.	37 ²
XVI 248 ¹⁹	138 ¹¹ (= 567 ¹²)	• 227 ¹⁴	4 ¹
• 250 ²	1 ¹⁸	• 237 ¹	436 ²
• 250 ¹⁶	1 ¹²	• 237 ¹⁰	508 ²
• 252 ¹⁶ seq.	291 ¹ seq.	• 238 ¹⁰	160 ² (= 419 ² 767 ¹²)
• 258 ⁹	410 ⁵	• 249 ¹	1004 ¹¹
• 273 ²²	192 ² (= 235 ¹⁷)	• *249 ¹⁶	701 ¹³
• 274 ¹ seq.	230 ³ seq.	• *250 ¹	192 ² (= 236 ¹)
• 289 ⁹	129 ³ seq.	• 253 ⁹	1004 ¹¹
• 296 ⁹	817 ¹	• 254 ²	937 ² (= 779 ¹²)
XVII 7 ⁷	1028 ¹	• 254 ¹	483 ²
• 9 ¹⁷	883 ¹	• 254 ⁸	682 ¹³
• 10 ¹⁸	1007 ⁷	• 275 ²	1004 ¹¹
• 15 ¹	776 ⁷	• *291 ¹⁹	891 ¹⁹
• 16 ¹³	739 ⁸	• 291 ¹¹	891 ¹⁹
• 23 ¹	707 ⁸	• 294 ¹	993 ¹⁷
• 30 ²¹	710 ¹²	• *305 ²	571 ¹⁹
• 35 ²²	243 ¹⁹	• 319 ¹⁹	96 ²
• 51 ¹	100 ¹⁹	• 319 ¹³	96 ²
• 51 ¹³ seq.	404 ¹⁵ seq.	• 328 ¹⁷	562 ²
• *54 ¹⁹	1041 ¹⁹	• 343 ¹⁷	967 ²
• 90 ¹⁸	756 ¹	• 347 ¹⁹	14 ²
• *117 ¹⁶	444 ²	• 348 ¹⁵	565 ¹
• 117 ²¹	4 ⁶	• 451 ¹¹	632 ⁸
• 130 ²⁵	135 ¹²	• 454 ¹⁷	89 ¹⁰
• *131 ²⁴	759 notes ²	XVIII 12 ²	488 ²
• 133 ⁹	129 ⁶	• 12 ¹¹	776 ²
• 151 ¹⁷ seq.	621 ⁷ seq.	• 12 ¹³	177 ¹²
• 155 ¹⁸	31 ⁷	• 14 ¹¹	90 ²
• 165 ¹³ seq.	1018 ¹	• *21 ¹⁵	921 ²
• 176 ²⁶	907 ²	• 31 ¹⁵ seq.	813 ²
• 179 ²¹	433 ¹	• 53 ¹	136 ²
• 183 ¹¹	144 ⁸	• 74 ¹⁵ seq.	208 ² seq.
• 199 ¹⁴	121 ⁹	• 80 ¹	310 ¹²
• 199 ¹⁵	40 ¹²	• *106 ¹	618 ¹⁹
• 215 ¹⁹ seq.	52 ¹¹	• 115 ¹⁷	1046 ²

		(Lisina)	XIX	
XVIII	151 ⁴	667 ⁴	186 ¹¹	565 ³
»	152 ⁵	617 ⁹	» 190 ⁵	192 ⁶ (= 236 ²)
»	152 ¹⁴	97 ¹¹	» *201 ¹⁶	561 ²
»	160 ³	456 ¹⁵	» 203 ¹⁹	218 ¹⁰
»	168 ¹³	1026 ³	» *215 ²³	901 ⁴
»	168 ³⁶	162 ¹³	» 242 ⁴	434 ⁷
»	172 ²	100 ⁹ (= 419 ⁶ 767 ¹²)	» *272 ¹	423 ⁶
»	174 ¹²	564 ⁴	» 276 ⁵	423 ⁴
»	176 ³⁰	198 ¹⁶	» 294 ⁴	226 ⁶ (= 684 ¹²)
»	222 ¹¹	441 ⁹	» 294 ¹⁶	111 ¹⁴
»	224 ¹²	821 ¹⁰	» 301 ¹⁵	809 ⁷ (= 77 ¹¹)
»	238 ⁸	847 ⁷	» 302 ⁸	157 ⁶
»	245 ¹²	778 ⁵	» 335 ⁵ }	774 ⁷ (= 465 ¹¹)
»	248 ¹¹	251 ⁶ (= 397 ¹² 1054 ⁹)	» 342 ¹ }	
»	249 ²	689 ¹⁵	» 342 ⁸	745 ¹⁷ (= 774 ⁸)
» *251 ¹¹ seq.	370 ¹¹		» 342 ² seq.	774 ⁴ seq.
» 251 ¹² seq.	180 ⁹ seq.		» 342 ⁹	572 ¹⁴ (= 774 ¹¹)
» 252 ²⁰	311 ¹³		» 342 ¹⁰	182 ¹² (= 774 ¹² 1049 ⁹)
» 253 ¹²	230 ²		» 342 ¹²	183 ³
» 254 ¹²	656 ¹⁵		» 342 ¹²	700 ⁶
» 294 ¹¹	62 ⁶ (= 430 ⁹)		» 342 ¹³	700 ¹²
» *299 ¹	743 ¹⁵		» *343 ¹⁹	241 ²
XIX	16 ¹⁹	285 ⁷ (= 868 ⁹)	» 346 ¹⁹	786 ¹⁵
»	31 ¹⁰	371 ¹ (= 366 ⁸)	» 354 ⁷ }	280 ¹⁴
»	39 ¹²	90 ¹⁷	» 355 ¹¹ }	
»	56 ¹⁰	60 ³	» 377 ¹⁰	13 ⁷
»	98 ¹²	339 ¹⁷	XX	19 ¹⁶
»	104 ⁸	483 ⁷	» *401 ¹⁵ seq.	1033 ²
»	122 ¹⁴	1039 ⁹	» 47 ¹⁵	30 ¹
» *123 ¹⁵	448 ⁷		» 62 ¹⁹	753 ⁷
» 125 ¹⁴	521 ⁴		» 62 ¹⁵	128 ¹¹
» 163 ¹¹	90 ¹⁷		» 70 ¹²	89 ¹³
» 175 ⁷	259 ²		» 78 ¹	42 ⁷
» 180 ⁷	244 ¹⁷		» 82 ¹⁷ seq.	176 ¹ seq.
» *181 ⁸	314 ¹³		» 94 ¹⁷	805 ⁹
			» 95 ⁴	244 ¹⁷

(Lissa)	
XX 95 ²⁰	285 ⁷ (= 866 ²)
• 96 ²²	736 ¹³
• 129 ²³	466 ¹⁸
• *138 ²	875 ⁹
• 161 ⁸	243 ¹²
• 163 ⁴	207 ¹⁷
• 180 ³⁰	162 ¹¹
• 184 ²⁸	832 ⁴
• 284 ¹⁹	768 ¹⁰
• 235 ¹⁵	101 ¹¹
• 247 ⁷	969 ¹ , 861 ¹¹
• 255 ¹⁸ seq.	909 ¹⁸ seq.
• 264 ¹⁶	122 ¹⁵
• 269 ³⁰	31 ⁶
• 273 ¹⁵	430 ²
• *290 ²	410 ¹¹
• 303 ¹⁹	607 ⁴
• 321 ¹⁹	269 ¹¹
• 360 ⁴	833 ¹⁴
• 369 ⁸	175 ¹⁰
• 377 ²⁰	113 ¹ (= 730 ²⁰)
• 384 ¹	90 ¹⁷
LYALL	
143 ⁵	478 ¹⁵
147 ¹⁵	253 ⁶
MAIDANI	
I 7 ⁷	1085 ¹³
• 113 ³⁰ seq.	1026 ³
• 139 ⁸	355 ¹
• 195 ³⁸	519 ¹⁰
• 281 ³⁶	594 ¹⁷
II 31 ¹⁰ seq.	719 ⁸
• 43 ⁹ seq.	99 ⁸ seq.

II 246 ¹⁹	1085 ⁷
MATHAL	
401 ⁷	213 ¹⁴
491 ¹¹ seq.	62 ² seq.
491 ¹⁸	165 ⁵
491 ¹⁹	160 ⁹
491 ²⁰	165 ¹³
491 ²¹	231 ²
491 ²²	218 ¹⁹
491 ²³	974 ¹⁵
491 ²⁵	981 ¹⁵
491 ²⁶	975 ¹
491 ²⁷	688 ⁸
492 ¹	650 ⁶
492 ²	684 ¹¹
492 ³ seq.	861 ¹¹ seq.
492 ⁴ seq.	826 ⁵ seq.
492 ⁷	760 ¹⁴
492 ⁸ seq.	273 ¹⁷
492 ¹⁰	691 ¹²
492 ¹¹	692 ¹
492 ¹²	690 ¹
492 ¹³	692 ¹⁴
492 ¹⁴	695 ¹
492 ¹⁵	230 ¹³
492 ¹⁶ seq.	852 ⁵
493 ¹	853 ¹
493 ² seq.	1033 ¹
493 ³	1035 ¹³
MU'ALLAKAT	
121 ¹ seq.	886 ⁸ seq.
128 ¹³	361 ¹⁶
136 ¹⁷ seq.	887 ⁶ seq.
180 ¹¹	12 notes ¹

	(Muallakat)	274 ¹⁶	410 ⁵
184 ⁶	555 ¹¹	274 ¹⁷	426 ⁵
	MU ARRAB	274 ¹⁸	425 ⁵
10 ⁶	995 ¹⁰	347 ¹⁵	192 ⁴
12 ⁶	331 ¹⁴	428 ¹⁰ seq.	663 ¹⁶ seq.
26 ⁶	23 ³	550 ¹⁰	39 ¹³
36 ⁶	787 ⁷	567 ¹¹ seq.	992 ¹⁵ seq.
99 ¹²	995 ⁹	*687 ¹⁰	351 ¹
123 ⁹		*705 ⁷ seq.	538 ¹²
126 ⁷	508 ⁶	*721 ⁴	717 ²
131 ¹	650 ⁶ (= 624 ¹⁰)	723 ⁴ seq.	847 ⁷ seq.
142 ⁵	621 ⁵	763 ¹²	897 ¹⁴
154 ¹	995 ⁷	Supplement 25 ⁷	886 ¹⁰
	MUBARRAD		MUFADDALIYAT
18 ⁵	188 ¹¹	Nº. 5 v. 3	514 ⁵
*41 ⁵	115 ¹⁴	• 24 v. 19	762 ⁵
81 ¹² seq.	738 ⁷ seq.	• *29 v. 5	59 ⁹
84 ¹³	906 ⁵	• 30 v. 24 seq.	1067 ⁶ seq.
97 ¹¹ seq.	654 ⁷ seq.	• 35 v. 19 seq.	857 ¹³ seq.
98 ¹¹	1055 ¹³	• 35 v. 22 seq.	458 ⁸ seq. (= 887 ¹³ seq.)
*131 ¹	191 ¹²	• 37 v. 15	626 ¹⁴
131 ¹ seq.	314 ¹⁴ seq.		MUSHTARIK
181 ¹⁰ seq.	220 ⁸ seq.	50 ⁷	888 ⁹
210 ¹³ seq.	219 ⁹ seq.		MUTALAMMIS
220 ¹¹ seq.	227 ⁷ seq.	Nº. *1 v. 7	693 ³
*237 ¹⁶	676 ¹¹		SHĀH
274 ¹ seq.	349 ¹² seq.	I 71 ¹²	839 ¹⁴
274 ¹	375 ¹⁰	• 633 ¹⁶	704 ¹²
274 ¹ seq.	374 ¹³ seq.	II *78 ¹⁶	272 ¹⁰
274 ³	377 ¹²	• 141 ¹⁶	840 ⁶
274 ⁹	377 ¹²	• 358 ¹³	881 ⁵
274 ¹⁰	374 ⁹		
274 ¹² seq.	400 ¹¹ seq.		
274 ¹³	409 ¹		

TABARĪ

I	*564 ¹⁰	986 ⁵	II	1283 ⁷ seq.	351 ¹⁵ seq.
	*566 ⁴	995 ¹		1287 ⁷ seq.	354 ⁴ seq.
	755 note α	886 ⁹		*1289 ¹²	355 ⁵
	*1018 ⁴	638 ¹³		*1285 ⁴	360 ¹¹
	*1029 ⁵ —1037 ¹³	638 ¹² —646 ⁷		*1295 ⁹	361 ⁷
	*1061 ⁹	1020 ¹¹		*1297 ⁹ seq.	362 ¹⁰ seq.
	*1964 ⁵ seq.	715 ¹⁷ seq.		*1297 ¹¹	920 ¹⁵
	*1989 ⁹ seq.	46 ⁹		*1301 ¹¹ seq.	364 ¹³ seq.
	*3171 ¹² seq.	80 ¹³ seq.		*1303 ⁹ seq.	363 ¹² seq.
	*3450 note d	716 ¹²		*1310 note y	367 ³
	*3452 ⁴ seq.	717 ⁷		*1311 ¹³ seq.	366 ¹³
II	97 ⁴ seq.	608 ¹⁵ seq.		*1338 ³ seq.	383 ³ seq.
	*99 ¹⁴ seq.	610 ⁹ seq.		*1340 ¹ seq.	413 ¹² seq.
	*101 ³ seq.	611 ¹² seq.	III	*1361 ¹⁴	557 ²
	*101 ¹⁰ seq.	612 ⁷ seq.		*2528 ⁶	399 ¹¹
	*101 ¹⁴ seq.	616 ³ seq.			
	*103 ¹¹ seq.	617 ⁴ seq.			
	*104 ⁵ seq.	617 ¹⁴ seq.			
	*107 ¹⁸ seq.	619 ¹⁶ seq.			
	*108 ⁷ seq.	620 ¹⁰ seq.			
	*158 ¹¹ seq.	620 ¹⁶ seq.			
	*160 ⁹ seq.	621 ⁴ seq.			
	*232 ¹ seq.	246 ¹² seq.			
	*269 ¹⁷ seq.				
	*438 ¹⁷ seq.	729 ⁷ seq.			
	*435 ¹² seq.	112 ² seq., 721 ¹ seq.			
	*437 ¹¹ —441 ¹⁸	722 ¹¹ —726 ¹			
	*445 ¹ —456 ¹⁶	726 ¹ —735 ¹²			
	*790 ⁴	439 ¹⁶			
	*800 ¹⁴ seq.	751 ¹² seq.			
	*801 ¹⁶ seq.	750 ¹⁰ seq.			
	*802 ²	1092 ¹			
	*833 ³	372 ⁴			
	*1125 ⁵	737 ¹⁵			

YĀ KŪBĪ

I 240⁵ 267¹¹

YĀ KŪT

I	83 ¹¹	888 ²
	*83 ¹³	977 ²
	*94 ¹³	414 ¹¹ (= 385 ⁴)
	*124 ¹⁰ seq.	1083 ³ seq.
	*131 ¹⁶	300 ³
	*150 ⁴ seq.	305 ⁵ seq.
	*228 ³	446 ¹⁶
	*228 ⁷	446 ⁶
	*228 ⁷	454 ²
	*233 ⁶	39 ¹⁰
	*290 ¹⁶ seq.	93 ¹ seq.
	*291 ¹² seq.	90 ¹² seq.
	*293 ¹⁰ seq.	934 ¹⁴ seq.
	*306 ¹⁵ seq.	156 ⁵ seq.
	*315 ³	889 ⁴
	*315 ⁵	891 ⁶

(Yajgat)		I1	I2 ²⁵
I 315 ⁵	211 ¹¹	* 38 ¹⁵ seq.	667 ⁴ seq.
* 315 ¹¹ seq.	549 ⁶ seq.	* 41 ² seq.	325 ¹⁵ seq.
* 317 ¹²	635 ¹⁵	* 71 ⁹ seq.	21 ¹² seq.
* 334 ²	53 ¹²	* 91 ⁵	173 ¹
* *347 ⁹	886 ¹⁵	* 91 ⁹	173 ¹²
* 360 ¹⁵ seq.	102 ² seq.	* 97 ² seq.	217 ¹¹ seq.
* *395 ⁵	253 ¹¹	* 104 ⁹	483 ¹⁵
* 398 ¹⁶	53 ⁸	* 156 ¹⁴	12 ¹⁴
* 411 ⁸	408 ¹	* 200 ¹⁰	603 ¹⁵
* 414 ⁹	409 ⁴	* 215 ⁴	911 ⁷
* 424 ⁴	571 ¹⁵	* 217 ⁴	14 ¹³
* 431 ¹⁷	13 ¹⁵	* 227 ¹⁹ seq.	155 ¹⁵ seq.
* 434 ²¹	1091 ¹	* 246 ¹⁵	857 ⁵
* 498 ¹ seq.	658 ¹⁵ seq.	* 261 ⁷	998 ⁷
* 516 ¹⁷	579 ⁶	* 261 ⁸	998 ¹⁶
* *522 ¹⁸	724 ¹⁵	* 264 ¹²	271 ¹⁶
* *582 ¹⁶	888 ⁸	* *281 ¹²	299 ¹
* 665 ¹⁵	106 ⁷	* 293 ³	173 ¹²
* 700 ¹²	12 ¹⁴	* *294 ²⁰	882 ³
* 711 ¹¹	520 ⁸	* *295 ⁵	544 ⁶
* *734 ¹⁷	207 ⁸	* 301 ¹¹ seq.	760 ¹² seq.
* 736 ⁵	847 ⁷	* 304 ⁸	894 ⁹
* 736 ⁸	848 ⁷	* 329 ⁸	33 ¹²
* 768 ⁵	395 ¹⁵	* 346 ¹⁵ seq.	860 ⁷ seq.
* *768 ⁸	647 ¹¹	* 381 ¹⁰	467 ¹⁷
* 795 ¹	168 ⁴	* *402 ¹	642 ⁷
* 795 ¹⁷	168 ¹⁰	* 432 ¹⁵ seq.	1095 ⁷ seq.
* 795 ¹⁸	168 ⁴	* *461 ¹⁰ seq.	428 ¹⁵
* 820 ¹¹	445 ¹	* 467 ¹⁶	659 ⁸
* 868 ¹²	12 ¹¹	* 473 ¹ seq.	1098 ⁸ seq.
* 922 ²	395 ¹⁵	* 475 ¹¹	974 ¹¹
* 941 ¹⁵	182 ¹	* 532 ⁵	250 ¹⁰
* 941 ¹⁶	182 ¹⁵	* 532 ⁶ seq.	250 ⁶ seq.
* 941 ¹⁷	188 ⁴	* 533 ¹⁷ seq.	388 ⁷ seq.
* 942 ¹⁵ seq.	1024 ¹⁵ seq.	* 533 ¹¹	388 ⁵

(Yaku)		III	223 ²²	177 ¹
II	537 ¹²		248 ¹²	920 ¹⁴
»	569 ¹³ seq.		268 ¹³	686 ⁷
»	579 ¹⁴ seq.		280 ⁶	57 ¹
»	632 ¹⁵ seq.		311 ¹⁵	106 ¹
»	642 ¹⁶		*368 ¹	1088 ²
»	642 ¹⁴		377 ⁶	359 ¹
»	653 ¹		380 ¹ seq.	338 ¹⁹ seq.
»	653 ¹		384 ¹ seq.	992 ¹ seq.
»	758 ²³ seq.		398 ⁷	1003 ³
»	767 ²¹		431 ¹⁵	958 ¹
»	767 ²³ seq.		431 ⁷ seq.	999 ⁵
»	779 ⁶ seq.		431 ¹⁹	999 ¹¹
»	785 ⁷ seq.		519 ¹	999 ¹⁷
»	795 ⁶		519 ¹⁵ seq.	681 ¹⁷ seq. (= 300 ⁹ seq.)
»	*801 ¹¹		519 ²⁰ seq.	1067 ¹ seq.
»	811 ¹⁰ seq.		521 ¹⁵ }	
»	813 ⁷		541 ²⁵ }	293 ¹
»	840 ³		546 ¹⁸ seq.	246 ¹⁷ seq.
»	862 ²¹ seq.		549 ¹⁸ seq.	487 ⁷ seq.
»	876 ⁷		578 ²¹	302 ¹
»	879 ¹ seq.		589 ¹⁷	23 ¹
»	955 ⁹ seq.		610 ¹⁶ seq.	53 ¹
III	291 ¹⁶		619 ⁹	598 ⁷
»	638 ²³		632 ¹⁴ seq.	251 ¹⁵ seq.
»	911 ⁷		653 ¹⁹	81 ¹⁹
»	911 ¹⁸		689 ²⁹	583 ¹ seq.
»	911 ¹⁹		687 ⁷ seq.	586 ⁹ seq.
»	99 ⁸ seq.		691 ¹⁹ seq.	231 ¹⁷ seq.
»	128 ¹¹		702 ²	174 ²
»	128 ¹² seq.		702 ¹¹ seq.	167 ¹⁴ seq.
»	*130 ¹		754 ¹²	144 ¹
»	193 ⁷ }		775 ⁷	316 ¹ (= 583 ¹¹)
»	196 ⁶ }		796 ¹⁹ seq.	1 ¹ seq.
»	223 ¹⁸ seq.		800 ¹⁷	632 ²
»	223 ¹⁹ seq.		887 ⁷	1072 ¹⁴

	(Yakut)		
III	*910 ¹¹	485 ¹⁰	* 505 ¹⁰ seq. 482 ¹¹ seq.
IV	12 ¹⁰	630 ¹² (= 212 ¹)	* 513 ¹⁰ 996 ¹²
	* 12 ¹⁰	632 ¹¹	* 522 ¹⁰ 993 ¹²
	* 12 ¹¹	633 ¹¹	* 533 ¹¹ 1025 ¹³
	* *34 ¹¹	216 ²	* 561 ¹² 333 ¹³
	* 44 ¹⁰	409 ²	* 585 ¹³ 631 ⁴
	* 68 ¹	443 ¹⁰	* *606 ¹ 1001 ¹¹
	* 102 ¹¹	18 ¹ (= 274 ¹)	* 632 ¹⁰ seq. 386 ² seq.
	* 125 ¹	30 ¹	* 639 ¹¹ 60 ¹³
	* 129 ¹ seq.	654 ¹ seq.	* 641 ¹ seq. 54 ¹ seq.
	* 136 ¹	175 ¹	* 68 ¹³ 997 ⁴
	* 136 ²	437 ¹⁴	* 687 ¹ 937 ²
	* 244 ¹ seq.	493 ¹⁵	* *700 ¹ 755 ¹⁴
	* 269 ¹¹ seq.	257 ¹ seq.	* 715 ¹⁰ seq. 621 ¹ seq.
	* 307 ¹	211 ¹¹	* 779 ¹ seq. 1067 ¹ seq.
	* 313 ¹ seq.	610 ¹⁰	* 790 ¹¹ seq. 91 ¹⁶ seq.
	* 313 ¹² seq.	79 ¹⁶ seq.	* *791 ¹⁹ seq. 959 ¹⁵
	* 332 ⁶	55 ¹³	* 794 ¹³ seq. 20 ¹⁰ seq.
	* 357 ²	953 ¹	* 810 ¹⁴ 158 ¹¹
	* 357 ³	952 ¹⁴ (= 418 ¹⁷)	* 814 ¹² 850 ⁶
	* 374 ²	39 ¹⁸	* 876 ¹ 81 ¹
	* *408 ¹¹ seq.	982 ¹	* 897 ¹¹ seq. 330 ¹¹ seq.
	* 422 ¹⁰	155 ¹³	* 898 ¹² seq. 330 notes ¹ seq.
	* 475 ⁹	810 ¹⁶	* 932 ⁶ 995 ¹²
	* *477 ¹² seq.	434 ¹¹	* 937 ¹¹ seq. 310 ¹⁴ seq.
	* 504 ¹² seq.	72 ²	* *937 ¹³ 307 ¹⁴
	* 504 ¹³	479 ²	* 947 ¹⁰ seq. 96 ¹⁷ seq.
	* 505 ¹ seq.	481 ²	* 1009 ¹¹ seq. 147 ⁷ seq.
	* 505 ¹ seq.	480 ¹² seq.	* 1026 ¹⁵ 212 ²
	* 505 ¹	491 ¹³	Y *147 ¹ 155 notes ¹
	* 505 ¹ seq.	492 ¹ seq.	* *470 ¹⁶ seq. 91 notes ¹⁵

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This list does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently, e.g. *Jarir*, *al-Farazdaq*, *Tamim* etc., only the more important passages are indicated.

- أَبْنُ دَارِمٍ clan 187^b
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو governor of Medina 546^b
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو father-in-law of Umayya ibn 'Abd-Shams the Elder 1017^a 1018^b
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو brother-in-law of 'Amra ibn 'Amra 47^a seq. (= 781¹¹ 782¹² 783¹³ 784¹⁴ 785¹⁵ 786¹⁶ 787¹⁷ 788¹⁸ 789¹⁹ 790²⁰ 791²¹ 792²² 793²³ 794²⁴ 795²⁵ 796²⁶ 797²⁷ 798²⁸ 799²⁹ 800³⁰ 801³¹ 802³² 803³³ 804³⁴ 805³⁵ 806³⁶ 807³⁷ 808³⁸ 809³⁹ 810⁴⁰ 811⁴¹ 812⁴² 813⁴³ 814⁴⁴ 815⁴⁵ 816⁴⁶ 817⁴⁷ 818⁴⁸ 819⁴⁹ 820⁵⁰ 821⁵¹ 822⁵² 823⁵³ 824⁵⁴ 825⁵⁵ 826⁵⁶ 827⁵⁷ 828⁵⁸ 829⁵⁹ 830⁶⁰ 831⁶¹ 832⁶² 833⁶³ 834⁶⁴ 835⁶⁵ 836⁶⁶ 837⁶⁷ 838⁶⁸ 839⁶⁹ 840⁷⁰ 841⁷¹ 842⁷² 843⁷³ 844⁷⁴ 845⁷⁵ 846⁷⁶ 847⁷⁷ 848⁷⁸ 849⁷⁹ 850⁸⁰ 851⁸¹ 852⁸² 853⁸³ 854⁸⁴ 855⁸⁵ 856⁸⁶ 857⁸⁷ 858⁸⁸ 859⁸⁹ 860⁹⁰ 861⁹¹ 862⁹² 863⁹³ 864⁹⁴ 865⁹⁵ 866⁹⁶ 867⁹⁷ 868⁹⁸ 869⁹⁹ 870¹⁰⁰ 871¹⁰¹ 872¹⁰² 873¹⁰³ 874¹⁰⁴ 875¹⁰⁵ 876¹⁰⁶ 877¹⁰⁷ 878¹⁰⁸ 879¹⁰⁹ 880¹¹⁰ 881¹¹¹ 882¹¹² 883¹¹³ 884¹¹⁴ 885¹¹⁵ 886¹¹⁶ 887¹¹⁷ 888¹¹⁸ 889¹¹⁹ 890¹²⁰ 891¹²¹ 892¹²² 893¹²³ 894¹²⁴ 895¹²⁵ 896¹²⁶ 897¹²⁷ 898¹²⁸ 899¹²⁹ 900¹³⁰ 901¹³¹ 902¹³² 903¹³³ 904¹³⁴ 905¹³⁵ 906¹³⁶ 907¹³⁷ 908¹³⁸ 909¹³⁹ 910¹⁴⁰ 911¹⁴¹ 912¹⁴² 913¹⁴³ 914¹⁴⁴ 915¹⁴⁵ 916¹⁴⁶ 917¹⁴⁷ 918¹⁴⁸ 919¹⁴⁹ 920¹⁵⁰ 921¹⁵¹ 922¹⁵² 923¹⁵³ 924¹⁵⁴ 925¹⁵⁵ 926¹⁵⁶ 927¹⁵⁷ 928¹⁵⁸ 929¹⁵⁹ 930¹⁶⁰ 931¹⁶¹ 932¹⁶² 933¹⁶³ 934¹⁶⁴ 935¹⁶⁵ 936¹⁶⁶ 937¹⁶⁷ 938¹⁶⁸ 939¹⁶⁹ 940¹⁷⁰ 941¹⁷¹ 942¹⁷² 943¹⁷³ 944¹⁷⁴ 945¹⁷⁵ 946¹⁷⁶ 947¹⁷⁷ 948¹⁷⁸ 949¹⁷⁹ 950¹⁸⁰ 951¹⁸¹ 952¹⁸² 953¹⁸³ 954¹⁸⁴ 955¹⁸⁵ 956¹⁸⁶ 957¹⁸⁷ 958¹⁸⁸ 959¹⁸⁹ 960¹⁹⁰ 961¹⁹¹ 962¹⁹² 963¹⁹³ 964¹⁹⁴ 965¹⁹⁵ 966¹⁹⁶ 967¹⁹⁷ 968¹⁹⁸ 969¹⁹⁹ 970²⁰⁰ 971²⁰¹ 972²⁰² 973²⁰³ 974²⁰⁴ 975²⁰⁵ 976²⁰⁶ 977²⁰⁷ 978²⁰⁸ 979²⁰⁹ 980²¹⁰ 981²¹¹ 982²¹² 983²¹³ 984²¹⁴ 985²¹⁵ 986²¹⁶ 987²¹⁷ 988²¹⁸ 989²¹⁹ 990²²⁰ 991²²¹ 992²²² 993²²³ 994²²⁴ 995²²⁵ 996²²⁶ 997²²⁷ 998²²⁸ 999²²⁹ 1000²³⁰
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو called after his mother 321^b (= 785¹⁵): was defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat near Jadid 144^a seq. 148^b; gained a victory over the Darim at al-Waqt 307^a seq. 311^b; commanded the Lahzim at Dhu 'Fulah 47^a seq. (= 782¹² seq.), where he was captured 50^a seq. (= 783¹³ seq.); see also 54^b 57^b 59^b 66^b 780^b 802¹³ 1019¹¹
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو see مَالِكُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو see أَبُو رَمْلَةَ
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو went on an embassy to 'Abdallah ibn az-Zuhair 1089¹²
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو an official in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 439¹⁸
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو friend of al-Farazdaq, cited by al-Yarbu' 546^a seq. 548^b
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو Paros, Sassanian king 298^a, called also أَبُو رَمْلَةَ 639^a
- أَبْنُ عَمْرٍو struck down by Malik ibn 'Umar (sic) at Jabala 674^b

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ magician, son-in-law of Jarir 840¹¹ seq. (see 842¹⁰) 845⁶; called أَبِيْلَيْفٍ 843², and أَبِيْلَيْفٍ 841⁷ 842¹⁰

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ certain clans belonging to the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 116⁷ 150¹¹

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ قَتَادَةَ see إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ قَتَادَةَ

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ a slave(?) 751⁶

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ slew the Ghassanid king Ibn Tāha 701¹⁶

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ ancestor of a family 187⁸

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ 913 notes⁵

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ see مَجْدِبِيعِ بْنِ مَجْدِبِيعِ

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ see أَبِيْلَيْفٍ

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulāb 455¹¹
(= 107e⁴)

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ certain clans belonging to the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 969¹⁶ 1023¹¹

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ took part in the feud between the Dībab and the Ja'far ibn Kilāb in 'the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik; his verses on the occasion 920¹¹ seq.; his death 930¹ seq. (see 923 notes⁴)

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ i. e. the tribes of Ghaṭafan, Asad and Tayyī' 238¹⁰ seq. 242¹¹; also called أَبِيْلَيْفٍ 240¹⁰ – see أَبِيْلَيْفٍ

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ i. e. the family of al-Aḥwaṣ ibn 'Amr al-Kalbī 806¹⁰ [see Hell N² 403, gloss on the last verse]

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ three families belonging to the Naḥshal ibn Darim 187⁷ 748¹⁰ 772¹¹

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ see أَبِيْلَيْفٍ

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ certain clans belonging to the Yarbu' 304¹⁰

أَبِيْلَيْفٍ a commentator frequently cited in L 11² 12 notes⁷ 18⁶ 28⁶ 142 notes⁵ 147 notes⁵ *et passim*

أحمد بن محمد a commentator who lived in the third century of the Hijra 465³ 519³ 583³ 586³ 687³ 866³ 881³ 884³ 892³ 915³ 934³ 944³ 957³; called أبو شعفر 687³ [called also عميد; see the *Ishtihādāt* of Yaḳūt ed. D. S. Margoliouth 1 pp. 221 seq.]

أحمد بن يحيى the well-known philologist of al-Kufa [usually called أعمش]; cited by al-Yaḳḍī as an authority for statements of Ibn-al-Arabi 382³ 515³ 997³; see also 504³ 557³ 588³

أحمد بن محمد see أبو أحمد

أحمد بن عمرو i. e. أحمز التميمي; his verses cited 213³ 760³ 921³

أحمس clan of the Bajla 140³ 39

أحمد بن محمد بن قيس i. e. الأحمق بن قيس 720³ 737³; called أبو بكر 731³ 738³ 740³; his genealogy 723³; his conduct during the disturbances at al-Baḡra 731³ seq. (see 113³ seq.) 737³ 738³ seq. 740³; see also 80³ 608³ 722³ 730³ seq. 731³ 1090³

أحمد بن خالد see أبو عمرو

أحمد بن يحيى بن قيس التميمي 806³

أحمد بن زبيد commander of the Amir ibn Sa'āda at the Battle of Raḥraḥan 226³; commander of the Amir ibn Sa'āda at the Battle of Jabala 653³ seq.; see also 73³ 426³

أحمد بن زبيد brother of Ḥadra 806³ (but see 819 notes³, where he is her father)

أحمد بن يحيى بن عمرو بن تغلبة الكلبي maternal grandfather of Biḡām ibn Kais ash-Shuḥān 761³ 190³ 478³ cf. 809³

أحمد بن عمرو بن قيس الرضائي i. e. عمرو بن قيس الرضائي 300³ 919³; a poet who lived in the reign of Uthmān (see 918³ seq.); his verses cited 300³ seq. (but see parallel passage 68³) 418³ 919³ seq.

أحمد بن محمد بن مسعود أبو قيس التميمي

أحمد بن محمد poet, see Aghānī IV 40 seq.; entertained al-Farazdaq at Medina 1048³; verses cited 538³ seq.³

الأخوصماني i. e. al-Aḥwaṣ ibn Ja'far and his son 'Auf 720⁷ 759¹¹

الأخويصم 181¹² حُرَيْمِثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَخْوَيْصِ i. e. الْأَخْوَيْصِ (or أَخْوَيْصِ) 19¹³ 20¹⁴ 584¹⁵ i. e. at the Battle of Yashūwa 19¹⁶ seq.; at al-Ghabit 213¹⁶ seq.; at al-Ljad 581¹⁶ 582¹⁶ seq.; see also 181¹³ 75¹³ 247¹³

الأخويص (var. لأخويص) took part in the War of Dūhīs 101¹, see 108¹⁰

الأخضاب see أَخْضَابُ

الأخضر بن عُمَيْرَةَ التَّمِيمِيّ lived in the reign of Mu'awiya 79⁴

الأخضريّ i. e. عَمِيْرَةُ, Hell N^o 385; brother of al-Farazdaq 382¹⁰ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

الأخضريّ i. e. عَمِيْرَةُ بن عَمِيْرَةَ التَّمِيمِيّ 401⁵ 506⁷ 897¹³ 879¹¹; called أَخْضَرِيّ 401⁵ 506⁷ 897¹³ ذُو الْعَمِيْرَةِ; 402⁵ 509⁷ 1041⁷ seq. 1042⁷; ذُو الْعَمِيْرَةِ 460¹¹; 460¹¹ 461¹¹ 462¹¹ 463¹¹ 464¹¹ 465¹¹ 466¹¹ 467¹¹ 468¹¹ 469¹¹ 470¹¹ 471¹¹ 472¹¹ 473¹¹ 474¹¹ 475¹¹ 476¹¹ 477¹¹ 478¹¹ 479¹¹ 480¹¹ 481¹¹ 482¹¹ 483¹¹ 484¹¹ 485¹¹ 486¹¹ 487¹¹ 488¹¹ 489¹¹ 490¹¹ 491¹¹ 492¹¹ 493¹¹ 494¹¹ 495¹¹ 496¹¹ 497¹¹ 498¹¹ 499¹¹ 500¹¹ 501¹¹ 502¹¹ 503¹¹ 504¹¹ 505¹¹ 506¹¹ 507¹¹ 508¹¹ 509¹¹ 510¹¹ 511¹¹ 512¹¹ 513¹¹ 514¹¹ 515¹¹ 516¹¹ 517¹¹ 518¹¹ 519¹¹ 520¹¹ 521¹¹ 522¹¹ 523¹¹ 524¹¹ 525¹¹ 526¹¹ 527¹¹ 528¹¹ 529¹¹ 530¹¹ 531¹¹ 532¹¹ 533¹¹ 534¹¹ 535¹¹ 536¹¹ 537¹¹ 538¹¹ 539¹¹ 540¹¹ 541¹¹ 542¹¹ 543¹¹ 544¹¹ 545¹¹ 546¹¹ 547¹¹ 548¹¹ 549¹¹ 550¹¹ 551¹¹ 552¹¹ 553¹¹ 554¹¹ 555¹¹ 556¹¹ 557¹¹ 558¹¹ 559¹¹ 560¹¹ 561¹¹ 562¹¹ 563¹¹ 564¹¹ 565¹¹ 566¹¹ 567¹¹ 568¹¹ 569¹¹ 570¹¹ 571¹¹ 572¹¹ 573¹¹ 574¹¹ 575¹¹ 576¹¹ 577¹¹ 578¹¹ 579¹¹ 580¹¹ 581¹¹ 582¹¹ 583¹¹ 584¹¹ 585¹¹ 586¹¹ 587¹¹ 588¹¹ 589¹¹ 590¹¹ 591¹¹ 592¹¹ 593¹¹ 594¹¹ 595¹¹ 596¹¹ 597¹¹ 598¹¹ 599¹¹ 600¹¹ 601¹¹ 602¹¹ 603¹¹ 604¹¹ 605¹¹ 606¹¹ 607¹¹ 608¹¹ 609¹¹ 610¹¹ 611¹¹ 612¹¹ 613¹¹ 614¹¹ 615¹¹ 616¹¹ 617¹¹ 618¹¹ 619¹¹ 620¹¹ 621¹¹ 622¹¹ 623¹¹ 624¹¹ 625¹¹ 626¹¹ 627¹¹ 628¹¹ 629¹¹ 630¹¹ 631¹¹ 632¹¹ 633¹¹ 634¹¹ 635¹¹ 636¹¹ 637¹¹ 638¹¹ 639¹¹ 640¹¹ 641¹¹ 642¹¹ 643¹¹ 644¹¹ 645¹¹ 646¹¹ 647¹¹ 648¹¹ 649¹¹ 650¹¹ 651¹¹ 652¹¹ 653¹¹ 654¹¹ 655¹¹ 656¹¹ 657¹¹ 658¹¹ 659¹¹ 660¹¹ 661¹¹ 662¹¹ 663¹¹ 664¹¹ 665¹¹ 666¹¹ 667¹¹ 668¹¹ 669¹¹ 670¹¹ 671¹¹ 672¹¹ 673¹¹ 674¹¹ 675¹¹ 676¹¹ 677¹¹ 678¹¹ 679¹¹ 680¹¹ 681¹¹ 682¹¹ 683¹¹ 684¹¹ 685¹¹ 686¹¹ 687¹¹ 688¹¹ 689¹¹ 690¹¹ 691¹¹ 692¹¹ 693¹¹ 694¹¹ 695¹¹ 696¹¹ 697¹¹ 698¹¹ 699¹¹ 700¹¹ 701¹¹ 702¹¹ 703¹¹ 704¹¹ 705¹¹ 706¹¹ 707¹¹ 708¹¹ 709¹¹ 710¹¹ 711¹¹ 712¹¹ 713¹¹ 714¹¹ 715¹¹ 716¹¹ 717¹¹ 718¹¹ 719¹¹ 720¹¹ 721¹¹ 722¹¹ 723¹¹ 724¹¹ 725¹¹ 726¹¹ 727¹¹ 728¹¹ 729¹¹ 730¹¹ 731¹¹ 732¹¹ 733¹¹ 734¹¹ 735¹¹ 736¹¹ 737¹¹ 738¹¹ 739¹¹ 740¹¹ 741¹¹ 742¹¹ 743¹¹ 744¹¹ 745¹¹ 746¹¹ 747¹¹ 748¹¹ 749¹¹ 750¹¹ 751¹¹ 752¹¹ 753¹¹ 754¹¹ 755¹¹ 756¹¹ 757¹¹ 758¹¹ 759¹¹ 760¹¹ 761¹¹ 762¹¹ 763¹¹ 764¹¹ 765¹¹ 766¹¹ 767¹¹ 768¹¹ 769¹¹ 770¹¹ 771¹¹ 772¹¹ 773¹¹ 774¹¹ 775¹¹ 776¹¹ 777¹¹ 778¹¹ 779¹¹ 780¹¹ 781¹¹ 782¹¹ 783¹¹ 784¹¹ 785¹¹ 786¹¹ 787¹¹ 788¹¹ 789¹¹ 790¹¹ 791¹¹ 792¹¹ 793¹¹ 794¹¹ 795¹¹ 796¹¹ 797¹¹ 798¹¹ 799¹¹ 800¹¹ 801¹¹ 802¹¹ 803¹¹ 804¹¹ 805¹¹ 806¹¹ 807¹¹ 808¹¹ 809¹¹ 810¹¹ 811¹¹ 812¹¹ 813¹¹ 814¹¹ 815¹¹ 816¹¹ 817¹¹ 818¹¹ 819¹¹ 820¹¹ 821¹¹ 822¹¹ 823¹¹ 824¹¹ 825¹¹ 826¹¹ 827¹¹ 828¹¹ 829¹¹ 830¹¹ 831¹¹ 832¹¹ 833¹¹ 834¹¹ 835¹¹ 836¹¹ 837¹¹ 838¹¹ 839¹¹ 840¹¹ 841¹¹ 842¹¹ 843¹¹ 844¹¹ 845¹¹ 846¹¹ 847¹¹ 848¹¹ 849¹¹ 850¹¹ 851¹¹ 852¹¹ 853¹¹ 854¹¹ 855¹¹ 856¹¹ 857¹¹ 858¹¹ 859¹¹ 860¹¹ 861¹¹ 862¹¹ 863¹¹ 864¹¹ 865¹¹ 866¹¹ 867¹¹ 868¹¹ 869¹¹ 870¹¹ 871¹¹ 872¹¹ 873¹¹ 874¹¹ 875¹¹ 876¹¹ 877¹¹ 878¹¹ 879¹¹ 880¹¹ 881¹¹ 882¹¹ 883¹¹ 884¹¹ 885¹¹ 886¹¹ 887¹¹ 888¹¹ 889¹¹ 890¹¹ 891¹¹ 892¹¹ 893¹¹ 894¹¹ 895¹¹ 896¹¹ 897¹¹ 898¹¹ 899¹¹ 900¹¹ 901¹¹ 902¹¹ 903¹¹ 904¹¹ 905¹¹ 906¹¹ 907¹¹ 908¹¹ 909¹¹ 910¹¹ 911¹¹ 912¹¹ 913¹¹ 914¹¹ 915¹¹ 916¹¹ 917¹¹ 918¹¹ 919¹¹ 920¹¹ 921¹¹ 922¹¹ 923¹¹ 924¹¹ 925¹¹ 926¹¹ 927¹¹ 928¹¹ 929¹¹ 930¹¹ 931¹¹ 932¹¹ 933¹¹ 934¹¹ 935¹¹ 936¹¹ 937¹¹ 938¹¹ 939¹¹ 940¹¹ 941¹¹ 942¹¹ 943¹¹ 944¹¹ 945¹¹ 946¹¹ 947¹¹ 948¹¹ 949¹¹ 950¹¹ 951¹¹ 952¹¹ 953¹¹ 954¹¹ 955¹¹ 956¹¹ 957¹¹ 958¹¹ 959¹¹ 960¹¹ 961¹¹ 962¹¹ 963¹¹ 964¹¹ 965¹¹ 966¹¹ 967¹¹ 968¹¹ 969¹¹ 970¹¹ 971¹¹ 972¹¹ 973¹¹ 974¹¹ 975¹¹ 976¹¹ 977¹¹ 978¹¹ 979¹¹ 980¹¹ 981¹¹ 982¹¹ 983¹¹ 984¹¹ 985¹¹ 986¹¹ 987¹¹ 988¹¹ 989¹¹ 990¹¹ 991¹¹ 992¹¹ 993¹¹ 994¹¹ 995¹¹ 996¹¹ 997¹¹ 998¹¹ 999¹¹ 1000¹¹

أبو أَخْضَرِ see أَخْضَابُ

أَخْضَرُ see أَخْضَابُ

أَخْضَرِيّ see عَمِيْرَةُ بن عَمِيْرَةَ التَّمِيمِيّ

عَمِيْرَةُ بن عَمِيْرَةَ see عَمِيْرَةُ بن عَمِيْرَةَ التَّمِيمِيّ

أَخْضَرِيّ related by marriage to Ibn al-Kalbi and cited as an authority by Abu Ubaida 457¹⁶

أَخْضَرِيّ term applied by Jarir to the family of Ghassan ibn Dhuhail as-Saltt 18¹

أَخْضَرِيّ certain clans of the Taghlib 266⁶ seq. 373¹ seq.; the victory of the Taghlib over the Khaisites at Sinjar (see 373¹) in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik is called

يَوْمَ الْأَرْقَمِ 373¹ 394² 400³, cf. 378⁴: the term يَوْمَ الْأَرْقَمِ is likewise applied by Jarir to the battle between the Taghlib and the Yarith at Irsh in pre-Islamic times 760⁵ cf. 761⁶; see also 459⁷ 615⁸ 888⁹

أَزِيدُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ جَبْرِ الْكَلْبِيِّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Itih 471¹⁰; see also 412¹¹ (cf. *Additions and Corrections*)

أَرْثَمَةُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ أَبِي الشَّيْبِيِّ at the Battle of Naka-I-Hasan 191¹² seq.

أَرْثَمَةُ بْنُ مُنْفَذِ الْأَسَدِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisar 242¹³

أَرْقَمُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْبُرَيْقِيِّ at the Battle of al-Marrut 71¹⁴ seq.

أَرْمُ a pre-historic tribe 453¹⁵ (= 1074¹⁶)

أَرْثَبُ بْنُ أَرْثَبِ بْنِ أَرْثَبِ

أَرْثَبُ بْنُ عَسْعَسِ mentioned by Jarir 831¹⁸

أَرْزُقُ بْنُ الْأَرْزُقِ الْخَلْفِيِّ i. e. the followers of الْأَرْزُقِ الْخَلْفِيِّ

الْأَرْزُقِيُّ (or الْكُشْدِيُّ) tribe: their settlement at al-Bagra 729¹⁹ seq.; their alliance with the Rab'ra and their conduct during the disturbances in the city after the death of Yazid ibn Mu'awiya 729²⁰ 730²¹ seq. 731²² 737²³ (= 115²⁴) seq. 738²⁵ seq. 740²⁶ seq. 741²⁷ seq.; supported the Umayyad party on the occasion of the *Yaum-al-Jufra* 749²⁸ (see 1092²⁹); denounced by Kutayba ibn Muslim 354³⁰ seq.; see also 358³¹ seq. 360³² seq. 361³³ 362³⁴ 363³⁵ seq. 367³⁶ 368³⁷ seq. 369³⁸ 751³⁹

أَرْثَمُ بْنُ عُيَيْدِ بْنِ قَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Yarith: 54⁴⁰ 84⁴¹ 581⁴² 583⁴³ 585⁴⁴ 589⁴⁵ 759⁴⁶ (cf. notes⁴⁷) 810⁴⁸

إِسَائِلُ doity 141⁴⁹

إِسَافُ بْنُ فُذَيْمٍ an ancestor of Khalid ibn Ar'at al-Kalbi 139⁵⁰

أَسَامَةُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرِ

أَسَامَةُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرِ الْبُرَيْقِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisar 242⁵¹

إِسْحَاقُ Isaac, claimed by Jarir as his kinsman 994⁵², and represented as the ancestor of the Persians 995⁵³ seq.

إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ الْقَدِيقِيِّ called أبو جهماد 741⁵⁴; present at al-Bagra during the

disturbances 113²; cited by an informant: of Abu 'Ubayda 730¹ 731¹ 732¹ 734¹ 740¹⁰ 741¹ seq.

أَبُو حَسْبِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ nephew of Waki' ibn Ḥassān 360¹ seq.

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ شَيْبَانِي see إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ مِرْزَانَ

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ tribe: marched to Jabala as the allies of the Dhalyān 99¹ 656¹ 656¹⁰ 661¹² seq., but retreated before the battle 651¹⁰ 660¹⁰; fought at the Battle of an-Niwar as the allies of the Qhatafan, the Tayyī' and the Ribab 238¹ seq. 239¹⁰ 240¹ seq., cf. 1066¹²; their apostasy in the time of Abu Bakr 715¹⁰; claimed as allies by Jarir 901¹¹, and also by al-Farazdaq 914¹; the poet Abū ibn al-Azraq is called أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ 201¹; see also 39¹⁰ 56¹⁰ 120¹ 125¹ 190¹⁰ 234¹ 238¹ 240¹⁰ 243¹ 434¹ 532¹ seq. 678¹⁰ 750¹⁰ 760 notes¹ 761¹ 1065¹⁰

أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْغَسَّاقِ brother of Khalīl al-Ḳasrī 891¹ — see Hell S¹⁰ 266

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ tribe 787¹

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ see أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ بْنِ الشُّمَيْرِ see أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ legend concerning them 107¹

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ see أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ son of the Lakhmite king 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir, slain while dwelling among the Banu Dūrim 653¹ seq. 977¹ (but compare the divergent account 1084¹ seq.)

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ (or أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ 312¹) ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 50¹⁰ (= 784¹⁰) 51¹⁰ (= 784¹⁰) 58¹⁰

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ وَثْبَانَ negotiatiated in the course of the War of Dāhīs 93¹; see also 977 notes¹¹

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ see أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ his verses on the slaying of Iyas ibn 'Abī, composed soon after the death of the Caliph Uthmān 920¹ seq. (see 915¹²)

أَبُو شُعْرِبَةَ 1393¹

أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ أَبِي سَعْدٍ 1093¹

grandson of Ḥakīm ibn Mu'ayya, cited by Abū Ubayda 5 notes²
(as to his father's name, cf. 6.)

(1) ¹⁰⁹³أَسْمَاءُ a woman mentioned in a verse of 'Amir ibn al-Tufail 284³

(2) ¹⁰⁹³أَسْمَاءُ a woman celebrated by Jarir 309⁴ seq.

mother of al-Jarir ibn Jabr 47⁵

¹⁰⁹³أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ خَارِجَةَ الْقَوَارِي cited by an informant of al-Mufaḥḥal ad-Dabbā 75⁶: was a
boy at the time of the Battle of al-Ghabiq 75⁷ seq.

¹⁰⁹³أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ عَوْفِ بْنِ الْعَقِيقِ called ¹⁰⁹³أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ عَوْفِ بْنِ الْعَقِيقِ, wife of
view with the father of al-Farazdaq 414⁸ seq.

¹⁰⁹³أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ مَكْرُمَةَ الْمُشَلِّبَةِ wife of Hisham ibn al-Mughira and mother of Abu Jahl
807⁹ seq.

¹⁰⁹³أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ جَبْرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ

¹⁰⁹³إِسْمَاعِيلُ *Ishmael* 991¹⁰

at the Battle of Jabala 674¹¹

at the Battle of al-Ghabiq (or of al-Lyad?) 1068¹²

caused a feud between the Dibal and the Jafar ibn
Kilab in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 927¹³

captured at Dhu 'l-Jalal 784¹⁴ (text doubtful, cf. 51¹⁵)

committed suicide by drinking wine 199 notes¹⁶

brother of an-Nu'man king of al-Hira 240¹⁷ seq.: called
[¹⁰⁹³أَسْمَاءُ] because his mother was of that tribe 973¹⁸

seized Motima on behalf of Ibn az-Zubair 418¹⁹
972²⁰ [for his genealogy, see Aghani XIX 415²¹]

pre-Islamic poet: verse cited 628²²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَسَدِ see ابن الأَسَدِ

تَيْبَانَ see اسودان

تَيْبَانَ see اسودان of the clan Salt (760¹); called جَنَابَةَ 339¹; at the Battle of al-Ghabq 313¹ seq.; at al-Sarā'im 337¹; at al-Iyad 581¹ 582¹ seq. 584¹ seq. 586¹

عَمْرُو elan of the Tamim 29¹ 139¹ seq. 311¹ 431¹ 452¹ seq. (= 1073¹ seq.) 457¹ (= 1071¹) 840¹ 842¹ 843¹

أَبُو

أَبُو عَمْرٍو i. e. the descendants of Usayyid ibn Jadhima al-Abst (see 95¹) 101¹

(1) أَسَدِ a clan of the 'Abs(?) 338¹

(2) أَسَدِ mother of Malik ibn 'Amir al-Kushairt 652¹ seq. 895¹ 1003¹

أَسَدِ بنت عمرو ancestress of certain clans of the Darim and the Taghlib 452¹ seq. (= 1073¹ seq.)

أسيرون Syrian king 885¹ (= أسيرون 290¹, var. أسيرون)

الأشعر بن عمرو التميمي author of a verse on the War of Haramt 930¹

سنان بن خالد الملقب see الأشعث بن خالد

عمران بن أمّ الملقب see الأشعث بن أمّ

سنان بن سنان الملقب see الأشعث

أسعد بن كنانة supporter of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091¹

أشعث بن قيس الكندي 46¹

عبد الرحمن بن محمد بن الأشعث see ابن الأشعث

الأشعث i. e. al-Ashath ibn Kais and his brother 46¹

أشعث بن قيس poet: his verses against al-Farazdaq 614¹ seq. 702¹ seq. [see Aghani VIII 150¹ seq.]

الأشعثان two men belonging to the Djab, slain by the Bann Ja'far 928¹

أشعث بن سفيان chief of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at al-Basra 728¹

was superseded by Malik ibn Misma', but reinstated by order of the Caliph Yazid ibn Mu'awiya 728¹ seq.; see also 731¹ 734¹ seq. 736¹ seq.

الأخزم بن أبي عوفيف الظهريّ a contemporary of al-Akra ibn Habis 140¹

mentioned in a poem by 'Amra ibn 'Arik 54¹

عبد الله بن النخعيّ بن عبد الله see أحمد بن زيد or أحمد بن عليّ

أحمد بن زيد see أحمد بن زيد or أحمد بن زيد

عمرو بن قيس بن مسعود see أحمد بن محمد بن قيس

معيبة بن النعمان see أحمد بن محمد بن قيس

أحمد بن محمد بن قيس see أحمد بن محمد بن قيس i. e. أحمد بن قيس: cites Abu 'Anar ibn al-Ah 182¹ 334¹ 1047¹;

cites Jahm ibn Hasn 584¹; cites al-Yachub 747¹; cites Ja'far ibn Sulaiman ibn 'Al 775¹; cites 'Isa ibn 'Umar 1004¹; cites the *Hadith* 992¹; is said to have written an account of the Battle of Dhu Kar 639¹; is cited by Sulaym ibn al-Mubarak as one of his authorities for the story of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 744¹; is cited for the text of the *Nabih* 839¹; see also 11¹ 32¹ 42¹ notes¹ 30¹ 137¹ 138¹ 215¹ 218 notes¹ 224¹ 244¹ 277¹ 280¹ 329¹ 333¹ 344¹ 352¹ 353¹ 424¹ 427¹ 430¹ 434¹ 443¹ 450¹ 502¹ 514¹ 519¹ 537¹ 539¹ 534 notes¹ 535¹ 565¹ 568¹ 578¹ 583¹ 589¹ 594¹ 597¹ 599¹ 603¹ 623¹ seq. 630¹ 635¹ 680¹ 700¹ 744¹ 763¹ 767¹ 768¹ 769¹ 772¹ 776¹ seq. 786¹ 789¹ 795¹ 796¹ 797¹ 811¹ 813¹ 814¹ 823¹ 830¹ 831¹ 834¹ 840¹ 850¹ 864¹ 878¹ 879¹ 881¹ 883¹ 887¹ 891¹ 892¹ 896¹ 907¹ 914¹ 923¹ 925¹ 932¹ 933¹ 954¹ 960¹ seq. 962¹ 967¹ 967¹ 1010¹ 1014¹ 1047¹;

أحمد بن محمد بن قيس see أحمد بن محمد بن قيس

أحمد بن محمد بن قيس one of the pre-Islamic judges 438¹; made a raid against Ḥana 445¹

أحمد بن محمد بن قيس slain by the Bakr ibn Wa'il shortly before the Battle of Dhu Kar 648¹ seq.

أحمد بن محمد (= 783¹)

أحمد بن محمد بن قيس called أحمد بن قيس called أحمد بن قيس 122¹ seq. 424¹ 556 notes¹; cited by al-Yazid 339¹ 622¹, on the authority of Ahmad ibn Yahya (i. e. Thalab) 515¹ seq. 997¹, and on the authority of Abu-l-Abbas (i. e. al-Mabarrad) 407¹ 504¹; cited for the text of the *Nabih* 371¹ 379¹ 465¹ seq. 468¹ 880¹; see also 83 notes¹ 92¹ 106 notes¹ 118¹ 131¹ 176¹ 291¹ 421¹ seq. 464¹ 701¹ 735¹ 858¹

أَخْرَجَ بَنِي الْعَبِيدِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَسَدَةَ *see* أَخْرَجَ

أَخْرَجَ poet 200¹⁵ [a contemporary of Bashshār ibn Burd, *see* Aghāni III 52¹]

عَمِدُ اللَّهِ بَيْنَ حُرَيْثَةَ الشَّيْبَانِيَّةِ *i.e.* أَخْرَجَ الْبَيْتَ رَمِيحًا: *see* Aghāni XVI 160 seq.; his verses on the Battle of Dhu Kār 646¹ seq.

أَخْرَجَ بَيْتَ 200¹⁵ and أَخْرَجَ بَيْتَ قَيْسِ 644¹⁵: called قَيْسِ 644¹⁵: *see* قَيْسِ [بَيْنَ قَيْسِ] *i.e.* أَخْرَجَ بَيْتَ قَيْسِ 644¹⁵: his verses cited 62¹⁵ 64¹⁵ 478¹⁵ 644¹⁵ seq. 645¹⁵ seq. 654¹⁵ seq. 749¹⁵ 796¹⁵ 966¹⁵; *see* also 328¹⁵ 888¹⁵

عَمِدُ بَرْتَمُوسِ بْنِ عَمِدِ اللَّهِ *i.e.* أَخْرَجَ قَمْدَانِ verse cited 896¹⁵

أَخْرَجَ وَاللَّيْثِيَّةِ *i.e.* أَخْرَجَ and some other poet 200¹⁵

أَخْرَجَ tribal ancestor 902 notes¹, *see* 23¹⁵ 30¹⁵

أَخْرَجَ a horse which gave its name to a breed 30¹⁵ 84¹⁵ 292¹⁵ 303¹⁵ (= 84¹⁵)

أَخْرَجَ *i.e.* Antikrist, mentioned by Jarir 329¹⁵

أَخْرَجَ نَسَبَ بَنِي بَشَامَةَ *see* أَخْرَجَ

أَخْرَجَ بَيْتَ لَيْثَانَ 31¹⁵ ef. 35¹⁵ seq., or أَخْرَجَ بَيْتَ لَيْثَانَ 32¹⁵ 1016¹⁵: called نَعْدَبَ 31¹⁵ or نَعْدَبَ 37¹⁵ seq.; *see* to 31¹⁵: his real name was شَرِيْدَانُ but *see* Ibn Duraid 236¹⁵ (with foot-note), Lisān XVII 215¹⁵ seq.; composed three verses against Jarir (N¹⁵ 23), who replied to him (N¹⁵ 24, 25)

أَخْرَجَ (pl. of التَّعَمُّسِ) *i.e.* the family of Umayya ibn 'Abd-Shams 127¹⁵ 1017¹⁵ — *see* التَّعَمُّسُ

أَخْرَجَ بَيْنَ شَمِيْعَةَ النَّجَاشِعِيِّ father of an-Nawar the wife of al-Farazdaq; slain at al-Basra soon after the Battle of the Camel 125¹⁵ seq. 163¹⁵ 181¹⁵ 251¹⁵ 318¹⁵ 439¹⁵ seq. 594¹⁵ 891¹⁵

أَخْرَجَ a resident at al-Basra 908¹⁵

أَخْرَجَ grandson of al-Farazdaq: cited by Abū 'Ubayda 414¹⁵ (= 625¹⁵) 594¹⁵ 617¹⁵ 819¹⁵ 941¹⁵; *see* also 416¹⁵ 417¹⁵ 611¹⁵ 780¹⁵ 821¹⁵ 941¹⁵

أَخْرَجَ (1) cited by Abū 'Ubayda 957¹⁵; *see* also 310¹⁵

الأخضر (2) a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Himar 674¹³

الأخضر بن كعب clan 891 notes²

الأقرب العجلى author of a verse cited 259⁸

أبو خيرة called أقرب بن نيفث العدي called by Abu 'Uhaida 473¹¹ (= 705⁵)

أقرب بن نيفث ancestor of the tribe called خنعم 46¹²

أقرب بن معشر see كنفون الثعلبي

الأقراع i.e. al-Akra' ibn Habis and his brother Firas 257¹¹ 264⁸ 694¹ 697⁹ 770¹¹ 775¹³

الأقراع بن حابس called أقراع بن حابس بن عقال المشعري

apparently identical with أقراع بن سفيان 945⁷ (see foot-note, and cf. 943¹¹ seq.), called also

أقراع بن سفيان 943¹¹ (= 945¹¹): a descendant of Sufyan ibn Mujashi 46⁸ 139⁷

أقراع بن سفيان acted as judge in pre-Islamic times, and hence was called حاتم العرب 794⁹

139⁶ seq. 265¹⁶ seq. 438¹¹ 700⁷: said to have been the first to prohibit games of

chance (نفلار) 700¹⁰: made a raid upon Najran 46⁶ seq. 445¹¹ 600⁷ seq. 698 notes⁵

699¹: was captured at the Battle of Zabala 681¹ seq. cf. 680¹¹ seq.: negotiated

with the Prophet 696⁷ 747¹¹: see also 172⁵ 257¹¹ 264⁸ seq. 706⁷ 771¹¹ 780¹¹ 794⁷

650⁶ 909¹⁵

الأقراع بن حابس see أقراع بن سفيان

الأقراع بن حابس his verses on the victory gained by his grandfather

al-Harith ibn Yazid over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 336¹¹ seq.

الأقراع (= أقراع see above) 489¹² 680¹² 780¹⁰

الأقراع بن ضمتم brother of Hubaira ibn Damdam 80⁵ seq. 768¹ seq.

الأقراع i.e. al-Akra' ibn Damdam and his brother Hubaira 80⁵ 123¹

الأقراع name given to certain clans of the tribe Taim-allah [Taim-allat] ibn Tha'laba

190¹⁵ seq. (= 1058¹ seq.)

أقرب بن نيفث lived at the time of the Battle of Dhu Kar

648⁶ 1020¹⁶

أَمَّانَةَ of the clan Usayyid ibn 'Amr: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139¹⁰; was consulted by the Sa'd and the Ribab before the Second Battle of al-Kulab 149¹¹ seq.

شَاجِرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ كَثِمَةَ see أَهْلُ التَّوَارِ

أَهْلُ التَّوَارِ (sic leg.) a clan of the Khatham 469¹², 472¹³ (text doubtful)

أَمَّانَةَ 76¹⁴ 141¹⁵ 10

(1) أَمَّانَةَ a woman mentioned in a poem by Shuyaim(?) ibn Khawlid 106¹⁶

(2) أَمَّانَةَ a woman mentioned in a poem by Dabī' ibn al-Harith 219 notes¹⁷ (var. أَمَّانَةَ)

(3) أَمَّانَةَ mother, or ancestress, of the poet Ka'is ibn Jirwa 1083¹⁸

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ خَثِمَةَ of the Ribab: called أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ خَثِمَةَ بنت الخثيم بنت خثيم of al-Mundhir ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira and mother of his son al-Aswad 240¹⁹ [in Aghani II 22²⁰ she is called مَرْيَمَةَ]

أَمَّانَةَ ابْنُ كَثِمَةَ captured by al-Ma'mur al-Harithi 600²¹ 989²² seq.

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ عَدَاةٍ captured at an-Nisr 242²³

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ عَمْرٍو بِنْتُ حَرَامِ الكَلْبِيِّينَ wife of Jarir: her genealogy and her children 203²⁴ seq.: see also 500²⁵ 573²⁶ 577²⁷ 630²⁸ 775²⁹ 828³⁰ 843³¹

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ عَمْرٍو بِنْتُ حَرَامِ الكَلْبِيِّينَ the poet: mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 1005³², who elsewhere calls him ذُو النُّوْرِ 200³³; his mother Fatīma 905³⁴; opinion of Jarir concerning him 1048³⁵; his verses cited 85³⁶ 280³⁷ 459³⁸ seq. (= 1078³⁹ seq.) 1005⁴⁰ 1074⁴¹ seq. (but see 458⁴²)

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ رَيْبَعَةَ see أَمْرُو النَّقِيسِ بِنْتُ رَيْبَعَةَ

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ رَيْبَعَةَ of the 'Amir ibn Sa'ā'a: wife of Umayya ibn 'Abd-Shams 1017⁴³

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ رَيْبَعَةَ see أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ رَيْبَعَةَ

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ رَيْبَعَةَ niece of 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udus 671⁴⁴ seq.

أَمَّانَةَ بِنْتُ رَيْبَعَةَ governor of Khurasān in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 355⁴⁵

أَكْبَرُ 224¹⁰ 427² 935² 1017¹⁰ عَبْدُ شَمْسِ الْأَكْبَرِ

الأَنْصَارِ a Persian (?) clan 737¹⁰

أَنْسُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ [الْكَلْبِيِّ] nicknamed أَنْسَانُ, 1060¹⁰ seq.

أَنْسُ بْنُ الْكَلْبِ بْنِ الْأَنْصَارِ his two daughters captured by al-Akra' ibn Ijabis 600¹⁰

أَنْسُ بْنُ رِيَادِ الْعَيْسِيِّ called أَنْسُ الْفُلَيْسِيِّ, slew 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udus at Akrun 678² 877¹⁰ (= 879¹⁰); see also 193²

أَنْسُ بْنُ زَيْنِمِ الْيَمِينِيِّ his verses on the marriages of Mu'ab ibn az-Zubair 1089² seq.

أَنْسُ بْنُ سُلَيْمِ بْنِ مَجْلَعِ

أَنْسُ بْنُ سُلَيْمِ بْنِ مَجْلَعِ, nicknamed الْأَنْمُ, was dwelling among the Kilab when they were attacked by the Yarbu' (Battle of ar-Ragham) 410² seq.; see also 302¹⁰ 392 notes¹⁴

أَنْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو [الْكَلْبِيِّ] stood surety for 'Auf ibn al-Ahwas 533²

أَنْسُ بْنُ مَسْدَانَ [الْحَزْرَجِيِّ] appointed by 'Abdallah ibn az-Zubair as his deputy at al-Baqa 742¹⁰

أَنْسُ بْنُ مُكْرَمِ الْخَثَمِيِّ at the Battle of Faifar.304 469¹⁰ seq.

الْأَنْصَارِ 859²

أَنْفُ الْقَائِلِ i.e. عَرُوفُ السَّعْدِيِّ 714¹⁰, an ancestor of the poet al-Mukhabbal 200²

أَنْصَارُ ancestor of the tribes Khath'am and Bajila 46¹⁰, represented as a son of Nizar 142², and as included in Ma'add 142² seq.

أَنْصَارُ بْنُ نَعِيصِ a clan of the Ghatafan 90²

أَنْصَارُ بْنُ فَاجِمِ a clan of the 'Amr ibn Tamim 607¹⁰

أَنْصَارِيُّAN Sasanian king; appointed al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama as king of al-Hira 267²

أَنْصَارِيُّ captured Yazid ibn 'Amr ibn az-Sa'ik at the Battle of Dhn Najab 762¹, cf. 387¹⁰ 933¹⁰

سَمْعَانَ التَّمِيمِيَّ sent by Waki' ibn Ḥassān to the Caliph Sulaimān 363¹⁷

إِخْتَابِ بْنِ حَمِيْقٍ a subdivision of the Riyāḥ ibn Yarbu' 1085⁸ cf. 298 notes⁹ 898⁴
(var. اِخْتَابِ 68¹ 298⁷)

الْأَحْتَامُ i.e. the family of al-Ahtam 371¹ (= 366⁸) 399¹⁷

سَيْدَانَ بْنِ سَمُوَيْلِ بْنِ سَيْدَانَ see الْأَقْتَمُ الْبَهْمِيُّونَ

عَبْدَ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَقْتَمِ see ابن الْأَقْتَمِ

وَكَيْعِ بْنِ حَمْرَانَ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ الْأَمْوَجِ

إِعْرَابِ بْنِ حَمِيْقٍ see اِخْتَابِ

الْأَجْرِيَّ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kalāb 152¹⁴

أَوْسِ بْنِ مَعْنِ بْنِ مَالِكِ see أَوْسِ

أَوْسِ بْنِ اِخْتَابِ 298⁷, var. اِخْتَابِ 898⁴, var. اِخْتَابِ 298⁷

أَوْسِ بْنِ خَيْرِ الْقَشِيرِيِّ his verses on the slaying of his father at al-Marrūt 72² seq.

أَوْسِ بْنِ خَيْبَرَ [التَّمِيمِيُّ] mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 201¹⁶; his verses cited 71¹⁷ seq. 74¹⁷ 156¹⁷ 386 notes¹⁸ seq. (= 933⁸ seq.) 588⁷ seq. (= 932¹⁰ seq. 1081¹² seq.)

أَوْسِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ الْبَاهِجِيِّ his verses on the Battle of Dhu Najab 933¹⁸ seq.

أَوْسِ بْنِ مَعْنِ بْنِ مَالِكِ a subdivision of the Bahila 363¹¹ [Ibn Duraid 165¹¹ 17 has
[أَوْسِ] instead of أَوْسِ]

أَوْسِ بْنِ مَعْرَةَ الشَّعْلَانِيِّ author of a verse cited 387¹⁵

أَوْسِ بْنِ قَيْسِ see أَوْسِ بْنِ قَيْسِ

أَوْسِ بْنِ خَيْرِ التَّمِيمِيِّيَّ called خَيْرِ التَّمِيمِيِّيَّ 822¹⁵; served as guide to al-Farazdaq
820¹⁹ seq. cf. 819 notes⁸ seq.

أَوْسِ بْنِ قَيْسِ التَّمِيمِيِّيَّ called أَوْسِ بْنِ قَيْسِ 389 notes¹⁵ seq.; slain by the Hīlāl at al-
Watida 389 notes⁸ seq.

أَوْسِ بْنِ مَوْلَةَ الشَّعْلَانِيِّ a pre-Islamic hero 741¹² seq.; his genealogy 741¹⁵

- إيد tribe: at the Battle of Buzakha 195¹; at Dhu Ḳar 642-644²; see also 386 notes³ 1073²
- إيس الجعفرى slain by the Iḳāb at Tikhfa (in the territory of the Kilāb) 925¹¹
- إيس بن حُصَيْن بن زِيَاد [الزُبَيْرِيّ] at al-Kufa in the time of al-Ḥajjāj 896¹⁴ seq.
- إيس بن عَمَلَة see إيس بن حَنْكَلَة
- إيس بن زَيْد بن حَبِيب بن عَدِيّ an adherent of Ḳaṭība ibn Muslim 357¹ (cf. 357²) 361¹⁰
- إيس بن عَمَلَة son of a first cousin of al-Farazdaq (cf. 907²); cited by informants of Abu 'Ubayda 414¹ (= 625⁵) 414¹² 416¹⁰ 417⁶
- إيس بن عَمَلَة [النَّكْرِيّ] of the clan Taim-alfih [Taim-silat] ibn Tba'laba; called عَمَلَة ابن 918⁹ 919¹⁴ seq.; slew Mas'ūd ibn al-Kisaf at the time of the murder of the Caliph 'Uthman 425¹⁵ (var. حَنْكَلَة ابن إيس بن حَنْكَلَة 425¹⁷) 918¹¹ seq.
- إيس بن عمرو [الباعليّ] wounded at the time of the murder of Ḳaṭība ibn Muslim 363²
- إيس بن قَبِيضَة النُّسَائيّ appointed by the Persian king [Khusrau Parwez] as governor of al-Ḥira 463⁹ 639¹³ seq.; at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 644¹
- إيس بن قَتَادَة العَمَشِيّ nicknamed الخَبْرِيّ 713¹⁵; his genealogy 741⁹ seq.; helped to restore peace at al-Basra 116⁶ seq. 741⁹ seq.; his verses on the occasion 743⁹ seq.
- إيس بن مَعِينَة [بن قُرَّة العُزَيمِيّ] judge at al-Basra 369² seq. [in the reign of 'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Aziz, see Tabari: II 1347¹]
- إيس بن حَرْمَلَة بن سَعْدَة الكَمَيْنِيّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁵
- إيسر a man of the Taim, whose father was celebrated for his wealth 996 notes⁸
- إيسر بن حَرْمَلَة [الأَسَدِيّ] a poet of the first century of the Hijra, see Aghant XXI 7 seq.; verse cited 73¹⁸
- إيسر بن شَيْبَة slain by the Shaiban at the Battle of Ḥammal 54⁵ 73² seq. 74¹ seq.
- إيسر two friends of the poet 'Abd-Yaghluth ibn Waḳḳas 163¹⁸
- إيسر بن حَمْرَان client of 'Ubaydallah ibn Ziyad 724¹⁰ seq.
- إيسر بن حَمْرَان grandson of Jamr; cited by Abu 'Ubayda 1045¹²; see also 428¹⁰

ب

بارق a clan of the Azd: called also عَدِيّ بن عَدِيّ, genealogy 659¹: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Numair 659² 675^{1,2}

سُرَيْدَة بن مَرْدَاس see ابن المَرْبُوعِ or المَرْبُوعِيّ

سُرَيْدَة بن مَرْدَاس slain by the Yarbu' at al-Marrut 336¹ (cf. 71^{1,2} seq.)

سُرَيْدَة mentioned in a poem by Jarir 3¹

سُرَيْدَة a Jew 464¹

سُرَيْدَة بن مَرْدَاس tribe 23¹: nicknamed دَخَان 365¹ (cf. 1028¹ seq. and Listn XVII 7¹ seq.): at the Battle of Jabala 659^{1,2}: satirised by al-Farazdaq 1028¹ 1029^{1,1}: see also 363¹ 400^{1,1} seq. 432¹ 1052¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن الخَضَجِيجِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن المَيْمُونِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن الخَضَجِيجِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن المَيْمُونِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ a clan of the 'Abs 194¹ cf. 105¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن قَيْسِ بن قَيْسِ بن قَيْسِ بن قَيْسِ brother of Bisṭām ibn Kaïs: at the Battle of al-Ghabit 314^{1,2} seq.: captured at ash-Shaḥīḥa (= Naḥa-l-Ḥasan) 235^{1,1}: see also 806¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن قَيْسِ بن قَيْسِ بن قَيْسِ بن قَيْسِ at the Battle of Kuṣhāwa 19¹ seq., slain by Luḳaim ibn Aus 20¹ seq. 23^{1,1}, or, according to another account, by Bisṭām ibn Kaïs 75^{1,1} seq. 314^{1,1} 315^{1,1} 383¹ (text doubtful)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ tribe, represented as a son of Amr and a brother of Khath'am 46^{1,1} cf. 142¹ seq.: fought at Jabala in conjunction with the Amir ibn Sa'ā'a 60¹ seq. (where the various clans of Bajila are enumerated). see also 6^{1,1} 139^{1,1} 142¹ 659¹ 988^{1,1}

الأَخْطَفِ بن قَيْسِ see لُؤَيُّ بن عَبَّاسِ (1)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن لُؤَيِّ بن عَبَّاسِ see لُؤَيُّ بن عَبَّاسِ (2)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن لُؤَيِّ بن عَبَّاسِ probably a mistake for عَبَّاسِ (see above)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن لُؤَيِّ بن عَبَّاسِ of the clan Jafar ibn Kilab 924¹ (et. 524¹ 309¹ 926¹), father

of Humayd, whose two sons are called أَبْنُ بَكْرِجٍ 524² (= 903¹³) as well as حَمِيْمَةُ بِنْتُ خَيْرٍ — see أَبْنُ حَمِيْمَةَ

عَمْرٍو his genealogy and history 70⁶ seq.; slain at the Battle of al-Marūt 71⁵ seq.; see also 388² 393² 482² seq. 709¹² 760⁴ 835¹¹ (= 482²) 932⁴ 933¹⁷ 1018⁹

بَهْرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ i. e. Bahir ibn 'Abdallah and his brother Firas 70⁶ 482² 802¹⁶

بُخَارِيَّةُ السُّلَمِيَّةُ or بُخَارِيَّةُ السُّلَمِيَّةُ i. e. the soldiers from Bukhara quartered at al-Bayra 724¹³ seq. [see *Tabari Gloss.* p. CXXVII]

بَدْرُ بْنُ حَمْرَةَ الضَّمِيَّةِ of the clan Subayl ibn Dhuhl ibn Malik 1058⁴ (cf. 196¹²); protected certain members of the Taimallat ibn Th'alaba who had been driven from their homes by famine 197² seq. (= 1058⁴ seq.); his verses on the occasion 197¹⁴ seq. (= 1058⁴ seq.)

بَدْرُ بْنُ سَمَةَ الْكَلْبِيِّ great-grandfather of Jarir (see 17); his mother كَلْبَةُ and his maternal grandmother كَلْبَةُ, through whom Jarir claimed relationship with the Banu Minbar 893⁸ seq.

بَنُو بَدْرِ i. e. the descendants of Badr ibn 'Amr (see 85¹⁰), one of the principal families of the Fazara 101⁴ 407⁴ 599⁸ 761¹² (= 1068¹¹) 1068⁸

بَدْوٌ see بَدْوٌ

بَشْرُ بْنُ مُصَيَّبِ بْنِ أَبِي بَلَدٍ

leader of the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 149¹²

بَنُو سَيْفِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ a contemporary of Jarir 31¹²

بَنُو جَعْفَرِ بْنِ أَبِي بَرَاءِ بْنِ مَالِكِ

certain clans of the Tamim, described sometimes as descendants of Malik ibn Hanzala (53⁸ 1085⁸ seq.) and sometimes of Hanzala ibn Malik (186¹⁶ seq.); origin of their name 187¹, cf. بَنُو تَمِيمِ بْنِ مَالِكِ 66¹⁰; see also 218⁸ 219⁸ seq. 311¹¹ 427⁶ 459⁸ 460⁸ 654⁵ seq. (= 1085⁸ seq.) 785¹¹ (= 53⁸)

بَنُو بَرْبَرِ the *Barbers* 673² 995¹²

- بَشْر بن مُسْلِم البجلي brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362⁶
- بَشِير بن الْيَمَان see بِشَام بن كَعْب
- بَشِير mentioned in a verse by Bahīr ibn ‘Abdālinh al-Ḳushairi 70¹⁰
- بَشِير بن حَنْظَلَة السليطي at the Battle of al-Iyad 583^{12, 19}
- بَشِير بن ابى خازيم الأسدي poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201²; verses ascribed to him 240⁷ 241¹ seq. ¹⁰ 243¹⁵ seq. 245⁶ 917⁹
- بَشِير بن خالد بن الخويتم الجاشعي father of the poet al-Baṭih 63¹⁴ (cf. 37¹⁵)
- بَشِير بن عزيك الشيباني brother of al-Hanfuzn 647¹
- بَشِير بن مُمِيج البشلي called ابو بَكْر (genealogy) 1098³; slain by Zabab ibn Rumala 1098⁴
- بَشِير بن عبد الله بن حبان الكلابي cited as an authority on the events which preceded the Battle of Jabala 655¹¹
- بَشِير بن عبد عمرو بن بَشْر [البكرقي] his genealogy 637¹⁴ 1019¹²; slain by Suwaid ibn Shihab al-Yarbu‘ 637¹⁴ seq. 1019¹³ seq., cf. 316² (= 583¹⁵); called بَشْر بنى مرْد 802¹²
- بَشِير بن عبد قيس الرباعي in the time of the Caliph ‘Alī 254⁷
- بَشِير بن عُدس بن زيد الكرمي 772¹⁴
- البَشِير [بن عمرو بن عمرو الدارمي] mentioned in a verse by his great-nephew Miskn ibn ‘Amr 621¹³; elsewhere called بَشْر 51¹ 73⁷
- بَشِير بن قُيْ see بَشِير بن العنزة
- بَشِير بن واكف a follower of Waḳf ibn Ḥassn 361¹
- بَشِير بن قيس بن مسعود الشيباني brother of Hisham ibn Kais; called لَسْلِيم 234⁴ 806⁸ 809¹⁴, and ابن ذي الجَدَّين 810²; at the Battle of ash-Shakīya (= Naḳa-l-Ḥasan) 234⁴; captured by Kais ibn | Ubayy ibn | Damra an-Nahshali at Jauf Dtr 809¹⁴ seq.; see also 20¹⁵ and خالد بن قيس بن مسعود بن قيس بن خالد 243¹⁰
- بَشِير بن قعب بن ابى بكر بن كلاب

يَشْرُ بْنُ أَيْمَنَ of the Taimallat ibn Tha'labā; called also يَشْرُ بْنُ الْغُرَاءِ 307² seq.: at the Battle of al-Waḳṭī 307² 425¹

يَشْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَرْوَانَ see يَشْرُ بْنُ مَرْوَانَ

يَشْرُ بْنُ مَرْوَانَ governor of al-Kufa 494¹; see also 879² 888 notes¹⁴ 897² (= 496⁴) 1053¹⁵ seq.

يَشْرُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ [probably identical with مَسْعُودُ بْنُ يَشْرُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ leader of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at the Battle of ash-Shayyṭān 1021⁵ see above]

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ النَّجَّاشِيِّ

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ النَّجَّاشِيِّ a commentator frequently cited in L 53 notes³ 108 notes¹ 109 notes¹ 111 notes¹⁴ 112² 117 notes³ 119 notes² et passim

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ a woman addressed in a poem by Jarir 245¹⁷

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ (var. يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ 5 notes⁷)

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ put to death by Kutaiba ibn Muslim 349¹⁶ seq. 350¹⁵ seq.

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ an associate of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 367¹⁰; cited as an authority 361¹⁰ 362⁹

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ satirised Nuḥ ibn Jarir 205¹⁸ (O يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ, see *Additions and Corrections*)

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdaq 712¹⁵

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ see يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ a family of the Kilab(?) 362⁹

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ (L يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ) 896 notes⁹ seq. 899 notes² [see Tabart 11 881¹]

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ father of Dhu-s-sunaina 455³

يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ i. e. يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ (genealogy): called also يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ 37¹⁵ 132¹⁴ (after his mother who was a Persian slave), and يَشْرُ بْنُ زَيْنَبَ 118¹⁰ 121⁴

125^a 162^a 163^a 167^a 169^a seq. 718¹⁰: origin of the name al-Baṭīḥ 37^{1a} seq.: composed poems against Jarīr and the Kulāb, N° 27, 29, 32; also N° 36–38: verses ascribed to him 125^a seq.: attacked by Jarīr 39^a seq. 63¹⁰ seq. 118¹⁰ seq. 161^{1a} seq. 179^a 213^a 218^{1a} seq. 246^a 252^{1a} seq. 273^a 334¹⁰ seq. 340^a 689^{1a} 692^a 801^{1a} 863^a seq. 1015^{1a}: see also 73^a 124^{1a} seq. 127^{1a} 297^a 892 notes^a 901^a 1052^{1a}

بُعَا, i. e. الْكَبِيرُ, transported a number of Arab captives to ar-Rayy 557^a

بُعْتَرُ a foreign slave(?) mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 864^a

بَقِيصُ بَنِ رَسْتِ (dimin. بَقِيصٌ 99^a) group of tribes, including the Dhubyān, the Annār and the ‘Abs 101^a (full name given), 107^{1a} 194^{1a}

بَنُو الْبَكَّةِ a family of the ‘Amīr ibn Rabra’ 101^a 471^a (see 471^a)

بَنُو بَكْرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ a clan of the Dabba 197^{1a} (= 1058¹⁰) — see 196^{1a} 233¹⁰

الْمَرْزُوقِيُّ بَنُو مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ مُثَمَّانَ see الْمَرْزُوقِيُّ

بَنُو وَائِلِ group of tribes: became subject to al-Ḥarith ibn ‘Amr al-Kindī 267^a

1073^a: fought in support of his son Shurāybīl (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 452^a seq. (= 1073^a seq.): defeated the Tamīm at Zubāla 680^{1a} seq.: defeated the Salīḥ at al-Ḥiddāb 14¹⁰ seq.: raided by Jaz’ ibn Sa’d ar-Riyāḥī 474¹⁰ seq. 882¹⁰ seq.: raided by Kaīs ibn ‘Aqīm al-Minḡart at an-Nibaj and Thāitāl 102^{1a} seq.: defeated the Persians and their Arab allies at Dhū Kār 639^{1a} seq.: defeated the Tamīm at ash-Shayyḡān 1020¹⁰ seq.: their feud at al-Bu‘ra with the Muḡāra 727^{1a} seq.: their alliance with the Azd in that city 728¹⁰ seq.: eulogised by al-Farazdaq, who had taken refuge in their territory 612^a seq. (cf. 614^a 626¹⁰) 615^{1a} seq.: recognised as archiles by Jarīr 764^a, and eulogised by him 897^{1a} seq.: see also 47^{1a} 79^a 145^a 156¹⁰ 180¹⁰ 233^a 268^a 286^{1a} seq. 304^{1a} 338^a seq. 355^{1a} 396^a 399^a 450¹⁰ 460¹⁰ 472^a 581^a 585¹⁰ 704^{1a} 710^a 819¹⁰ 835^a 883¹⁰ 887^a 1006^a

بَنُو حَزْمِ see أَبُو بَكْرِ بْنِ حَزْمِ

بَنُو الْأَنْصَلِيِّ أَبُو بَكْرِ بْنِ أَعْرَبِ بْنِ حَزْمِ الْأَنْصَلِيِّ his interview with al-Farazdaq 547^{1a} (cf. 546^a with foot-note)

الْقَنْبِيلِيُّ الْعَنْزِيُّ see أَبُو بَكْرِ الْعَنْزِيُّ

بَنُو الْبَكْرِ بْنِ ابْنِ الْفَهَّافِ the Caliph 118¹⁰ 715^{1a} seq.

بَنُو بَكْرِ بْنِ كَلَّابِ (also called بَنُو بَكْرِ 678^a) clan: their alliance with the ‘Abs 408^a: their war with the Ja‘far ibn Kilāb 532^a seq. (see 678^a seq.): at the Battle of

Jabala 660⁶ seq. 673¹; see also 241¹³ 243¹⁹ seq. 585⁷ 679³ 924¹⁴ 975⁴ 1027 notes⁷ 1098⁸

بَكْرَةَ بنت ملبس wife of Tamim ibn 'Uthra as-Saltī 1¹⁴

بَكْرَةَ: عبيد الله بن أبي بكرَةَ الله بن أبي بكرَةَ i. e. i. o. بَكْرَةَ 751⁴

بَكْرَةَ: أَسْمُ بِنْتِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عِمَادٍ، بَكْرَةَ [القَيْسِي] his verses on the Battle of Dhu 'Karr 644¹¹ seq.

بَكْرَةَ 372 notes⁶ [= بَكْرَةَ] see Tabari, *Index*

بَكْرَةَ: أبو سَيْدَانَ الْقَيْسِيُّ poet: his romantic history 434¹¹ seq.: his verses describing his encounter with the *ghil* 436¹¹ seq.

بَكْرَةَ cited for an interpretation of a verse of Jarir 213⁹ (cf. 205¹⁴)

بَكْرَةَ: أَبُو الْقَرَارِيقِ the father of two men who witnessed the death of Hudhaifa ibn Badr 96⁸ (cf. 95¹¹)

بَكْرَةَ: بَدَلُ بْنُ عَزْمِ بْنِ عَزْمِ [الْحَبِيبِي] the mentioned by Jarir 323¹¹: patron of Yunus [ibn Habib] the grammarian 323¹¹

بَكْرَةَ see أبو بَدَلِ

بَكْرَةَ see عمرو بن بَكْرَةَ

بَكْرَةَ see عمرو بن بَكْرَةَ

بَكْرَةَ a horse 20⁹ seq.

بَكْرَةَ see بَكْرَةَ

بَكْرَةَ see عمرو بن بَكْرَةَ

بَكْرَةَ see بَكْرَةَ

بَكْرَةَ a tribe of the Qur'a'n 668¹¹

بَكْرَةَ: كُتَيْبَةُ بنت كُتَيْبَةَ client of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 357⁴

بَكْرَةَ: أُمُّ الْبَيْتِ wife of Malik ibn Ja'far ibn Kilab 535⁴

بَيْدَلَةَ بْنِ عَوْفِ بْنِ كَعْبِ ancestor of a distinguished family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-
Mansûr, and maternal grandfather of Sufyan ibn Mujahid³ 452³ 461³ 707³ (بَيْدَلَةُ)
in rhyme for بَيْدَلَةَ 713¹¹ 714⁷ 715⁹ 717¹¹ 958¹⁴

بَهْرَةَ a tribe of the Kujā'a 615¹³ 1094⁴ seq.

بَهْرَمُ بْنُ جَرْمِينِ *Bahram Chshin*, usurper of the Persian throne 639¹⁵

بَعِيضِ بْنِ خَبَيْبَةَ see البَعِيضِ

بَعِيضِ بْنِ خَبَيْبَةَ at al-Basra on the occasion of the *Yaum-at-Jafrā* 1092⁷

بَعِيضِ a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarir 963¹³

بَعِيضِ بْنِ قُرَيْشِ المَحْمُودِ an ancestor of the poet al-Ba'ith 39⁴ (in the next line read
بَعِيضِ for جَدِّ of. 37¹⁴ 132¹⁴) 137¹²; slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 453¹³;
see also 693¹² (= 289⁷) 762¹⁸ 854¹⁸

بَعِيضِ بْنِ بَيْبَةَ see ابنُ بَيْبَةَ

بَعِيضِ بْنِ بَيْبَةَ (البَيْبِزَارِ 8) a slave of the Bantu Jarwal [ibn Nahshal] 863¹⁴

بَعِيضِ a mare belonging to Ka'nab ibn al-Harith 70⁸ seq.; another mare belonging
to Ka'nab ibn 'Iṣma 583⁹

بَعِيضِ بْنِ بَيْبَةَ بْنِ حَاجِبِ بْنِ نُجَيْدِ بْنِ بَيْبَةَ of the Bannu-l-Ujaif ibn Raḥna 366²; his verses
in praise of Wakt' ibn Hassan 365¹⁵ seq.

ت

تَابِتِ بْنِ جَابِرِ التَّمِيمِيِّ i. e. تَابِتِ بْنِ شَرَفِ verse cited 627¹²; see also 436 notes³

تَمِيمِ appointed al-Harith ibn 'Amr al-Kindi as king over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 267²;
see also 21¹¹ 973⁸ 1022⁴

تَمِيمِ 413¹⁰ 573¹⁵ 778⁴

تَمِيمِ mentioned in a poem by Jarir 710⁴

تَمِيمِ tribe: called تَمِيمِ and تَمِيمِ 880¹¹ (= 436¹²) 880¹⁵; and تَمِيمِ 888⁸
(= 1095¹⁰) cf. *Lisān* V 31¹²; fought on behalf of Salama ibn al-Harith (First

Battle of al-Kulab 452¹⁰ seq. (= 1073¹⁰ seq.); sent an embassy to the 'Abd during the War of Dabab 103¹² seq.; defeated by 'Umar ibn al-Rubab as-Sulamī 1038⁸ seq., whom they afterwards slew at Sinjar 373¹⁰ 400¹²; massacred by al-Jahhaf ibn Hukaim as-Sulami at al-Bihar 401¹² seq. 508¹²; eulogised by al-Farazdaq 880¹¹ seq. cf. 508⁸; satirised by Jarir 909¹¹ seq. (cf. 908¹² seq.); see also 148¹¹ 199⁸ 266¹¹ 474¹⁶ 475¹⁵ 507⁸ 508¹⁰ 526¹¹ 748¹¹ 936⁷ 1041⁹

نَمَائِرُ a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarir 500⁸

نَمَائِرُ بِنْتُ الشَّرِيدِ السَّلَمِيَّةِ mother of Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Abd 98¹

نَمَائِرُ بِنْتُ عَلِيٍّ wife of Sufyan ibn Mujshih 772¹⁴

نَمَائِرُ بِنْتُ عَوْفٍ an ancestress of the Banu Nahhal 772¹² 1078⁵

نَمِيمٌ بِنُ زَيْدِ الْقَلْبِيِّ commander of the army in Sind during the administration of Khalid ibn 'Abdallah al-Kasri 381² seq. (cf. 380¹⁵)

نَمِيمٌ بِنُ عِلَاقَةَ السَّلَيْطِيِّ a contemporary of Jarir's father: had a quarrel with his wife's kinsmen, the Banu Kulab 2¹ seq.

نَمِيمٌ بِنُ مَرْ (245⁶ 529¹⁰ cf. 1050¹¹), dimin. نَمِيمٌ 1023⁷; group of tribes: defeated by the 'Amir ibn Sa'qa'a at Jabala 657¹ seq. 660¹⁰ 678²; defeated by the Dabba at an-Nisr 239¹² seq.; defeated by the Bakr ibn Wa'il at Zabala 880¹² seq., and at ash-Shayyita 1020¹⁰ seq.; pardoned by the Prophet 696⁸; made an alliance with the Kalb after the death of 'Uthman 29²; their feud with the Bakr ibn Wa'il and the 'Azd at al-Basra 728¹ seq. 729⁶ 731⁴ seq. 734¹ 737¹ 740¹² seq. 742²; formed the majority of the *Khawrij* in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118¹²; fought on behalf of Ibn az-Zubair 749¹¹; were the most numerous party among the Arabs in Khurasan in the time of Kutsiba ibn Muslim 359⁸ seq. cf. 349¹⁵ 359¹⁰ 360¹² 366⁴ seq. 368¹² 371¹; see also 50¹⁵ 112⁶ 117⁷ 376¹⁵ seq. 459¹ seq. (= 1077¹ seq.) 570¹⁵ seq. 615¹⁵ 647¹ seq. 1050⁸ 1085¹¹ seq. *et passim*

النَّمِيمِيَّةُ the party of the Tamim 372 notes⁷ 783¹²

نَمُوْرُ group of tribes 787¹

النَّمُوْرِيُّ or النَّمُوْرِيَّةُ nickname of certain families belonging to the Banu Nahhal 748⁵ seq.

نَمُوْرِيَّةُ verses cited on his authority 12² 41¹¹; cites al-Kisaf 556 notes²

نَمُوْرِيَّةُ see نَمُوْرِيَّةُ

النَّمُوْرِيُّ see نَمُوْرِيَّةُ

- أَسَدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ ^{أسد} ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 456¹¹ seq. (see 456⁷)
- أَسَدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ ^{أسد} a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 820²⁰
- أَسَدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ ^{أسد} a clan included among the *Khazab* 152¹¹ 153¹¹ 154¹¹ 760⁹ seq. (= 1067¹⁰ seq.) 1068¹¹ seq., also called ^{أسد} 153¹¹ seq. 154¹¹ 515¹¹ (±) 591¹¹ 656¹¹ 760¹¹ (= 1068¹¹) 761¹¹ (= 1068¹¹) 1064¹¹ 1068¹¹ seq., ^{أسد} 239¹¹ 399¹¹ 973¹¹, and ^{أسد} 240¹¹ 488¹¹
- أَسَدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ ^{أسد} a clan of the Kuraysh 764¹¹ (cf. 90¹¹), also called ^{أسد} 1¹¹
- أَسَدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ ^{أسد} a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, included among the *Lahzi'im* 471¹⁰ 156⁹ 191¹⁰ seq. (= 1058¹¹) 307¹⁰ seq. 355¹⁰ 364¹¹ 425¹¹ 616¹¹ 729¹¹ 764¹¹ 1023¹¹, also called ^{أسد} 196¹¹ (cf. 1058¹¹) 305¹¹ 681¹¹ 915¹¹ seq. 919¹¹ 1091¹¹, and ^{أسد} 919¹¹

ت

- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} his verses on the death of Kutsiba ibn Muslim 364¹¹ seq.
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} a subdivision of the tribe 'Abdallah ibn Ghatafan 669¹¹
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} at the court of 'Amr ibn al-Muadhbi' king of al-Hira 1088¹¹
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} see ^{تابت} 1091¹¹
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} a woman mentioned in a poem by Jarir ibn 'Arada 369¹¹
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} i. e. several clans each of which was called ^{تابت} 313¹¹ — see ^{تابت}
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} a client, or slave, of Nu'aym ibn 'Abdallah ibn Mujashi' 223¹¹ 442¹¹ (= 224¹¹) 973¹¹ seq., but, acc. to 973 notes¹¹, a nickname of Thalaba ibn Mujashi'
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} a clan of the 'Ayyid' 316¹¹ 730¹¹
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} see ^{تابت}
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} (تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ) 75¹¹ 77¹¹
- تَابِتُ بْنُ كَعْبَةَ ^{تابت} a clan of the Taghlib 266¹¹ 1088¹¹ — see 373¹¹ 458¹¹

- تُعَلْبَةُ بن سَعْد بن شَيْبَةَ see 234⁹ تُعَلْبَةُ بن بَكْر بن سَعْد بن شَيْبَةَ
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن حَصْبَةَ called تُعَلْبَةُ بن حَصْبَةَ بين النَخْرَتِ بن حَصْبَةَ البُرَيْعِي 693¹⁷ 763¹ 854¹⁷, and تُعَلْبَةُ بن حَصْبَةَ between النَخْرَتِ بن حَصْبَةَ البُرَيْعِي 119¹⁰ seq. 313¹⁶ seq.: his genealogy 119¹⁰ 241¹² 1080²: had a quarrel with *ay-Simma* 119¹² seq., whom he afterwards slew 120¹³ 693¹⁷ 763¹ 854¹⁷: at the Battle of Dhu Najab 241¹² 1080² (but cf. the parallel passage 587¹¹): slain at al-Ghabat 314⁶
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن النَخْرَتِ at the Battle of Dhu Najab 1080²
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن النَخْرَتِ see حَصْبَةُ بن حَصْبَةَ
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن سَعْد بن شَيْبَةَ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰) 86¹⁰ 93¹⁰ 94¹ 96¹¹ 103³ 105³ 107⁴ seq. 112⁴ 777² 1061²
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن سَعْد بن شَيْبَةَ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰) 189⁹ 190¹⁰ 191² seq. 195⁶ 233³ 234⁴ [see *Additions and Corrections*] 235⁴ 478⁵ 1058⁵
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن عَلِيِّ بن قُرَازَةَ clan 75⁵ (= 313¹⁰)
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن عَدَاةُ a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 47¹⁰ (= 305¹⁰) 613², also called 457¹¹ 613²
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن أَبِي شَيْبَةَ 973 notes⁴
- تُعَلْبَةُ [بن مُعَيْبَةَ] a clan of the Bajila 660⁷
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن بَرْبَعِ a clan included among the *Ahwal* (see 305¹⁰): their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 435²: see also 14¹¹ 25¹⁰ 27¹² 47⁵ 49⁶ seq. (= 743⁷ seq.) 60 notes⁷ 84² seq. 313⁹ 410² seq. 434⁴ 484 notes⁹ 581¹⁰ 583⁹ 721¹⁵ 1088⁹ seq.
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن عَبْدِ اللهِ cited as an authority on the Battle of ar-Rabrahān 227¹⁰ (var. (يو ثعامة تغديون))
- تُعَلْبَةُ tribe 717² 1092²: تَعْلَبُ شَيْبَةُ a term applied contemptuously to al-Hajjāj ibn Yusuf 497¹⁰
- تُعَلْبَةُ apparently a relative of Jarir, mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Lajja' 489¹⁶
- تُعَلْبَةُ بن سَيْفِ السَّيْبِيِّ an ancestor of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhāl 3⁴ (cf. 2¹⁰ 31⁴) 32¹¹: his children 31¹¹

جَزِينَةَ بِنْتُ فِدَامَةَ [الشَّعْبِي] of the clan Rabi'a ibn Ka'b ibn Sa'd: went on an embassy to the Caliph Mu'awiya 608^o

عَمْرُ بْنُ نَضَلَةَ see جَبَسِي

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ خَنْزَلَةَ see نَيْدُ الْقَضَاعِي his genealogy 1093^o

عَبْدُ جَبْرِ a family of the Daiba, present at the Battle of Buzakha 195^o

عَبْرِيَّة *Gabriel* 695^o

عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ جَبْرِ daughter of the poet 203^o

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ زَيْدِ الْجَعْفَرِي a leader in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ashath 412 notes^o seq.

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو owner of a house at al-Basra 738^o

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عَمْرِو (once treated as diptote 598^o) slave of Sa'ya' ibn Najiya 77^o 83 notes^o 398^o 763^o 858^o 876^o seq. 1001^o seq. 1020^o 1037^o: represented by Jarir as the real father of Ghaliib, the father of al-Farazdak 683^o seq. 799^o (= 78^o 336^o) 832^o 833^o

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُنْجَمِ بْنِ عَدِيِّ [الْقُرَشِي] cited as an authority on the genealogy of the Lakhmite kings 299^o

عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ ابْنِ بَدَا mentioned in a poem by al-Farazdak 513^o

عَبْرِيَّة (misprint) see عَبْرِيَّة

عَبْرِيَّة see the following

عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ لَدْنِي called عَبْرِيَّةُ لَدْنِي 148^o: captured at the Battle of Jadud 147^o: captured at an-Nihaj 1024^o

عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَدِيِّ [الْبَاهِلِي] called عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ عَدِيِّ 1041^o: massacred a number of the Taghlib at al-Bishr in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 401^o seq. 507^o 508^o seq. 889^o seq.

عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ وَائِلِ بْنِ وَائِلِ [الْبَاهِلِي] brother of Suhaim ibn Wa'il 999^o

عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو see عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو

عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ

عَبْرِيَّةُ بِنْتُ مَسْعُودِ defeated the Sulaim at ad-Daftna (= ad-Daftna) 392^o notes^o

جَدِيجُ an ancestress of Jarir 693⁷

جَدِيجُ mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq 535¹⁹ — the explanations given (536⁸ 619⁹) are not satisfactory

جَدِيجُ mentioned by Jarir 10¹⁰ 11¹¹ 12¹²

جَدِيجُ ancestor of a family of the Salīq 2¹³ seq.

جَدِيجُ a female slave, represented by Jarir as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshī 1027⁴ (var. جَدِيجُ notes² 694¹⁷)

جَدِيعُ see the following

جَدِيعُ called جَدِيعُ 836¹⁶; ancestor of a family of the Hawāzin جَدِيعُ بنُ غَرْبَةَ بنِ جَسْمِ 855¹ — see جَسْمُ بنُ مَعِينَةَ بنِ بَكْرِ

جَدِيعَةُ clan 37⁴ 1087¹⁸, called جَدِيعَةُ 37⁵

جَدِيعَاتُ name given to certain families of the Sa'd [ibn Zaid-Manat] 305³

جَدَامُ tribe 717¹⁶

جَدْمَرُ العَنْبَرِيُّ had an encounter with the Lulhazim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 812¹⁹

جَدْمَةُ ancestor of a family of the 'Aḥs who were defeated by the Yarbu' at al-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt-al-Jurf) 247¹⁹ seq. (cf. 337⁷); see also 194¹⁴

جَدْرَانِيَّةُ i. e. the Syrians (Sing. جَدْرَانِيَّةٌ) 346²

جَدْرَانِيُّ cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq 374¹⁵

جَدْرَانِيُّ at the Battle of Dhu Ṭulūḥ 49¹ (= 788⁶)

جَدْرَانِيُّ بنُ أَنَيْفِ بنِ النَّخْرِثِ [البَرْبَرِيُّ] a family of the Ad 358¹⁸ [called جَدْرَانِيُّ بنُ النَّخْرِثِ in the Duraid 299⁹]

جَدْرَانِيُّ a clan of the Kaḥḥān, hence called جَدْرَانِيُّ 151¹³; see also 52¹⁰ 155⁷ seq. 303¹² 601⁵ 603¹¹ — for their genealogy, cf. 726¹⁷

جَدْرَانِيُّ بنُ شُرْمُوذِ السَّعْدِيِّ see ابنُ شُرْمُوذِ

جُرُودٌ a clan of the Sa'd 135 notes¹

العَصِيْبَةُ see جُرُودٌ بنِ اَوْس

جُرُودٌ 313¹⁸ (var. جُرُودٌ) عَمِيْبَةُ

جُرُودٌ ancestor of a family included in the *Ah̄sār* 187²⁰ 772²² 863²³

(1) جُرُودٌ a mare which belonged to Shaddad ibn Mu'awiya al-Ahafi 95¹⁸ 97¹⁹

(2) جُرُودٌ a clan of the Banu-l-K̄ain ibn Jasar 135²

جُرُودٌ of the 'Amr ibn Tamim: one of the pre-Islamic judges 488²⁴ 489²⁵

جُرُودٌ ancestor of a family of the Ḥabha 196¹

جُرُودٌ his verses addressed to al-Akhta 460²⁶ seq.

جُرُودٌ ancestor of a clan 187²⁷ 752²⁷: represented in one passage as identical with Fukaim 758²⁸ (cf. 748²⁸), but elsewhere as the father of Fukaim 188²⁸ 682²⁸

جُرُودٌ his genealogy 139³²: had a boasting-match (*munafara*) with Khalid ibn Ar'at al-Kalbi, the arbiter being al-Ak'ra' ibn Ḥabha 139³¹ seq. 265³²: see also 6¹¹

جُرُودٌ author of a poem alluding to the death of Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 969³⁷ seq.

جُرُودٌ of the Banu 'Auf ibn Kulaib 143³⁸: called ابو جُرُودٌ

17³⁸ ابن المُرَيْفَةِ (see 1045¹¹⁴) 840³¹ 984³² 991³³ (see 1045¹¹⁴) ابن الشَّافِعِيِّ 1045³⁹ 428²⁹ 29³⁹

170⁴⁰ 171⁴¹ 172⁴² 198⁴³ 202⁴⁴ 203⁴⁵ 232⁴⁶ 255⁴⁷ *et passim*: his mother Umm Kais

bint Mu'aid 7⁴⁸ etc.: his maternal grandmother Umm 'Uthman 206⁴⁹: his brother

'Amr ibn 'Atiya 41⁵⁰: his wives Umama bint 'Amr 203⁵¹, and Khalida bint Sa'd

847⁵²: his sons 'Ikrima 203⁵³, Musā *ibid.*, Nuh. 205⁵⁴ seq., and Hazra 847⁵⁵: his

daughters Zaida 1⁵⁶, Mu'fiya 203⁵⁷, Jabala *ibid.*, Ju'ada *ibid.*, Umm Ghailan 754⁵⁸,

and Zainab 843 notes⁵⁹: his *ra'wiya* Husain (or al-Husain) 430⁶⁰ seq., and another

named Wa'wa'a (or Marba'a) al-Kilabi 975⁶¹: the beginning of his career 2⁶² seq.: his sayings relating to his parents 1047⁶³ seq.: his interview with al-A'war an-Nabhanī 31⁶⁴ seq.: his attempt to conciliate al-Farazdaq 126⁶⁵ seq.: his visit to

'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-Aziz at Medina 397⁶⁶ seq.: his relations with ar-Ra'ī ('Ubad ibn Husain) 428⁶⁷ seq.: with Maṭhghar and 'Umar ibn Laja' 487⁶⁸ seq.: his interview with an-Nawar, wife of al-Farazdaq 807⁶⁹ seq.: prebused a concubine who never

ceased to regret her former master 837⁷⁰ seq. (N^o. 83-86): gave his daughter in marriage to a magician who had cured him 840⁷¹ seq.: obtained the release of al-Farazdaq from prison 984⁷² seq. cf. 391⁷³ seq.: his utterances on the death

of al-Farazdaq 1045³ seq.; his remarks on various poets 1047³ seq.; his death 1047⁶; opinions concerning him 1048³ seq. 1049³ seq. 1052³; his anires against the Salt and their poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 3¹ seq. (N^o. 1-5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16-21); against Fadala and his kinsmen the Banu Arib 31⁵ seq. (N^o. 22); against the Nabhan 33¹ seq. (N^o. 24, 25); against al-Barth and his kinsmen the Mujashi 38⁶ seq. 63³ seq. 111¹ seq. *et passim*; against al-Farazdaq 165³ 213¹ seq. 218³ seq. *et passim*; against al-Akhtal and the Taghib 506⁵ seq. 897⁷ seq. 938⁶ seq. 1041² seq.; against the Jabha 322⁷ seq.; against the Numair 443⁷ seq. 446⁸ seq. 775⁷ seq.; against Zik ibn Bisṭam 898⁷ seq. 818⁷ seq. 829¹ seq.; against Muhammad ibn 'Umar ad-Darim 892¹⁵ seq. 895¹ seq.; his eulogies of his own tribe the Yarbu' 63⁷ seq. 111⁶ seq. 163¹⁵ seq. *et passim*; of the tribes of Kais 'Ailin 538⁷ seq. 938⁷ seq. 1002¹⁵ seq. 1037¹⁵ seq.; of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 683⁹ seq. 980⁶ seq.; of the Nahshal 958⁶ seq.; of Khalid ibn 'Abdallah al-Qasri 986⁴ seq.; of Hilal ibn Aḥwaz al-Muzini 992¹⁴ seq.

جَزْرُ بنِ خَلِدِ بنِ جَعْفَرٍ at the Battle of Jabala 664¹⁸

جَزْرُ بنِ سَعْدِ called سعدُ جَزْرُ بنِ سَعْدِ الأَريَبيّ 254⁴; at the Battle of al-Ghābiq 313¹⁴; leader of the Yarbu' at the time of the Battle of Irab 474¹⁰ seq. 882²; was a captive in the hands of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at the time of the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 647¹⁰ seq. (cf. 638 notes⁷); see also 77² (= 315¹⁴) 258⁷ seq. 315¹⁶ 473¹⁰ (= 703⁷ 1088⁶ seq.) 583³

جَزْرُ بنِ مَعْبُودِ بنِ الحُخَمَيْسِ [السُّعَدِيّ] took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Basra 741⁵ (his genealogy)

جَزْوَل see 313¹⁸

جَسَّاسُ بنِ مَلِكِ slain by Malik ibn Ḥimar at Busyān 761⁵

جَسَّاسُ بنِ مُرَّةِ بنِ ذُفَلِ الشَّيْبَانِيّ took part in the slaying of his sister's husband Kulah ibn Rab'ā at Taghlibat 905⁷ seq.

جَشْمُ بنِ بَرْ بنِ حَمِيمِ a clan of the Taghib, included among the *Aḥzāb*, hence called جَشْمُ الأَرَقِمِ 266⁷: 373² 452¹¹ (= 1073¹¹) 453¹¹ (= 1074⁸) 455¹¹ (= 1076¹¹) 476¹ 1088⁶ seq. — see also مَالُ بنِ جَشْمِ

جَشْمُ بنِ ذُفَلِ بنِ عِلَالِ [اليمانيّ] called مَالُ بنِ جَشْمِ, 1094⁷; went on an embassy to one of the ancient Yemenite kings, shortly before the Battle of Khazra 1094⁷

جَشْمُ بنِ سَعْدِ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included among the *Aḥzāb* 116⁷ 372 notes¹ 1035¹¹

جَشْمُ بنِ عَمْرِ بنِ فِدَالِ ancestor of a family of the Bajla 111⁴

الْحَنَانِيْمُ see حَنَمْتُ بنِ عَدِيّ 425¹⁶ 918¹¹ — probably a mistake for عَدِيّ بنِ عَدِيّ

جَشْمُ بنِ يَزْرِ see جَشْمُ بنِ يَزْرِ 452¹⁶ — probably a mistake for يَزْرِ بنِ يَزْرِ

جَشْمُ بنِ مُعَوِيَّةِ بنِ يَزْرِ a clan of the Hawazin 112² 760¹¹ 761¹

حُشَيْبُ see حُشَيْبُ

حُشَيْبُ بنتُ حَرْبِ daughter of the poet 209¹⁴

الْحَيْجَدُ see حَيْجَدَةُ (بنِ الشَّيْحِ)

حَنْفَرُ بنِ كِلَابِ see الحَنْفَرُ

عَنْبِيَّةُ بنِ حَيْجَلِ see ابنِ حَيْجَلِ

عَنْبِيَّةُ ancestor of al-Ḥarith ibn Rūmī 924¹¹

عَنْبِيَّةُ بنتُ غَالِبِ sister of al-Farazdaq 217⁷ 222⁹ seq. and wife of Shabba ibn 'Iqlī

854¹; said by Jarir to have been outraged by the Banu Minkar 592² seq. 682¹¹ 778¹ 800⁷ 845⁶ seq. 856⁶ seq. 1001¹² seq.; see also 251⁹ seq. 316¹⁸ seq. 341¹⁵ seq. 398¹ seq. 439¹ seq. 482¹⁴ seq. 709¹ 831¹⁴ 854¹⁸ 893¹² 978¹ seq. 1017¹ 1036¹⁰ seq.

1040⁹ [in L the name appears as حَيْجَتِي, and in S as حَيْجَتِي — the latter form occurs also in Boucher's MS fols. 7, 8 = Boucher 71¹ 8¹]

حَيْجَدَةُ بنِ الشَّيْحِ of the clan Ḥudayy ibn Malik ibn Hanẓala 765¹; called also حَيْجَدَةُ 763¹ 836¹ (= 120¹⁸) 836¹; captured at Šimma and was afterwards slain by him 119⁷ seq.

حَيْجَدَةُ بنِ لَعْمِ بنِ زَيْبَعَةَ a clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣa'qa 717¹²; see also 404 notes⁷ 471¹ 717⁷ 118¹ 906¹

الْحَيْجَدِيُّ see الْحَيْجَدِيُّ

الْحَيْجَرُ بنِ عَمْرٍو and حَيْجَرُ بنِ أَسَدِ see الْحَيْجَرُ

حَيْجَرُ بنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ a subdivision of the clan Thā'labā ibn Yarbu' 221¹ 311¹ 314¹⁵ seq. 326¹ seq. 410¹⁰ 757¹ 998¹² 1039¹² 1040¹⁰

حَيْجَرُ بنِ سَعْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ مَمْنَةَ clan 1099⁸

حَيْجَرُ بنِ سَلَيْمِ بنِ عَلِيّ [الْبَاهِغِيُّ] owner of a house at al-Baḡra 428¹⁸; cited by al-Asmā'ī 775¹² [see Ibn K̄utayba M. 190¹² seq.]

تَفَّ النَّقْدِ see جَعْفَرُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ

كَلَابُ treated as diptote 531¹, called الجَعَابِرُ 675⁹ clan 512¹²; their feud with their kinsmen, the Abu Bakr ibn Kilab 532² seq. (cf. 678¹⁰ seq.); their feud with the Ma'wiyā ibn Kilab (= ad-Ilbab) in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Harat) 927¹ seq. (cf. 327¹⁵ 316¹⁶); satirized by al-Farazdaq 525¹³ seq. 526¹⁵ 528¹ seq. 915¹ 926⁸; outlived by Jarir 540⁵ seq.; see also 75¹⁶ 100¹⁵ 241¹ 300⁸ (cf. 535¹⁷ 678¹⁶) 302¹⁴ 315⁵ seq. 471¹⁵ 513⁷ 515¹ 537¹ 655¹³ seq. 678⁹ 686² 907⁷ seq. 923⁸ seq. 924⁹ seq. 1027 notes⁷

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ عَمِيْدٍ see ابو جَعْفَرِ (1)

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ حَبِيْبٍ see ابو جَعْفَرِ (2)

أَبِيْدُ بْنُ زَيْدَةَ see الجَعْفَرِيُّ

أَجْلَسُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ a clan of the Madhijj 358¹⁰ 469⁸

أَبُو جَعْدَلِ of the clan 'Amr ibn Hanzala; captured at the Battle of Zuhala 680¹⁶ seq.

الْجَعْلَانِي i.e. the tribal groups of Tamim and Bakr ibn Wa'il 720¹⁹

الْجَعْفَرِيَّةُ i.e. the partisans of 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Basra 1092¹⁴

أَبُو جَعْفَرِ the ancestor of the Ghassanid kings 195¹⁵, hence used as the name of the dynasty 198¹⁶

أَبُو جَعْفَرِ i.e. the Ghassanid king 1083⁸

أَبُو الْجَعْفَرِيَّةِ nickname of the clan Mujāshir 857¹²

أَبُو جَعْفَرِ a mare which belonged to Kiriwāsh ibn 'Auf 89¹⁰ seq.

أَبُو الْجَعْفَرِيَّةِ had a quarrel with al-Aswad ibn Shakik ad-Dihabi, in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 927¹ seq.

أَبُو الْجَعْفَرِ a clan of the Tamimīlī ibn Tha'aba, included among the *Ak'abir* 196⁸ 197¹⁰ 1058¹

الْجَعْمَلِيَّةُ i.e. the clans of 'Uhayya and al-Adawiya (subdivisions of the Malik ibn Hanzala) 325² cf. Lisān V 218²⁰; also used as الجَعْمَلِيَّةُ, i.e. the tribes of 'Ibbha, al-Il'arith and Numair 940²

جَمَلَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ [الْبُرَيْقِيِّ] his verses on the death of Kūtāiba ibn Muslim 363¹³ seq.

الْحَجَّارِ 945⁶ seq. — see

جَنْدَبُ بْنُ ثَمَرَةَ [الْمَجَشَعِيُّ] a contemporary of al-Farazdak: his genealogy 941¹; slaughtered a number of his camels at Laḡāḡ, after a dispute with the Banu Nahshal 941¹ seq. 952¹ seq. 957²

جَنْجَاحُ a horse which belonged to al-Ḥaufazān 646²⁰

جَنْجَبِيُّ [بَنُ لُثَيْمَةَ التَّمِيمِيِّ] of the clan 'Ulaim ibn Janab 25³ seq.: called لُثَيْمَةُ: was robbed of his camels by the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25³

جَنْدَبُ بْنُ نُفَيْشٍ see 952¹ (?)

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ [بَنُ عَمِيْدٍ التَّمِيمِيِّ] son of the poet ar-Raḡī 428¹³ 911¹ 916¹³: called جَنْدَلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ seq. 445² 909¹ 911¹ 922⁶

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ التَّمِيمِيِّ his *raʿaz*-verses cited 288¹³ 963¹

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ نُفَيْشٍ بَنُ دَارِمٍ ancestor of a family included in the *Aḡār* 772¹² 943¹⁴ 949²

جَنْدَلُ بْنُ أَبِي جَنْدَلٍ see

جَنْدَلَةُ بِنْتُ قَيْسِ الْأَدْمِيِّ ancestress of the tribe of Yarlū: 224¹²; also called جَنْدَلَةُ بِنْتُ قَيْسِ الْأَدْمِيِّ 225 notes¹

جَنْدَلَةُ see 94 notes²

الْجَنْبِيَّةُ (*sic leg.*) a she-camel which belonged to 'Amra ibn Tarih 48⁶ (= 782¹⁴)

جَنْبَلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ [بَنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ] one of the Banu Rawāḡa: took part in the War of Daḡis 93² seq. 95¹⁰ 96²

جَنْبَلُ بْنُ عَمْرِو see 94² (text doubtful)

الْجَنْبَلِيُّو a family of the Azd, descendants of Jabḡam ibn Jadhīma (734²⁰) 725¹²

جَنْبَلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ see

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِو see

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِو see 914¹: cited as an authority by Abū 'Ubayda 313⁵ 414⁴

حَاطِرُ بْنُ صَمْعَةَ (التَّمِيمِيُّ) captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309⁶

صَمْعَةَ بْنُ قُرَيْبٍ see أبو حَاطِرِ الْأَمِيْدِيُّ

أَبُو حَاطِرِ see ابن حَاطِرِ

عُمَيْرُ بْنُ الْحَمِيْدِ التَّمِيمِيُّ see ابن الْحَمِيْدِ

بنو الْحَمِيْدِ i. e. the family of 'Umayr ibn al-Ḥulab 1038¹

حَمِيْدَةُ a black slave who belonged to 'Utaiba ibn al-Ḥarith 316¹ 474¹⁹

أَبُو حَاطِرِ see التَّمِيمِيُّ

ذُو السَّمِيْنَةِ (var. حَمِيْبٌ), nicknamed حَمِيْبُ بْنُ بَعْثَمٍ see عَمِيْنَةُ [التَّمِيمِيُّ] slain by Sharabīl ibn al-Ḥarith at the First Battle of al-Kulab 455² seq. (= 1075¹⁴ seq.)

حَمِيْبَةُ see حَمِيْبُ بْنُ عَمِيْرٍ — see 524¹ 909¹ 922² حَمِيْبُ بْنُ حَمِيْبَةَ [التَّمِيمِيُّ]

حَمِيْبُ بْنُ بَعْثَمٍ see عَمِيْنَةُ — see 1075¹⁴ حَمِيْبُ بْنُ عَمِيْنَةَ see حَمِيْبُ

حَمِيْبُ بْنُ عَمِيْرٍ see 373¹

حَمِيْبُ بْنُ حَمِيْبِ see ابن حَمِيْبِ

حَمِيْبُ بْنُ حَمِيْبِ sent on an expedition to Medina by the Caliph Marwan [ibn al-Ḥakam] and slain by Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf 609¹⁵ seq. — see Ṭabari II 578¹² seq.

حَمِيْبُ بْنُ حَمِيْبِ see حَمِيْبُ بْنُ حَمِيْبِ his genealogy 198¹⁷; was leader of the Ḍabba at the Battle of Ghaal 390¹³; captured the Ghassanid prince 'Amr ibn al-Ḥarith 199¹, and another Ghassanid at the Battle of Buzakha 195¹; see also 198¹⁷

حَمِيْبَةُ 94⁹ — see foot-note

الْحَمِيْدُ a clan of the Kinda 595⁹

سُكَيْنَةُ 770¹⁷ بَشْرُ بْنُ يَزِيْدِ see عَمِيْرُ التَّمِيمِيُّ (or حَمِيْبُ) i. e. 974⁹ حَمِيْبُ بْنُ يَزِيْدِ

(genealogy): called أبو الْمُنْزَلِ 608¹⁰ or أبو الْمُنْزَلِ 608¹¹; father of Sakina 322¹:

a partisan of 'Uthman ibn 'Affan 608¹⁰; went on an embassy to Mu'awiya and died, whereupon the Caliph confiscated the present which al-Ḥutaf had received from him 608¹⁰ seq. (verses by al-Farazdaq on the subject): see also 264⁴ 341¹⁴

417¹⁰ 770¹⁸ 776¹⁵ 969¹⁵ 977¹¹

- عَلِيٌّ friend of al-Farazdaq 609⁷
- عَلِيٌّ بن مَرْثَدَةَ, called مَرْثَدَةَ by al-Farazdaq 348¹⁷; his interview with the latter 819² seq.; rebuilt the Ka'ba 486¹²; agreed in exalting Sulaiman from the throne 353²; eulogised by Jarir 486² seq. cf. 497¹²; see also 125² (?) 119⁸ 358¹² seq. 369¹² 412 notes⁸ seq. 413² seq. 539¹¹ 631² 831² 896¹² seq. 980⁹ 972³
- عَلِيَّةُ mother of the Caliph al-Walid II 939⁴
- عَلِيَّةُ 816²
- عَلِيَّةُ (var. عَلِيَّةُ) a term applied by Jarir to the Mujahid 340¹¹
- عَلِيَّةُ brother of Darrāj ibn Zur'ā ad-Dihābi 931²
- عَلِيَّةُ 1031² (?)
- عَلِيَّةُ بن مَرْثَدَةَ, called مَرْثَدَةَ 1018¹², called مَرْثَدَةَ 1018¹² (= 388¹²)
- عَلِيَّةُ بن مَرْثَدَةَ, called مَرْثَدَةَ 492² 693¹⁶ 714² 884¹⁶ 1073²; ancestor of the Kindite kings: hence the royal family is called مَرْثَدَةَ 887² or مَرْثَدَةَ 887²; see also 1073² (the text of 289² 1018¹² is doubtful)
- عَلِيَّةُ (var. عَلِيَّةُ) a man mentioned by Jarir 1017² — according to Leid, a son of J'ibin, sister of al-Farazdaq
- عَلِيَّةُ (?) mentioned in a verse ascribed to an-Nabigha adh-Dhubyan 99²
- عَلِيَّةُ بن مَرْثَدَةَ was robbed of his camels by Bisṭam ibn Ka'is ash-Shaibani before the Battle of Kushāwa 19² 23²
- عَلِيَّةُ (var. عَلِيَّةُ) a man proverbial for his swiftness [see Mайдān I 233² seq.]: sent to the court of an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir 679 notes²
- عَلِيَّةُ her genealogy 806² seq. (cf. 819 notes², where she seems to be described as the granddaughter of Zik); called عَلِيَّةُ 808¹⁴, alluding to the fact that she was a Christian (cf. 819²); married to al-Farazdaq 806² seq., who mentions her 548¹⁴ 814¹¹ 815¹¹ 822²; her death 821² seq. (cf. 819 notes¹⁰); see also 812² 829² 830² 832² 936¹⁰
- عَلِيَّةُ 40², or عَلِيَّةُ 41², mother of Ghassan ibn Dhuhail as-Salṭi 40²
- عَلِيَّةُ mother of J'abir ibn al-Harith 219²

الخشعي see خديفة بن بكر بن سلمة اللخمي

خديفة بن بكر بن سلمة اللخمي, called خديفة بن بكر بن عمرو الفزاري 85¹²; his genealogy 85¹²; had a quarrel with Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Abs, which resulted in the War of Dabhiya 85¹² seq.; caused Malik, the brother of Kais, to be murdered 88¹² seq.; made an unsuccessful attempt to murder al-Kabir ibn Ziyad al-'Abs 99¹² seq.; murdered the hostages who had been placed in the hands of Sulay ibn Amr 93¹² seq.; was slain by the 'Abs at the well of al-Habla 95¹² seq., cf. 238¹² seq. 420¹² 656¹²

جذيم [بن خديمة القمسي] mentioned as a famous warrior in a verse of an-Nabigha adh-Dhabyat 108¹² [see Ibn Duraid 168¹²]

الخنز see 203¹²

الخنوم بن يربوع see الخنوم بنت العنبر بن عمرو

الخنوم بن يربوع a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included among the *Ashraf* 970¹²

الخنوم بن يربوع (or خنوم 43¹²) a clan who are said to derive their name from their ancestress al-Harunah bint al-'Anbar ibn 'Amr ibn Tamim 496¹² 824¹² (cf. 43¹²); they are identified with the 'Amr ibn Yarbu' 43¹², but elsewhere they are described as descendants of Yazid ibn Yarbu' 496¹² 824¹²; see also 489¹² 877¹²

خرب بن أمية [القيسي] was wont to entertain distinguished persons at 'Ukaz 119¹² seq.; see also 608¹² 1017¹²

1018¹² ابو خرب [بن أمية القيسي]

خريق بن صمرة see خرق بن صمرة

الخريت بن الأزد بن زبيعة الغفلي his genealogy 666¹²; at the Battle of Jabala *ibid.* 671¹² seq. (cf. 409¹² seq.)

الخريت الأندجيم (var. الخريت الأندجيم) of the Banu Dhuba' ibn Rabra' ibn Nizar; mentioned in a verse by Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Abs 92¹²

الخريت بن زبيد see الخريت بن بكر بن جهممة

الخريت بن بكر الفزاري slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dabhiya 94¹²

الخريت بن بكر بن جهممة a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Ashraf* 266¹² 375¹²

الخريت بن ببيعة الهاشمي called ببيعة الخريت 836¹²; an ancestor of the poet al-Ba'ith

37¹⁵ (genealogy, cf. 693¹⁷): was proposed for the office of *rifd* under al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-samx 66¹¹ seq. (cf. 298¹³): captured at Simma, who was slain while under his protection 120⁸ seq. (cf. 693¹⁷ 763⁸ 836⁶ seq.)

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ ancestor of the clans called *al-Akhir* 1058¹

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ at the Battle of an-Nisr 242⁵

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵)

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ, called حَاتِبُ بْنُ خَاتِبِ بْنِ أَبِي الْخَيْرِ, collector of the poor-tax under Ziyad ibn Abihi 78¹⁵

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ his genealogy 119¹² 1080⁶: at the Battle of Dhu Najab 587¹⁵ (bat see the parallel passage 1080⁶)

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ his verses cited 12 notes⁵ 555¹¹

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ negotiated on behalf of the 'Abs before the Battle of Jabala 655¹

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بن عَمْرٍو 906¹, see أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بن دُحَلِّ بن شَيْبَانَ

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن ابْنِ رَمِيحَةَ see أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بن ابْنِ رَمِيحَةَ

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بن بَدْرِ بن بَعْثَةَ بنِ جَعْفَرِ بنِ بَدْرِ بنِ رَمِيحَةَ, also called أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بنِ رَمِيحَةَ, his verses on the feud between the Dhibab and the Ja'far ibn Kilab 924¹⁰ seq.

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ took part in the slaying of Ijadhafu ibn Badr and his brother Hamal 95⁹ 96⁶ seq.

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بنِ شَرِيحَةَ see أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بنِ شَرِيحَةَ بنِ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بنِ شَرِيحَةَ slew Zabyan ibn Ziyad at the Battle of al-Watida [= al-Watidat] 389 notes⁹

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بنِ طَالِمِ بنِ طَالِمِ, called طَالِمِ بنِ طَالِمِ, 80⁷ (= 768⁷) 413¹⁵ (= 385⁴): slew Khalid ibn Ja'far and was himself slain by Ibn al-Khims at the court of an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira 103¹⁵ seq. 385⁴ 1060¹⁵ seq.: see also 226¹⁵ seq. 790¹⁹

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بنِ عَصِمِ [الغُبَرِيِّ] — for his genealogy see 181⁷

النخري بن عبيد ancestor of a family of the *Ḫais* ibn *Thalaba* 595^o 644¹² — see
بنو عبيد بن مالك

النخري بن أبي زبيدة called زبيدة بن عبد الله بن أبي زبيدة الملقب بـ
167^o 683¹⁶; 607^o 608^o 683¹²; his family 607^o seq.; governor of
167^o seq., and القليل 607^o 608^o 683¹²; his family 607^o seq.; governor of
al-Basra under 'Abdallah ibn az-Zubair 626¹⁶ seq., cf. 167^o 606¹⁴ 607^o; his piety
683¹⁶; ordered the houses of Jarir and al-Farazdaq to be demolished 683^o seq.,
cf. 167^o seq., 607^o

النخري بن عمرو nicknamed النخيف ancestor of a clan 749^o

النخري بن عمرو his genealogy 1081^o; became king over the Bakr
ibn Wa'il 267^o seq., 1073^o seq.; expelled al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama from al-Hira,
but afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267^o
seq.; see also 448¹⁴ 452^o seq. (= 1073^o seq.)

النخري بن مويقيا see النخري بن عمرو بن عمرو

مقيس بن عمرو بن ثعبان see النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان

النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان see النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان

النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان see النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان

النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان see النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان

النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان see النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان

النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان see النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان

النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان see النخري بن عمرو بن ثعبان

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ ancestor of Bisṭam ibn Ḳais 18²: protector of Abu Du'ūd al-Iydhī 91¹¹ seq. (but see the parallel passage 408² seq.); his descendants mentioned 73¹⁰ 236¹⁷ 237¹ 309⁸ 1069⁸ (906¹ text doubtful)

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ of the Banu Raḳmāh, 526¹¹ *ḥadīth* [الشَّيْبَانِي]

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ raided the Bakr ibn Wa'il at Mujazzal-al-Amr 835¹²

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بن نَيْبِش [الشَّيْبَانِي] 810¹³ (text doubtful)

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ apparently a subdivision of the clan Nabhal ibn Dsrīm 216⁷ seq. — see *Additions and Corrections*

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ captured and released by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irbīl 1088⁸ seq.

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ brother of Abjar ibn Jabir 471⁴ seq. (= 782⁴ seq.)

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ cited by Sa'dūn ibn al-Mubarrak 395¹⁰: cited for the text of the *Naḳā'id* 880¹²: see also 631⁶ 820⁹

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ mentioned in a verse by Ḳais ibn Zuhair 100¹ — see *Additions and Corrections*

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ see 24 notes¹

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ slain at the Battle of Jabala 674⁴ seq.

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ بن غُرَيْبِ بْنِ وَائِلِ 73¹⁰ 474² (= 703¹⁷)

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ at al-Baḡra in the time of 'Ubaiddallāh ibn Ziyād 113⁸ 725⁷

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ had a feud with the Banu Mujāshibī and was disowned by his kinsmen 943¹⁰ seq. (= 1096⁷ seq.)

أَبُو الْخَيْرِ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن الْخَيْرِ الْبَزْزَمِيُّ

عَبْدُ حَرِيْشِ see حَرِيْشِ

عَبْدُ حَرِيْشِ a clan of the 'Amir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a [see Ibn Duraid 181⁴] 83⁶ 100¹¹ 243⁸ cf. 655⁴

رَبِيعَةُ بن شُعْبَةَ see ابْنُ الْحَرِيْشِ

خَزْرَاءُ بن خَزْرَاءُ son of the poet 486² 817⁴

خَزْرَاءُ بن غَيْبِيَّةَ بن الْخَطْفِيِّ see ابو خَزْرَاءَ (1)

خَزْرَاءُ بن الْخَيْثِ بن شَيْبَانَ see ابو خَزْرَاءَ (2)

خَالِدَةُ بنت سَعْدِ بن أُوسِ see أُم خَزْرَاءَ

خَزْرَاءُ بن مَنُوقِرِ بن عُبَيْدِ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 736¹³

خَزْرَاءُ بن الْفَرَيْغِيِّ called خَزْرَاءُ بن هَيْتِ [الْخَزْرَجِيُّ] 546¹¹ seq. (see 546⁹): see also 1048²¹

خَزْرَاءُ بن الْحَجَّوِيِّ see the following

أَبْنُ الْحَجَّوِيِّ and خَزْرَاءُ بن الْحَجَّوِيِّ called خَزْرَاءُ بن عَمْرٍو بن الْحَجَّوِيِّ الْكِنْدِيُّ 667¹³, and خَزْرَاءُ بن الْحَجَّوِيِّ 667¹³; 407 notes² 656⁸ 667¹³ seq. 676¹¹ 899¹ — see الْحَجَّوِيِّ

الْثَيْفِيُّ الْيَمَعِيُّ see خَزْرَاءُ بن قَيْسِ الْيَمَعِيُّ

خَزْرَاءُ بن مُعَوِيَّةَ see خَزْرَاءُ بن كَيْشَةَ

خَزْرَاءُ بن الْيَمَعِيُّ captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of Tikhfa 68¹ (cf. 835⁶): according to 68¹ and 404 notes⁶ he was the brother of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-anna king of al-Hira, but according to 184¹⁶ 1019⁶ 1033¹⁵ (cf. 973⁷) he was the king's son — 67² and 448¹⁷ are ambiguous.

خَزْرَاءُ بن كَيْشَةَ 302² 587⁴, and خَزْرَاءُ بن مُعَوِيَّةَ الْكِنْدِيُّ (973⁸ 1018¹³ 1079⁶), called كَيْشَةَ بن خَزْرَاءُ بن مُعَوِيَّةَ الْكِنْدِيُّ 302² (= 589³) 587⁴ seq. 759¹² 835⁴ 973⁷ 999¹ 1018¹³ (= 588¹⁶) 1079⁶ (after his mother Kabsha): slain by Hushaish ibn Nimran ar-Riyāhī at the Battle of Dhu Najab 587⁴ 1080² (but compare the parallel passage 302² seq. which gives a very different account) — see also 973⁷

أَبْنُ الْيَمَعِيِّ بن عُمَيْرَةَ see ابو خَزْرَاءُ

خَزْرَاءُ بنو apparently a family belonging to the Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Hubaib 456¹⁵

[var. خَزْرَاءُ بنو in *Orientalische Studien* 1 142³]

عَمْرٍو بن خَزْرَاءُ بن وَقْبِ see ابن خَزْرَاءُ

خَزْرَاءُ بن مُعَوِيَّةَ بن كِلَابِ 916¹⁶

الْحَمْسِيُّ cited by Kusaib al-Anbari (= Abu-l-Khansa) 734¹² (cf. 114¹⁴ seq.) and by Sallim ibn Abi Khaira 734¹⁷

السُّوَيْبِيُّ see الْحَمْسِيُّ

أبو سعيد السُّوَيْبِيُّ see الْحَمْسِيُّ بن عبد الله السُّوَيْبِيُّ

عَلِيُّ بن مُحَمَّدٍ i. e. الْحَمْسِيُّ المَدَائِنِيُّ cited by Sa'īd ibn al-Mubarrak, who heard him 749¹ 750¹; cites Muhammad ibn 'Ubadallah al-Knrahi 1048¹¹; see also 350¹ 351¹ 353¹ 724¹ 1017¹³

سَمِيلُ بن عمرو بن مَعْبُودِ بن كلاب slain at the Battle of Fai-far-Rih 470¹³ seq.; represented as a son of Mu'awiya ibn Kilab 916⁴

الْحَمْسِيُّ 430¹², or الْحَمْسِيُّ 430¹², *rtaiya* of Jarir, cited by Abu 'Umid

الْحَمْسِيُّ 721¹¹ seq., or الْحَمْسِيُّ بن عَلِيٍّ [بن أبي ثالب]

الْحَمْسِيُّ ancestor of a family which is sometimes included among the Banu 'Ubayya 183¹⁶ 958⁶ — but see 463² (var. حَمْسِيُّ, in Ibn Kutaiba M. 37¹¹ Ibn Duraid 142¹¹ حَمْسِيُّ)

حَمْسِيُّ بن نِزَارِ بن إِسْحَاقِ distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhi Najab 302² seq. (var. حَمْسِيُّ) 587¹⁷ (see 1080¹) 589² (= 302² 1080¹¹) 589² 1018¹¹

حَمْسِيُّ بن بَدْرٍ see the following

بَدْرُ بن حَمْسِيُّ بن حَمْدَانَ بن بَدْرٍ ثَقَفِيُّ called بَدْرُ حَمْسِيُّ بن بَدْرٍ ثَقَفِيُّ 245¹ (= 240¹) 101¹⁷, and عَمِيدُ 101¹⁷ 107¹⁹; marched to Jabala at the head of the Dhubyān and their allies in order to avenge his father's death 659¹; at the Battle of an-Nisr 239¹ seq. 240¹; took part in restoring peace after the War of Dajis 104¹⁷ seq.; the statement 238¹¹ seq. is difficult to reconcile with the fact that Subai' died before Hudhaifa (see 93¹¹)

عَمِيدُ بن مَعْبُودِ بن كلاب gave his name to a well in the valley of al-Marrut 13¹⁶ seq.

عَمِيدُ بن حَمْسِيُّ بن حَمْدَانَ see عَمِيدُ بن حَمْسِيُّ

بنو حِمْيَر a family who gave their name to a cemetery at al-Bayra 624^f (= 630¹¹):
see also 1099⁶ (P)

قَعْلَبَة بن عَدَايَةَ see بنو الحِمْيَر

أَبِي بَرْزَنْج بن بَدْر see حِمْيَر بن بَدْر السَّلْعِي

حِمْيَر بن ثَمَامَة بن سَهَاب السَّلْبِي a contemporary of Jarir 311⁵

حِمْيَر [الدَّخِيلِي] present at the horse-race which resulted in the War of Dabīs 561⁵

الْحِمْيَرِي الرَّحَلِي (or حِمْيَر 392 notes ¹⁰ 393²) slain by the Banū Mazīn at ad-Dafīna 392²

أَبِي زَيْد الضَّمِي called زَيْد 188¹²: son of Zaid-al-Fawāris 188¹² (see 359⁹)

حِمْيَر (or الْحِمْيَرِي) father of Zaid-al-Fawāris 189⁴ (cf. 188¹²)

حِمْيَر بن وَهَّاب السَّمُوعِي slew Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-'Abī at the close of the War of Dabīs 105⁹ seq.

حِمْيَر بن عُبَيْد الله التَّغْلَبِي of the Tha'labā ibn Yarbu': at the Battle of al-Jyād 581¹⁶ 584⁴

حِمْيَر [بن عمرو التَّمِيمِي] his verses on the death of his brother Zuhair at the Battle of Jabāla 668¹³ seq.

حِمْيَر بن عُيُوب [الضَّمِي] a hero of the Banū Kūz ibn Ka'b 323²

حِمْيَر بن مَعْبُد [الدَّارِمِي] his verses against al-Aḡra' ibn Ḥābis and Abū Ju'āl 681⁶ seq.

حِمْيَر بن يَزِيد بن سَدَاد الحِمْيَرِي (or حِمْيَر 476⁶), called تَعَمَّة ذُو تَعَمَّة 261⁸ 469⁶:
his genealogy 261⁷ seq.: marched at the head of certain South-Arabian tribes
against the 'Amīr ibn Ṣayṣa and attacked them at Paḡfar-Rib 469⁶ seq. 471¹⁸

بنو الحِمْيَر a family of the Kaīs ibn Tha'laba (?) 647¹⁸ 1069⁴

حِمْيَر بن خَالِد (or الحِمْيَرِي بن خَالِد 391¹): his genealogy 391¹: captured by Asad ibn Ḥinnā'a al-Yarbu' 760⁸ seq.

أَبُو الْخَصْبَيْنِ [أَبُو الْخَصْبَيْنِ] consulted by the Yemenites before the revolt against
 Ḳataiba ibn Muḥlim 358⁶ seq.; his verses on the death of Ḳataiba 362¹⁰ seq.

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ (أَبُو خَضَمَةَ) a man who gave his name to a kind of cuirass 486³

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ i. e. أَبُو خَضَمَةَ 200⁴ 707¹¹; mentioned by al-Farazdaq 200⁴, and by Jarir
 707¹⁰; met al-Farazdaq at Medina 619¹²; his verses cited 244¹³ 466¹⁷ 561¹²; see
 also 1048²¹

(1) أَبُو الْخَضْبَيْنِ see أَبُو خَضَمَةَ

(2) أَبُو خَضَمَةَ see أَبُو خَضَمَةَ

(3) أَبُو خَضَمَةَ see أَبُو خَضَمَةَ

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ see أَبُو خَضَمَةَ

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ a woman addressed by al-Farazdaq 202⁵ 204¹⁴ seq. 205¹² 330¹ — according to
 some, a member of the Banu Ghudma 202⁵ 330 notes¹ seq., according to others,
 the mother of Jarir 202⁵ 205¹² seq.

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ see أَبُو خَضَمَةَ

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ (or خَضَمَةَ) verse on his death by his brother ash-Shamardal
 282¹¹ [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ see أَبُو خَضَمَةَ 941 notes⁵

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ one of the leaders of the 'Abd-al-Ḳais At al-Baḡra 737¹³ 1092³

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ (or خَضَمَةَ 991⁴); his genealogy 337²; slew Malik
 ibn Subai' at al-Khatbira, in the War of Dshis 94² 101²; was captured by Asad
 ibn Ḥinna's al-Yarbu' at as-Ṣarṭim 337² 339¹³ 16

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ (or خَضَمَةَ) of the 'Abd-al-Ḳais: at al-Baḡra on the occasion of the
 Yaum-at-Jufra 1092³

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ one of the Banu Maitha: was slain by Maurik ibn Ḳais in the
 time of Ziyad ibn Abihi 79² seq.

أَبُو خَضَمَةَ (or خَضَمَةَ 311¹) slain at the Battle of al-Waḳfi 309¹⁶ 310⁶ seq.

حَكِيم بن المَجْشَر بن أبي النَشَلِيقِ a contemporary of al-Farazdaq; had a dispute with Janab ibn Sharik at Lajnah 941¹ 953¹ 957¹

حَكِيم بن مُعَيْبَةَ one of the Banu-l-Mujir: a composer of *raja*-verses who lived in the time of Jarir 51¹⁵ seq. 7¹ 9¹

حَلَابٌ a horse which gave its name to a bread called حَلَابٌ 491¹⁵ (= 475¹⁴), or بَدَاتُ أَبِي حَلَابٍ: see also 475¹⁴

الْحَلَالِ بناتُ ancestress of the clans 'Abdallah and Mujāshī, sons of Dārim: her genealogy 880¹ seq.

الْحَلِيسِ بن عَمِيْبَةَ بن النُّخَيْثِ المُرَوَيْحِيِّ at the Battle of al-Ghabit 313¹⁷: at the Battle of al-Iyad 582²⁰

الْحَلِيْفِ i. e. the tribes of Asad and Dhubyān 656¹ — see أَحَابِيْفِ

حَمَادِ بن الرَّبِيعِ البُرَيْجِيِّ of the Banu 'Āsim ibn 'Ubaid: the protector of Janab ibn Nathla al-Kalbi 26¹ 27¹⁵

حَمَادِ بن مُسَلِمِ representative of Kūtaiba ibn Mnalim at Marw 353¹⁸ 357¹ 366¹

حَمَارِ (var. حَمَارِ) بن الحَمَارِ 55¹

الْحَمَارِ see أَبُو حَمَارِ

الْحَمَلِ see أَبُو الْحَمَلِ: a clan of the Banu-l-Ītrith ibn Ka'b 150¹⁶

حَمَانَ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included among the *Ajirith* 970¹ 1023¹⁷: Himman is identified with 'Abd-al-'Uzza ibn Ka'b 970¹, but is also represented as a son of 'Abd-al-'Uzza 492¹: see also 14¹ 682²⁰

الْحَمْرَاءِ بناتُ burnt alive by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ītra 1086¹

الْحَمْرَاءِ see أَبُو الْحَمْرَاءِ

حَمْرَانَ client of 'Ubadallah ibn Ziyad 721¹⁷ seq.

حَمْرَانَ بنِ أَيْبَانَ insulted by Muqāb ibn az-Zubair 751¹

حَمْرَانَ بنِ عَمِيْبَةَ عمرو بنِ يَشْرِبَةَ commander of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at the Battle of

Jadud 326^s, where he was captured 327^s, cf. 146^s 148^{ss} 328^s seq.: was captured also at the Battle of an-Nihaj 1024^{ss}

عروة بن الزبير بن حنيس 90 see أبو حنيز

حَمْرَةَ بن عبد الله بن الزبير his relations with al-Farazdaq at Mecca 803^s seq.: made governor of al-Basra by his father 1089^{ss} seq.

[ابن عبد المطلب] حَمْرَةَ at the Battle of Ubad 747^s seq.

حَمَل بن بكر بن عمرو الغزالي half-brother of Hudhaifa ibn Badr 92^{ss}: see also 88^{ss} 90^{ss} 95^{ss} seq.

حَمَلٌ the familiar spirit of 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith 76^s

حَمِيد بن ثور الهذلي his verses quoted 322^{ss} 813^s

حَمِيد بن هلال cited by Abu Nu'aym (= 'Amr ibn 'Isa) 732^s

حَمِيْدَةُ الزَّامِيَّةُ wife of Mabad as-Sabti: stoned for adultery at al-Basra in the time of al-Hajjaj 830^{ss} seq. 1037^s

حَمِير 467 seq. 994^s

الْحَمِيرُ الجَعْفَرِيُّ at the Battle of Tikhfa, where the Jibab defeated the Banu Ja'far 925^{ss}

حَمِيْر بن الحارث بن عَاصِم ancestor of a family belonging to the clan Riyah ibn Yarbu' 473^{ss} (= 703^s): called also حَمِيْر بن رِيح 337 notes^s 438^s 459^{ss} seq. 760^s 762^s 1070^s 1088^s

حَمِيْضَةُ addressed in a verse by Nuhaika ibn al-Harith 101^{ss} — apparently a nickname of the 'Abs or of a portion of them

حَمِيْضَةُ بن خَيْر بن عَمْر [التَّلَاحِي] 925^{ss}, father of two sons who slew al-Ajlaf ibn Kāsil, in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 930^s seq., and were associated with the poet Dhu-l-Abdām 909^s of. 524^s (= 908^{ss}): they are satirised by al-Farazdaq 922^s seq. 923^s (= 526^s), who calls them also خَيْر ابْنَا after their grandfather 524^s (= 908^{ss}): as to their names the accounts vary — Hājib and Hatib 524^s seq. 909^s 922^s, Hājib and Nāf 922^s, 'Amir and Mundhir 524^s

حَمِيْم [ابن الحَيمِم] author of a verse cited 596^s (rar. الحَيمِم الأَسَدِي)

الخِثَامِيَّة (i. e. descendants of Hantam ibn 'Adi ibn al-Harith) a family of the Taim-
allat ibn Tha'lab 425¹⁰ 919⁶, see 425 notes⁴ seq. 918 notes⁹ and خَيْف الخِثَامِيَّة

خَيْف الخِثَامِيَّة see مَيْك بن زَيْد مَنَاة بن خَيْف الخِثَامِيَّة

خَيْف of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab 532² (= 678¹⁰)

أَسِيد بن خَيْف see سَيِّدَة بن خَيْف

خَيْف (or خَيْب 100⁶) had a dispute with Kais ibn Zuhair al-Abst 99¹⁶ seq.

خَيْف apparently one of the leaders of the Yarbu' at the Battle of Dhu Najab 589⁶

خَيْف (or خَيْب 699¹⁵ 898⁵) according to 186⁷ 699¹⁴ of the clan Babr's ibn Malik ibn Hanzala, but according to 898⁵ of the Tha'lab [ibn Yarbu']:
slew Hubai ibn Dulja in the reign of Marwan [ibn al-Hakam] 699¹⁵ seq. — in
Tabari II 573¹⁸ seq. the name is written الخَيْف (see foot-note)

خَيْف had a dispute with the Kushair which resulted in the Battle of an-
Nisr 1065⁶ seq.

الخَيْفَان mentioned by Jarir among the heroes of the Yarbu': 298³ 339¹⁷ 897¹¹:
according to one view they are two sons of عَنْب بن عَنْب 298³, or عَنْب بن عَنْب
898⁵, of the Banu Himyari ibn Riyah, but according to another they are Hantaf
ibn as-Sijf and his brother 898⁵

خَيْف بن عَلِي بن عَلِي see 425 notes⁴

خَيْف بن الْأَمْبِي was captured by Khalid ibn Nadla al-Asadi at the Battle
of an-Nisr 241¹⁴ seq.

خَيْف mentioned by Jarir 1002⁵

خَيْف بن الْبَيْدَاء [العَيْبِي] at the Battle of Rabrahan 1062¹¹

خَيْف of the clan Tha'lab ibn Su'd (96¹¹): was present at the
death of Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 35¹⁴ 96⁷: his verses composed after the event
96¹¹ seq.

خَيْف بن مَيْك [التَغْلِي] according to 266¹¹ of the clan Tha'lab ibn Bakr, but
according to 373⁹ of the 'Amr ibn Tha'lab

عاصم and 1075¹¹ عاصم بن نعيم 454¹², var. عاصم بن النعمان i.e. ابو حنيس [الثعلبي] ناصم 1075 notes¹, called ابن سلمى 455¹⁰ (= 1076¹²): his genealogy 454¹² (= 1075¹¹): slew Shurahbil ibn al-Harith al-Kindi at the First Battle of al-Kulab *ibid.* 455⁶ seq. (= 1075¹⁰ seq.) 458¹⁰ (= 887¹⁴) — whether عاصم 458¹¹ (= 1074⁷) and عاصم بن عمرو 456¹⁴ refer to Abu Hanash is doubtful

حنظلة (MS حنظلة var. حنظلة) niece of Zurra ibn 'Uds 1061¹¹

حنظلة بن مراك بن زيد مائة see حنظلة

حنظلة بن بشر بن عمرو التماري his genealogy 73⁷ 285¹¹: took part in capturing al-Haufazn at the Battle of Dhu Ṭalḥ 51¹ seq. (= 784⁹ seq.) 268⁹

حنظلة بن نعلبة بن سيار العجلي at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 640¹¹ 641² seq. 643² seq.

حنظلة بن الحارث بن شياب التميمي brother of 'Utaiha ibn al-Harith: at the Battle of al-Jannān (= ar-Raghān) 410¹³ seq.

ابو النجاشي see حنظلة بن بشر بن عمرو التماري

حنظلة بن سفيان [ابن مراك التماري] a contemporary of the poet Labd 355⁷

حنظلة بن سفيان التميمي was a captive in the hands of the Banu-l-'Anbar at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳt 306¹ seq.

حنظلة بن عمرو التماري of the Banu Shuraib ibn Raḥ'a: at the Battle of al-Waḳt 308¹⁴

حنظلة بن عمرو [التماري] was slain, according to some, by the 'Abs at the Battle of Akrun 679⁹ seq.

حنظلة بن مراك بن زيد مائة called حنظلة 459¹², and الحنظلة 466¹⁴: group of tribes (Yarbu', Darim and others) included in the Tamim: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁷: see also 70¹¹ 78¹¹ 99¹⁴ 119⁷ 120⁶ 156¹⁰ seq. 186¹² 188⁷ 225 notes² 258¹ seq. 307⁹ 351⁴ 411¹³ 414⁷ seq. (= 625⁵ seq. 1070¹⁰ seq.) 428⁹ 448⁴ 452⁶ (= 1073⁹) 459¹ (= 1078²) 459¹⁴ 504⁴ 587² seq. (= 1079⁹ seq.) 656¹³ 656⁷ 663¹ seq. 788⁴ 803¹⁶ 807¹⁴ 901¹ 911⁴ 919³ 1050⁶ 1078⁹ seq.

حنظلة بن التميمي captured at the Battle of al-Waḳt 308¹ seq.

حنظلة a mare which belonged to Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 86¹⁰ seq.

حَنَفَةَ بنت نَيْشَد بن دارم grandmother (or great-grandmother) of Ḳais ibn Ḥassan ibn 'Amr 949^o cf. 1096^o

حَنْفِيْفُ التَّخْلَامِ of the clan Taimallat ibn Tha'ala: a man proverbial for his skill in tending camels 355^o 356^o

التَّخْلَفُ بن السَّجْفِ see التَّخْلِيْفُ بن السَّجْفِ

حَنْفِيْقَةُ a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 98^o 266^o 729^o 837^o 846^o (cf. 846^o)

حَوَّاءُ See 529^o (= 1050^o)

الْحَوَارِ a ram or ho-goat 259^o

الرُّبَيْرُ بن الْعَوَامِ see التَّخْلِيْفُ بن الْعَوَامِ

التَّخْلِيْفَةُ بن قَيْسِ بن جَزِيٍّ [الكَلَابِي] captured and slain at the Battle of al-Jaunna (= ar-Raghm) 411^o seq.

حَوْشِبُ الكَنْدِيُّ at the Battle of Jabala 667^o

حَوْشِبُ بن زَيْدِ prefect of police at al-Kufa under al-Ḥajjāj 896^o seq.

عُتَابُ بن مَعْنَعَةَ بن نَابِيَةَ see حَوْشِبُ بن الْعَمَارِ

حَوْطُ بن إِدِ جَلْبَرِ بن أُوسِ الرُّبَايْحِ possessor of the stallion Dhū-l-Uḳḳān, sire of Dhūis 83^o seq.

حَوْطُ بن سُهَيْبَانَ seduced Humaida wife of Ma'had as-Saltī 830^o 831^o 1037^o

حَوْطُ بن ثَرْوَانَ بن حَمِيْنِ السَّلِيْفِيِّ 31^o

أَبُو حَوْطِ التَّخْلِيْفِيِّ maternal grandfather of Abjar ibn Jabir 47^o

أَبُو حَوْطِ الْقَمِيْقِيِّ i. e. عَمْرُو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ 47^o (= 782^o) 144^o (= 826^o)

312^o 585^o (?) 710^o 883^o: called أَبُو حَمْرٍ 54^o: his genealogy 226^o: his two sons

551^o: the reason of his being called al-Ḥaufazm 47^o seq. 145^o 327^o: at the

Battle of al-Ghabat 312^o 1019^o 1068^o seq.: at the Battle of Jandū, where he was

defeated by the Banū Minkar ibn 'Ubad 144^o seq. (= 326^o seq.) cf. 225^o: at

the Battle of Dhīr Ṭālib 47^o seq. (= 282^o seq.), where he was captured 541

(= 784^o) cf. 59^o 73^o 268^o: whether he was at the Battle of Dhīr Ḳar is a matter of

dispute 646^o seq.: see also 511 notes^o 512^o 581^o 710^o seq. 802^o 818^o 883^o seq. 998^o

عُتْب بن مَعْتَمَة بن بَاجِيَة see حَوْف الحِمَار

حَوْف بن عَوْف بن سُلَيْم بن مَجْلَب ancestor of a family 125¹⁶, elsewhere called حَوْف بن سُلَيْم بن مَجْلَب 459¹³ 603¹⁰ 695¹¹ 772¹² — see also 125⁶

حَسْبَان بن حَسْبَان his verses on the murder of Rab'a ibn Wahb al-'Abst 105¹⁴ seq.

حَسْبَان بن النُّبَيْتِي commander of the foreign troops under Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362² 369² seq.

حَسْبِي see 797 notes ⁷

ح

حَاذِل بن فَيْس ancestor of Dḥabī' ibn al-Ḥarith 219¹⁰

حَارِثَة بن حَسَن [الْقُرَظِي] at the Battle of Jiz' Ẓilal 1067¹²

حَارِثَة بن سَلْمَان [الْمُرَقِي] took part in restoring peace after the War of Dḥḥis 105⁷

عَبْد اللَّهِ بن خَارِمْ بن ثَمَام see ابن خَارِمْ

عُمَيْر بن خَارِمْ (var. خَارِمْ) captured at the Battle of an-Nisr 242¹

عُشَيْنَة بن أَرْشَة بن خَالِد his genealogy 130¹⁴; had a bonating-match (*mumt-fara*) with Jarir ibn 'Abdallh al-Bajal 139¹¹ seq.

عُتْبَان cited by Abu 'Ubayda as an authority on the text of the *Naf̣ḥat* 753¹; see also 209² 248¹

عُتْبَان بن جَعْفَر بن كِلَاب [العَمَرِي] (or الخَالِد 1060¹³) slew Zuhair ibn Jadhma al-'Abst and was himself slain by al-Ḥarith ibn Ẓalim al-Murrī at the court of an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥira 103¹² 1060¹³ seq.; see also 228¹² seq. 384¹² seq. 533¹³

عُتْبَان [السَّمَرِي] an ancestor of 'Aṣt ibn Khuḥaila 611¹ cf. 609¹⁷

عُتْبَان بن عُمَيْر بن عُمَيْر his genealogy 748² 766²; was sent by the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik as his agent to al-Baḡra 749² seq. (= 1091¹⁴ seq.); see also 748¹⁴ 750¹³ seq. 766⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ الشَّرِيفِيُّ cited by Abū 'Abdallāh (= al-Yazīdī) 755^o; see also 403^o

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو الشَّيْبَانِيُّ an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn K̄ais ibn Mas'ūd (see 18^o 586^o 806^o) 829^o 853^o; his descendants are called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ 805^o, and بَنُو خَالِدٍ 21^o 794^o

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو [بن زُوَيْدٍ] القَسَوِيُّ 983^o 987^o; enligised by al-Farazdaq 981^o seq., and by Jarīr 986^o seq.; satirised by al-Farazdaq 984^o seq.; see also 380^o seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisr 1065^o

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو of the clan Jusham ibn Sa'd: an ancestor of Jarīr 1035^o [السَّعْدِيُّ]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو cited for the text of a verse of the *Nabā'ih* 556 notes¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو 749^o — see *Additions and Corrections*

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو his genealogy 389^o (= 588^o 1080^o); at the Battle of Dhu Najab 302^o 588^o seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو an ancestor of Jarīr 1035^o 1040^o [السَّعْدِيُّ]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو at the Battle of an-Nisr 240^o 241^o seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو at the Battle of Rabraḥān 1062^o

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو sent by the Caliph Abū Bakr against the tribes of Asad and Ghajafān 715^o [المَكْرُومِيُّ]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see رُبَيْعَةُ أَبُو خَالِدٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see بَنُو خَالِدٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو i. e. Khalid ibn Miḥjar and Khalid ibn Ghann 1035^o

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو called حَزْرَةَ 433^o 849^o 850^o 851^o 873^o 876^o; wife of Jarīr — her genealogy 847^o seq.; see also 548^o 685^o

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو i. e. 'Abdallāh ibn az-Zubair and his brother Muḥab 486^o — see Mubarrad 83^o seq.

خَيْبَةَ بنت راجح الغنوية ancestress of the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab 1061¹⁰

عمرو بن الخطاب see ابن الخطاب

أم حنوم wife of 'Amra ibn Tarih 511 (= 785¹)

حنوم tribe, descended from Afal ibn Anmr 461¹² seq.: see also 461¹³ 531¹⁰ 469⁹ 471¹⁰ 472¹²

حنيم mentioned in an anonymous verse 799⁶

حنين see حنين

حنين بن بشر المجاشعي see النعيت

حنين بن بشر author of a verse cited 531 notes⁵

حنين بن زياد الأسدي an adherent of Mu'ab ibn az-Zubair 750¹⁰

حنين بن قعب mentioned in a verse by 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith
473¹⁶ (= 708¹⁰) — see 474¹ (= 708¹²)

حنين بن خالد cited by Abi 'Ubaida as one of his principal authorities on the
First Battle of al-Kulab 452⁶ — see also 637¹⁰ and *Orientalische Studien* I 128¹
seq. 138²

حنين الأسدي maternal grandfather of ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad 90⁹ 193⁹

حنين بن قعب 154¹⁰ 240¹²

حنين بن قعب see النعيت

حنين بن قعب a celebrated horse which was in the possession of the Taghlib 454¹ (= 1075¹)

حنين بن مازن ancestor of a family of the 'Amr ibn Tamim 392 notes¹

حنين ancestor of the tribal groups Asad and Kinana 434¹

حنين a group of clans descended from Malik ibn Hanzala 434¹: called also الحنينة
223¹⁰ and الحنينة 223¹⁰

حنين بن مازن

حنين بن مازن see حنينة

عَلْفَةُ بن سَيْدٍ الْحَمِي (1) see الْحَمِي (1)

(2) الْحَمِي a horse 49¹² (= 783¹²)

عَمْر بن عمرو بن ابي زَيْمَةَ see الْحَمِيم

عَيْسَى بن حَبِيْلَةَ see ابو حَبِيْلَةَ

represented by Jarir as the ancestress of the Banu Mujāshī: 224¹¹ 321⁸ 838⁸ 893⁸ (= 856⁸) 968⁸ 1027⁸

المُهَاجِر بن عَبْدِ اللّٰه see ابن حَضِيْم

حَضِيْم a clan of the Tamīm 29³ [see Ṭabari I 1909³]

الأَخْفَش الأكبر: عَبْد الحميد بن عَبْدِ المَجِيد. i.e. ابو الكُتَاب respecting the Bedouins as interpreters of poetry 1028⁸

الْحَطَار a horse 86¹⁰

الْحَطْمِمْ a clan of the Bajla 660⁷

حَدِيْفَةُ بن بَدْر بن سَلْمَةَ. i.e. 489¹³ الْحَمِي 489¹³ cf. 1¹⁴ i.e. 489¹³ حَبِيْلَةَ (or حَبِيْلَةَ) الْحَمِي بنو الْحَمِي 1¹⁴ seq. 489¹³; grandfather of Jarir, whose family is called الْحَمِي 2¹¹ seq. 13¹³ seq. 41⁸ seq. 43⁸ 382¹¹ 489⁶ 498¹⁶ 651¹¹; see also 15⁸ 203¹⁷ 342² 573⁸ 701¹⁵ 1014⁹ 1039¹⁰

حَبْر بن عَطِيْفَةَ بن الْحَمِي see ابن الْحَمِي

الْحَمِي بن عَلَالِ العَجَلِي see الْحَمِي

a family of the Jihāb 924⁸ (var. الْحَمِي and الْحَمِي) cf. 928⁸ seq.

أَقْرَبَةُ العَرَبِ الْحَمِي بن نَدِيْة 372⁹

captured at the Battle of al-Wakīf 309⁹ (var. الْحَمِي) الْحَمِي بن المأمون [الدائري]

حَالِد see under حَالِد

الْحَلْفَةَ a deity 141¹

بنو خليف a family of the Ja'far ibn Kilab (F) 925¹⁴

خليف see 426 notes²

خليف بن عبد الله التميمي slain by the Banu Nahhal at the Battle of Dhu Nujab 702¹ seq. 1080⁰

خليف بن عبد العزى بن عبد المطلب at the Battle of Falfar-Rth 471³ seq.

خندل بن عبيد التميمي see بن الخليل

خضعة بنت فليح بن دارم 948⁹

خنيس [i. e. بن الخنيس, see Ibn Duraid 209⁹] slew al-Harith ibn Zalim at the court of an-Nu'man king of al-Hira, and was himself slain by Kais ibn Zubair al-Ahafi 103¹⁵ seq.

خنيرة a mare which belonged to Shaïtan ibn Mudlij 761⁴ seq.

خنيس see 934 notes⁴

الخنيسة of the Bann-i-Harith ibn 'Ubad; mother of Rubaima, a wife of al-Farazdaq; 593¹ seq.

خندب or خندب Persian general at the Battle of Dhu Kar 640¹⁵ 643¹⁵ 644¹⁶

خندب said to be a nickname of Laila bint 'Imran ibn al-Hafî ibn Kud'a, the wife of al-Yas ibn Mudar 178⁹; group of tribes (including the Tamim, Dabba, Asad, Kuraysh and others) 147² 148⁸ 178⁸ 240³ 363⁷ 393¹⁴ 402¹⁵ seq. 449⁹ (see 449¹⁴ 450⁹) 506¹² seq. 539¹³ 666⁹ 714⁷ 743⁷ 789⁴ 903³ seq. 912¹⁶ 913³ 915¹⁵ 960¹⁰ 994⁸ 1013⁷ 1050¹⁰

خنيزير أوتيس بن خنيزير see بن خنيزير

خنيس a woman mentioned in a poem by al-Ba'ith 135¹²

الخنيس the poetess; verse cited 423¹¹

كسبيب الغنوي see ابو الخنيس

خنيس mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq; 881⁴ seq.

الخنيزير 118¹¹ seq. 896¹⁵ 1092¹⁵

خُوَيْصٍ see 637 notes²

خُوَيْرٍ 297¹²

خُوَيْبَةُ بنت سِيَّان بن اب حَارِثَةَ امَوِيَّةٌ 674⁴

خُوَيْبَةُ بنت شِهَابٍ aunt of 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith ibn Shihab 751¹

خُوَيْبَةُ بنت عُمَيْرِ بن عَمْرٍو wife of 'Adi ibn Arta' 939¹

خُوَيْبِد بن عمرو see the following

خُوَيْبِد بن عمرو, called خُوَيْبِد بن نُفَيْل بن عمرو [الكلابي] because he was killed by a thunderbolt 759¹³ seq. (cf. 387¹³ 761¹³ 939¹): his genealogy 387¹³: at the Battle of Bahrajan 1062¹⁷

خُوَيْبِد بن عمرو بن خُوَيْبِد see ابن خُوَيْبِد

خُوَيْبِد 1099⁶ (?) آل خُوَيْبِد

خُوَيْبِدَة a clan of the 'Ahs (?) 338¹⁵

خُوَيْبِدَة governor of 'Ummn, slain in the rebellion of Yazid ibn al-Muhallab 974⁴ seq. 993⁷

خُوَيْبِدَة see لَيْبِدَة ابو خُوَيْبِدَة

خُوَيْبِدَة [?] slain in the War of Harūm 929¹ seq.

خُوَيْبِدَة see الخُوَيْبِدَة, خُوَيْبِدَة

د

دَابَّ بن عَوْف بن الأَخْيَاصِ [الكلابي] 523⁷ seq.

دَابَّ a horae which gave its name to the War between the tribes of 'Abs and Dhulyan 83¹ seq.: see also 63¹¹ (= 82¹³) 108¹³ 419¹⁵ (= 1071¹²)

دَارِمُ (دارم) treated once as diptote 1086¹¹) one of the principal tribes of the Tamim: their genealogy 127¹: their division into six clans, 'Abdallah, Majnahi, Nahshal, Abn, Jarir and Manaf 187²: their connection with the Taghib

452¹ seq. (= 1073¹⁰ seq.) 879¹⁴ seq.: see also 73⁷ 172² seq. 308² 810¹⁴ 890¹⁴
 425¹ 489¹¹ 539¹² 572¹⁴ 600¹¹ seq. 654² (= 1085¹) 666⁴ 758¹⁰ 765¹⁴ 821⁴ 935¹² 939¹²
 1047¹⁰ 1078⁶ 1086¹¹ *et passim*

داسم a slave of the Banu Mujahib (?) 765¹²

داعر a stallion camel which gave its name to a breed (الدَّاعِرِيَّة) 559¹⁴ — see also notes 4

داعر see دالغ

(1) داود *David* 986² 1032¹⁴ — see also 995¹

(2) داود a descendant of the poet Dhu'aib ibn Ka'b, cited by Abu 'Ubaida 1026¹

داود بن مقيم author of a verse cited 316¹⁰

داود see 242¹

داهل بن اضر see داهل

داهل i.e. the tribes of Bahila and Ghant 1028¹ seq.

داهل بنت اضر wife of 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udus 665⁹ 940¹: cut off her hair on the death of her father at the Battle of Jabala 939¹²: her verses on the occasion 665¹¹ seq. 666⁴ seq.: satirised an-Nu'man ibn Ka'bas 656¹² seq. (cf. 493⁷): see also 665⁷ (= 940⁵)

دارج بن النخار see الدارج

دارج بن زرقعة took part in the War of Harmt 927⁴, and was put to death by the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 930¹⁶ seq.: his verses composed in prison *ibid.*

دارج بن النخار (المروزي) at the Battle of al-Iyad 582¹⁰ — apparently identical with الدارج, one of the Banu Tha'aba 313¹⁴

دارج بن زرقعة at the Battle of al-Iyad 583²

دارج بن زرقعة grandfather of Ruhaima, who was married to al-Farazdaq 594⁸ 595¹¹ 14

دارج بن زرقعة see ابن درهم

[var. دارج] دارج بن زرقعة 227⁴, a descendant of Ma'bad ibn Zurara ad-Darim 653¹⁴

679¹: cited by Abu 'Ubaida *ibid.*: see also 227¹⁰ 239⁷

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ قَعْلَبَةَ بْنِ الْحَوْتِ الْيَزِيدِيُّ [at the Battle of Dhu Najab 588² (= 1080⁹)

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ الْمُثَنَّرِ بْنِ حَمْنَةَ الْيَزِيدِيُّ [at the Battle of Dhu Najab 302² seq.

الصَّمْنَةُ see أَبُو دُرَيْدٍ

الذَّهْمَةُ الشَّيْبَانِيُّ mentioned in a poem by 'Amra ibn Ṭarīḳ 56¹⁴; present at the Battle of al-Lyad 583¹⁰ 588¹⁴

ذُؤَيْبُ بْنُ الرَّمْلِ الْعَدَنِيُّ a mythical person: his adventures at Wabar 330 notes⁴

ذُقْفَلُ بْنُ حَنْكَلَةَ a genealogist, mentioned by al-Farazdaq 180⁷

ذَلَمُ بْنُ الْفَيْهَاتِ الْمَجَانِسِيِّ father-in-law of al-Farazdaq 1044¹

الذَّهْمَسُ الْكَلْبِيُّ a friend of al-Farazdaq 869²

أَبُو ذَقْبَلٍ author of a verse cited 861²

الذَّهْمَةُ a mare which belonged to Ma'qil ibn 'Āmir ibn Ma'n'ala 667¹

بَنُو ذُهْمَانَ a family of the clan Naṣr ibn Ma'n'wira 895⁹ (= 485¹³)

الذَّخِيمُ a she-camel proverbial for ill-luck 526¹⁰ 761⁷ 862¹⁴

ذُو دُوَادٍ [الإداعي] i. e. حُطُونُ بْنُ حُطُونٍ 201²; mentioned in a verse by Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Abri 91¹⁰ (= 408⁴), and in a verse by al-Farazdaq 201¹; his verses cited 91¹⁰ 408⁹ seq.

جَارِيَةُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ see أَبُو دُوَادٍ بِنِ رَبِيعَةَ

أَبُو دُوَادٍ الْيَزِيدِيُّ his verses on the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 471¹⁸ seq.; see also 534¹ (?)

دُوَادَانُ family (?) 1099⁶

دُوَادَانُ بْنُ خَالِدِ الْكِلَابِيِّ captured at the Battle of an-Ni'ar 241¹¹

دَوَيْعُ بْنُ عُمَرَ see أَبُو الدَّوَيْغِيِّ

الذَّخْفَلُ بْنُ عَثْوَةَ see أَبُو دُوَادٍ

ذُؤَيْرُ بْنُ غَسَّانِ السَّيْهِيِّ son of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25⁵ seq.

ذُؤَيْبَةُ بِنْتُ مَرْوَانَ ancestress of the Uḡab and the Banū Jafar ibn Kilab 927¹⁸

حَنِيفَةَ [var. النَّجِيل] 420^a 458¹⁶ — cf. 846^c

النَّدْمَانُ 151¹⁷, a nickname of one of the persons mentioned 150¹ seq.

كَبِيرُ بْنُ حَسْبَةَ بْنِ أُمِّهِ بْنِ تَارِيْقِ بْنِ أَمْرِئِ بْنِ تَارِيْقِ grandfather of 'Amra ibn Tāriq 47³ 68³: see also 25⁷ 26⁶ 27⁶ 28¹

النَّدِيمُ see النَّدِيمُ

ذ

ذَيْبَةُ بنت صَعْمَةَ بنت لُحَيْبَةَ بنت ذَاتِ الْحَجَرِ

ذَاتُ النَّسْوِجِ a mare which belonged to Bisṭam ibn Kāis ibn Masūd 584⁹

ذَمَّانُ بن عبد الله بن سَلَمَةَ see النَّذَائِدُ

ذَمَّانُ بن يَعْنِصَ a tribe included in the group Ghatafan 82¹⁴ 94¹¹ 239¹⁹ 654¹⁷, called also ذَمَّانُ السَّغَا 678¹²: their genealogy 85¹¹: their feud with the 'Abe (the War of Dūhīs) 94¹¹ seq.: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Asad, the Kinda, the Tamim and the Ribab 656⁴ seq.: were allied with the Asad at the time of the Battle of an-Nisr 239¹⁹: see also 93⁷ 103³ 242¹³ 539⁹ 903¹

ذَمَّانُ بن جُنَادَةَ ancestor of a family of the Bahila 1027⁸

ذَرَّعُ الظَّرْفِيِّ (ذَرَّعُ) 156¹¹

ذُرَّوْنُ بن عَمْرٍو النَّغْفِيِّ is said to have caused the death of Ghālib, the father of al-Farazdaq 216¹⁷ seq. 682² (= 217¹⁶) 845²

ذُرَّوْنُ بنو ذُرَّوْنُ a family of the Taim [ibn 'Abd-Manat?] 363¹³

(1) ذُرَّوْنَةُ a woman mentioned by Jarir 775⁴ (var. ذُرَّوْنَةُ)

(2) ذُرَّوْنَةُ see ذُرَّوْنُ

ذُرَّوْنُ بن لَعْلَبَةَ بن عَدِيْبَةَ a tribe included in the Bakr ibn Wa'il: their genealogy 189⁹: see also 326¹¹ 611¹⁷ 612¹ 728¹⁶ 730⁴ 764⁸ 1023¹⁵

ذُرَّوْنُ بن النَّدِيمِ a clan of the Hanifa 846^c

ذُخْلُ بَنِي شَيْبَانَ ذُخْلُ clan: were defeated by the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulab 457¹²; distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Kār 644¹³; see also 853³ (cf. 806³)

ذُخْلُ بَنِي مَاهِدٍ ancestor of a family of the Jābba 196¹⁷

الذُّخْلَانِ certain clans of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 461⁷ 728¹⁶ 764⁷ [see also Aghāmī X 113¹⁷]

أَبْنُ الدَّعُوبِ الأَسَدِيُّ captured Mu'ayya ibn as-Simma 120⁵ seq.

بَنُو ذُحَيْلٍ a family of the [Saltī ibn] Yarbu' 371¹⁴ (see 21³ 38⁶)

ذُو الأَمْنِيعِ العَدَوِيُّ author of a verse cited 762⁵

ذُو الأَعْدَاءِ a poet who satirised the Mujāshibī¹ and other clans, for which reason he was himself satirised by al-Farazdaq 513³ seq. 523⁹ (= 908¹⁶) 907¹⁰; according to some his name was Mutawakkil ibn 'Iyān 513³ 523¹⁰ (genealogy), according to others Nafī' ibn Sawāda 523¹² 907¹¹ 922⁶ cf. 917¹; he is sometimes called a Jibabī 523¹² 907¹¹, and sometimes represented as belonging to the Ja'far ibn Kilab 513³ 523¹⁰ seq. 909⁸ 922⁶ seq.

عَمْرُ بَنِ أُحَيِّبِ بْنِ نَيْدَلَةَ see ذُو المُرَدَّيْهِ

بِسْطَامِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ الذُّجَيْدِيِّ (1)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ الخَيْرِ بْنِ قَدَامِ بْنِ الذُّجَيْدِيِّ (2)

بِسْطَامِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ ذِي الذُّجَيْدِيِّ (1)

تَسْلِيلِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ ذِي الذُّجَيْدِيِّ (2)

ذُو الجَوَابِ leader of the Jibab at the time of the War between the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab and the Bani Ja'far 534⁵

ذُو التَّحْرِيفِ الشُّهَيْبِيُّ i. e. قُرَيْشِ بْنِ عَدَالِ بْنِ عَدَالِ بْنِ قُرَيْشِ 1070¹¹ seq.; his verses on the *muḥābara* between Ghaliḥ ibn Sa'ya'a and Saḥāim ibn Waḥil 418⁹ seq. (= 1070¹¹ seq.)

ذُو الخَيْلِ a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Nuwaira 247¹² 298⁴

ذُو الرُّشَلِ a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Kūbafa 532¹⁰

عَدِيٌّ بَنُ الرَّيْقِ see ذُو الرَّيْقِ

أبو النَّدْبِيل an authority cited by Abu 'Ubayda 240¹⁴

»

بَنُو رَبِيعِ بْنِ رَاسِبٍ a clan of the *Ka'di'a* 726¹⁷ (genealogy)

رَبِيعُ بْنُ رَاسِبٍ i. e. *al-Shamir* [بن حنظل] 428¹⁸ 446¹⁹ 447²⁰ 493²¹, called also رَبِيعُ بْنُ رَاسِبٍ 448²² 449²³ 911²⁴; 428²⁵ seq. 431²⁶ 432²⁷, 428²⁸ 429²⁹ 431³⁰ 442³¹; (cf. 934³²), and أَخُو قُرَظَانَ 202³³: his quarrel with Jartr 427³⁴ seq., who afterwards satirised him and his son Jandal 446³⁵ seq. (cf. 493³⁶); his verses cited 428³⁷ 430³⁸ seq. 521³⁹ 825⁴⁰ 934⁴¹: his death 918⁴²

رَافِعُ بْنُ أَبِي رَافِعٍ born about the time of the Battle of Dhu Ṭulūḥ 48⁴³ (= 782⁴⁴)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رَافِعٍ see رَافِعُ بْنُ أَبِي رَافِعٍ

رَبِيعَةُ بِنْتُ يَأْسَرَ *al-Kawā'ib* loved by Ya'sar al-Kawā'ib 1093⁴⁵

رَبِيعَةُ a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85⁴⁶

رَبِيعَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَنَاتِ a woman of the Mujāshī, mentioned contemptuously by Jartr 439⁴⁷ 894⁴⁸ 938⁴⁹ 1036⁵⁰ (= 440⁵¹) — see 1036 notes⁵², where she is called a *ḡābiya*

رَبِيعَةُ بِنْتُ زُبَيْرِ بْنِ زُبَيْرٍ wife of Ḳais ibn Zubair al-'Abī 1071⁵³: see also 104⁵⁴ and notes⁵⁵

رَبِيعَةُ بِنْتُ عُثْمَانَ a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthman 220⁵⁶, called أُمُّ عَائِبٍ 220⁵⁷

رَبِيعَةُ (or *Benū Rabī'*) plural of رَبِيعَةٌ 916⁵⁸, or رَبِيعَةٌ 912⁵⁹: a group of clans, including the *Jabba*, the *Taim*, the *'Adi* and the *'Auf* (or *Uki*) 1064⁶⁰: are sometimes reckoned as belonging to the *Tamim* 361⁶¹ cf. 369⁶²: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulab as the allies of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 452⁶³ (= 1073⁶⁴) 453⁶⁵ seq. 457⁶⁶: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Banū *Iḡanzala* ibn Ma'lik 656⁶⁷ seq. 670⁶⁸: fought at an-Ni'sar as the allies of the *Awad* 239⁶⁹ 240⁷⁰ seq., cf. the divergent accounts 258⁷¹ seq. 1065⁷² seq.: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kalbat as the allies of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Ma'arr 119⁷³ 120⁷⁴ 151⁷⁵ seq. (cf. 448⁷⁶ 601⁷⁷): see also 146⁷⁸ (= 327⁷⁹) 148⁸⁰ 208⁸¹ 238⁸² 301⁸³ 355⁸⁴ 390⁸⁵ 448⁸⁶ 457⁸⁷ (= 1077⁸⁸) 466⁸⁹ 487⁹⁰ 737⁹¹ 804⁹² 908⁹³ 912⁹⁴ 1034⁹⁵ 1087⁹⁶ 1097⁹⁷

الأَسَدُ بنُ التَّمَنَدِرِ see ابنُ التَّمَنَدِرِ

حُلُونِ بنِ رَدَّانِ see 726 notes² [cf. Ibn K̄utaiba M. 51¹³]

الرَّبِيعَةُ i.e. the three clans called Rabra' ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manat, Rabra' ibn Ḥanzala ibn Malik and Rabra' ibn Malik ibn Ḥanzala 186¹⁷ 699²

زَيْدُ بنِ حَبْرَةَ see زَيْدُ بنِ حَبْرَةَ

رَبِيعِ بنِ مَلِكِ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 949¹⁴

رَبِيعِ بنِ عَمْرٍو بنِ عَمْرٍو بنِ عَمْرٍو slain by the 'Abs at Akrun 679 notes⁶

رَبِيعِ بنِ شَارِكِ بنِ حَمَّانِ a contemporary of al-Farazdaq: had a dispute with Ja'nab ibn Sharik ibn Hamman 941² 957²

رَبِيعِ captured at the Battle of Jadud 148¹⁷ seq.

رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included in the group Muḥā'sis 222¹⁵ (see *Additions and Corrections*) 717² 741¹ 978¹ 1038¹²: raided by the Shaibān at Jadud 145² cf. 326¹³ seq. 710²: satirised by al-Farazdaq 124¹⁵ seq.: see also 328⁴

رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ see رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ

رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ (or رَبِيعِ 92² 655¹) of the clan 'Aḥab ibn Qhalib ibn K̄utaiba 88⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*): called الرَّبِيعِيُّ 104¹⁸ 193²: his genealogy 88¹⁵: his relations with his wife's brother, Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 88¹⁵ seq.: his verses on the murder of Malik ibn Zuhair 89⁶ seq.: see also 90² seq. 104⁴ seq. 654¹⁷ seq. 679 notes⁶ seq. 1071¹¹ seq.

رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ mentioned by Jarir 1002² (see 1002²)

رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ at the Battle of al-Ghabal 313¹²: see also 647¹⁷ seq.

رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ at the Battle of an-Ni'ar 1066¹⁴

رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ see رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ

رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ see رَبِيعِ بنِ زَيْدِ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ زَوْجِرِ بْنِ الْغُلَيْبِ maternal grandfather of the poet Imru'ul-Qays
ibn Hujr: 805⁴

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ زَوْجِرِ بْنِ الْغُلَيْبِ see 559 notes ⁶

رَبِيعَةَ النَّوْصَتِيّ a clan of the Tamim 186² 418³ 699¹¹, called رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ
186² 699¹¹

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ فُرَيْحَةَ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ الْخَيْرِ

رَبِيعَةَ الْبَكْرِ بْنِ كِلَابِ of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: maltreated by the Banu Ja'far
ibn Kilab 592¹⁸ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ كَعْبِ بْنِ كَعْبِ of the clan Ka'b ibn Rab'ia: called الْخَرِيشِيّ after his
great-grandfather 655¹⁷: negotiated with the 'Abs before the Battle of Jabala
655¹⁷ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ النَّوْصَتِيّ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ كَرِيفِ بْنِ تَمِيمِ [الْعَبْرِيُّ] his verses on the Battle of an-Nibaj and Thaital
1024¹⁸ seq.

مَجْدِ بَنَاتِ تَمِيمِ group of clans 666¹ (cf. 70⁷) — see مَجْدِ بَنَاتِ تَمِيمِ
الأزرم بن غالب

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: at the Battle of Bahraḥan 1062⁹

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 307¹¹ 308⁹ 309⁴

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ at the Battle of Bahraḥan 1062⁹

رَبِيعَةَ الْخَيْرِ 91¹¹ seq., رَبِيعَةَ الْخَيْرِ 92¹, and رَبِيعَةَ الْخَيْرِ 91¹¹ seq., رَبِيعَةَ الْخَيْرِ 92¹, and رَبِيعَةَ الْخَيْرِ 91¹¹ seq.,
[الْعَبْرِيُّ] 91¹⁷ (= 408¹⁰) 408²: made a treaty with the 'Abs 408²: eulogised by
Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Absi 91¹⁴ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ فُرَيْحَةَ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ of the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: at the Battle of Bahraḥan 1062⁹

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ see رَبِيعَةَ الْغُلَيْبِ

رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 399¹⁸ (cf. 970²)
608⁹ 1023¹¹

- رَبِيعَةَ النَّشْرِ بْنِ كَعْبٍ see رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ كَعْبٍ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ
- رَبِيعَةَ النَّشْرِ بْنِ كَعْبٍ a clan of the Tamim 186² 223¹² 336¹² seq. 338¹² 434² 452¹⁴
(= 1073¹²) 699¹², called رَبِيعَةُ الصُّغْرَى 186² 699¹²
- الْمَخْتَلِيفَةُ الرَّبِيعِيُّ see رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ سَاهٍ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ سَاهٍ a clan of the Tamim 5¹² 186² 699¹² 1049¹¹ 1097¹, called رَبِيعَةَ مَدَاةَ رَبِيعَةَ الْخَوْرَجِ 6¹ 9¹ 186² 699¹² 1049¹¹
- رَبِيعَةَ الْكَلْبِيِّ 186² 699¹², and رَبِيعَةَ الْكَلْبِيِّ 186² 699¹²
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مُخَابِيْنٍ of the clan Usayyid ibn 'Amr: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139²
- رَبِيعَةَ بِنْتُ نَمْرٍوس mother of the poet Abu-n-Najm 611¹³
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ see رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ see رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ 196² seq.: on the Battle of al-Nihr 1067¹ seq.
- رَبِيعَةَ (see 47¹⁰ 82²) great group of tribes: their conduct during the disturbances at al-Baḡra after the death of Yazid ibn Mu'awiya 112¹¹ 115² 727¹² seq.: on the occasion of the *Yam al-Jafra* 749¹² 1092¹⁵ (cf. 766²): see also 98¹¹ 142² 225² 571 notes¹ 727¹⁰ 748¹⁰ 811¹¹ 815² 901¹ 903² 912² 1073¹ seq. 1093¹² 1094¹¹ seq.
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ slain by Ḥuṣayn ibn 'Amr al-Murri at the close of the War of Dāḥiā 105¹¹ seq.
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ ذُكَلٍ a clan of the Shaibān 305¹³ 583¹¹ 644¹³ 646² 762² (= 1018¹⁰) 906¹
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ ذُكَلٍ, called رُبَيْعَةُ بْنُ ذُكَلٍ, of the tribe Asad ibn Khuzaima: cited as an authority by Abn 'Ubayda 238¹¹ cf. 240² seq.
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ رَسِيْمٍ see رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ رَسِيْمٍ his relations with Abd-ar-Rahmān ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Ash'ath 413¹ seq.
- رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ زَيْدٍ at al-Baḡra in the time of 'Ubaydallāh ibn Ziyād 729¹²: his grave 126¹² [according to the *Mushabih* of adh-Dhahabi ed. De Jong 379¹⁰]
- رَبِيعَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ
- رَبِيعَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ
- رَبِيعَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ

- رديم a man of the Bakr ibn Wa'il (ع); at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312²²
- ردنه ردنه according to Ibn Duraid 120²³ Lisān XV 428²⁴, or ردنه 188²⁵ 238²⁶: originally named عمرو عمرو son of Malik ibn Zaid 233²⁷ (genealogy), and great-grandfather of Zaid al-Fawaris 188²⁸: called نيسر نيسر and نيسر نيسر 196²⁹ seq.: slain at the Battle of Iḳām *Ibid.*
- ردنية said to be a woman who gave her name to a kind of lace (ردنية) 811³⁰
- ردنيمة author of a verse satirising Umāra ibn Akīl the great-grandson of Jarir 205³¹
- ردنم بن مباد بن حنكلة a clan of the Tamim 223³² 454³³ 830³⁴
- ردنيمة بن ربيعة الغزوي his verses satirising the son of al-Muḥill ibn Ḳudama al-Yarbu'ī 207³⁵ seq.: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayḫān 1021³⁶ seq.
- ردنيمة بنت شداد بن شهاب captured by al-Hudhāl ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088³⁷
- ردنيمة deity 141³⁸
- ردنيمة (أم رغال) a term applied to the mother of Jarir 281³⁹
- ردنيمة a clan of the Sulaim 392⁴⁰ (see also notes⁴¹) 410⁴² seq.
- ردنيمة a female slave 657⁴³
- ردنيمة أم رغال see أم رغال
- ردنيمة nickname of the clan Mujāshī', or of some member of it 78⁴⁴ 217⁴⁵ 997⁴⁶
- ردنيمة i.e. Mujāshī' 413⁴⁷ (= 385⁴⁸)
- ردنيمة the owner of a house at al-Baḡra 738⁴⁹
- ردنيمة [بن النخدر بن جرار الضبي] at the Battle of Buzakha 195⁵⁰*
- (1) رديمة wife of Jarir ibn Ḳamra 943⁵¹ (see notes⁵²)
- (2) رديمة a clan of the Shaiban 926⁵³ [see Ibn Duraid 210⁵⁴]
- ردنيمة ancestress of certain clans of the Tamim (viz. Fuḳāim, Nahhal, Kulāib and Ghudāna) 748⁵⁵ 752⁵⁶ 758⁵⁷

عبد الله بن قيس الرقيبات see بن الرقيبات

بنو ربيعة a name given to the Dependents of the Kindite kings 452¹⁶ (= 1073¹⁶)

رملة بنت ضبيح captured at the Battle of an-Nisr 242⁷

ربيعة بنت غنيم بن درهم wife of al-Farazdaq 594¹¹ seq.

229 2:

[بن ربيعة] ancestor of a family of the 'Aba 93⁷ (cf. 84¹⁵ 420¹³)

رداءة notes¹ — see رداءة

رداءة بن العجاج cited by Abu 'Ubaida as an authority for events in the reign of Sulaiman 383⁶

رداءة i. e. the Taghlibite clans Jusham and Malik 266¹² 373¹

رداءة 141¹¹ 288⁹ (see also notes⁷)

رداءة بن يسوع clan: at the Battle of Dhu 'Tulh 49⁴ seq. (= 788⁴ seq.); at the Battle of al-Marut 72⁷ seq. (cf. 835¹⁴); defeated by al-Hadhali ibn Huhaira at-Taghlibi at Irab 473⁷ seq. (cf. 703⁷ seq. 1098⁷ seq.); see also 14¹⁵ 22¹⁴ 31¹⁰ 69¹² 84¹⁵ seq. 113¹⁵ 298¹¹ 303¹² 398⁹ 416²⁰ 417²⁰ 434⁷ 438⁷ 647¹⁰ 758¹ 957⁶ (cf. 1040¹⁰) 998¹² 1038² 1039¹² 1070¹²

رداءة بن ابراهيم بن احمدة القيسية [i. e. ابراهيم بن احمدة القيسية, who died A. H. 349 — see Rien «Supplement to the Catalogue of Arabic MSS» p. 653 col. 1] cited as an authority in L. 42⁶ 44 notes⁵

رداءة بن حنيفة cited by Zuhair ibn Hanaid, an informant of Abu 'Uhaida 738⁷

رداءة بنت الحارث ancestress of a family of the Kilab 243⁹

3

رداءة بنو زهير 174¹⁷

رداءة بن زهير, called also رداءة بن زهير after his mother 1098⁷: an enemy of al-Farazdaq 1034⁷: slow Abt Badhdhal 1098⁷ 1099¹¹ [in the Aghant the name appears as رداءة VIII 159⁷ seq., رداءة X 28⁹, and رداءة XVIII 71⁴ — the correct form is given in Boucher 195⁷ seq. 199⁷ seq.]

نَيْبَةُ بَدَتْ قَرْحَةَ see الزَّيْبَةُ

زَيْنُ بْنُ بَدْرِ at the Battle of Jabala 99¹⁴

زَيْنُ بْنُ خُلُوفٍ (var. زَيْنُ) 726¹⁸

زَيْنُ بْنُ مَعْتَرَفٍ called أبو مَعْتَرَفٍ 417²⁰ 647¹⁶ seq. 941¹⁷; cited by Abu 'Ubayda 313¹⁸ 417²⁰

زَيْنُ بْنُ تَمِيمَةَ [var. زَيْنُ] possessor of the she-camel called ad-Duhaim 536¹¹ [see Ibn Duraid 211¹]

زَيْنُ a horse which belonged to al-Haufazim 145¹⁰ (= 327⁸)

زَيْنُ said to have been the name of a female slave of al-Ahnaf ibn K'ais 114¹³ seq. (= 739¹ seq.)

زَيْنُ بْنُ أَبِي الْبَرْقِ: husband of Hunaida the paternal aunt of al-Farazdaq 127⁷ 264¹¹ 706¹²; supported the Caliph Abi Bakr at the time of the *Ridda* 715¹³ seq.; his verses on the subject 715¹⁷ seq.; other verses ascribed to him 714¹¹ seq.; see also 264¹⁰ 705¹² seq. 706¹³ 713¹⁴ 714¹⁶ seq. 759⁴ 775¹ 779¹

زَيْنَةُ بنتُ زَيْنُ بْنُ أَبِي الْبَرْقِ

زَيْنَةُ a negress, mother of the poet 'Antara ibn Shaddad 372⁸

زَيْنِيدُ [بن النخعي] a clan of the Muthalij 469⁸

زَيْنِيدُ ancestor of a family 10¹⁷ 581¹⁵ seq.

زَيْنِيدُ a family of the 'Abshams ibn Sa'd 713¹

زَيْنِيدُ bought a robe of 'Uṭairid ibn Hājjib ibn Zurra 464¹

زَيْنِيدُ called أبو عَمْرٍو 1040⁶, called أبو عَمْرٍو 81¹⁴ seq. 179⁹ seq. 222¹¹ 223⁹ 254¹⁴ 274¹ 318¹⁵ seq. 399¹ (= 426¹⁵) 439¹⁹ 544¹⁰ seq. 591¹¹ 694¹² 708¹³ 775¹⁶ 776¹⁷ 802¹¹ 833¹ 834¹ 844¹ 854¹ seq. 860¹ 892¹¹ 893¹⁰ 937¹⁷ 968¹⁷ 969¹ seq. 997¹⁰ seq. 1017¹ 1018¹ seq. 1035¹⁴ seq.

رَبِيعَةَ a he-ass 36 11

رَبِيعُ contemporary of the Caliph 'Abī-al-Malik 749¹⁰; verse cited 776⁵

بَشِيرِ بْنِ صَلَوَانَ بْنِ مَرْوَةَ see ابو الوفاء

الْفَرَّاءِ see ابو زكريا بن رباح الدلمعي

بنو ربيعة a family of the clan Rabī'a ibn 'Ijlī 307¹⁶

رَبِيعَةَ see Glossary s.r. زمر

رَبِيعُ بْنُ أُخْبِيرِ بْنِ بَدَلَةَ [السَّعْدِيُّ] 772¹³

رَبِيعُ بْنُ عَبْدِمَيْمَنَةَ بْنِ رُوْحَانَ الْعَيْسِيُّ 101⁹ (see 337⁵)

رَبِيعُ بْنُ الْخَيْثَمِ بْنِ الْخَيْثَمِ بْنِ الْخَيْثَمِ at the Battle of Dhu Najab 1080¹

رَبِيعُ بْنُ رَمِيحِ بْنِ رَمِيحِ بْنِ الْحَكَمِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ الْعَيْسِيُّ called رَمِيحُ after his great-grandfather 337¹³; captured by the Yarbu' at the Battle of al-Saru'im 337⁹ and notes⁴

رَبِيعُ see the foregoing

رَبِيعُ 1061¹

الرُّعْدَمَانِ 425² — see

رُغْدَمِ بْنِ حَرْوَانَ بْنِ وَثْبِ الْعَيْسِيِّ at the Battle of Jabala 660¹¹ seq. 677² seq.

رُغْدَمِ بْنِ رُغْدَمِ see ابن رُغْدَمِ

الرُّعْدَمَانِ i.e. Zabdān ibn 'Ijāz and his brother 'Kais 379¹³ 425⁴ seq. 660¹¹ seq.

رُغْمَرِ (ابن مَرْوَانَ) a man who lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150⁴ seq. [see Aghnat XV 74⁴]

رُغْمَرِ بْنِ عَبْدِمَيْمَنَةَ بْنِ رُوْحَانَ الْعَيْسِيِّ his genealogy 84¹³; slain by Khalid ibn Ja'far ibn Kilāb 384¹⁶ seq. cf. 103¹²

رُغْمَرِ بْنِ حُشَمِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹³ (= 1073¹⁶) cf. 899¹³

رُغْمَرِ بْنِ الْكَلْبِ slain at the Battle of al-Lyad 584⁴

[رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى] the poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201¹; verses cited 239¹ seq.

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى slain at the Battle of Jabala 668¹² seq.

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى 351¹⁰ 357⁷; رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى 114⁴ 727¹⁰ 729¹² 731¹⁰ 732¹, or رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى 358¹: cited by Abu 'Ubaida 354⁸ 727¹⁰ 729¹² 731¹⁰ 732¹ 733¹: see also 357⁷ 358¹² 360¹⁸ 361¹⁹ 362² 366¹¹: for his genealogy, see 357⁷

رَمِيحُ a woman mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn al-Lajja' 487⁷

رَمِيحُ ancestor of 'Utha ibn Salma 471⁷

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى at the Battle of Ghail 387¹²

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى 79¹² 112², called also رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى 125¹² 607¹⁰ 635¹⁰ 700¹⁷, and رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى: fled from al-Baḡra in the time of the Caliph 'Alī, after having been appointed governor by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Abbās 125¹² seq.: his persecution of al-Farazdaq 607¹² (= 684¹) 607¹⁰ seq. (cf. 635¹⁰ seq.) 609¹² seq. 616² seq.: was appointed governor of the Hijāz by Mu'awiya 620¹⁰ seq.: his death and the verses composed on the subject 620¹² seq.: see also 724¹² 730¹² 790¹⁷

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى at the court of Mu'awiya 716¹¹

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى [i. e. رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى, see Aghaṭi XIV 102²]: satirised by al-Mughtra ibn Ḥabna 736¹

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى see رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى see رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى 195⁷: slain by the Dabha at Buzkha, together with his brother Muḥarrīk 195⁷ seq. (cf. 189⁷ 193⁷)

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى at the Battle of an-Niḡr 241¹⁰

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى see رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى see رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى

رَمِيحُ بِنِ ابْنِ سَلَمَى said to have slain Ṣalīḥ the brother of Kutaba ibn Muslim 361¹

عِلَاقَةُ الزُّبَيْرِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ cited by al-Kalbi on the authority of al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad 76² [see Tabari I 1086¹²]

أَبُو زَيْدٍ: his genealogy 737¹¹; became leader of the Yemenite party at al-Baṣra after the murder of Mas'ūd ibn 'Amr *ibid.* seq.; supported the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Juḥra* 1091¹ 1092¹

زَيْدُ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ: leader of the Taghlib in their war with the Ḳaisites in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 1038⁷

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ زَيْدٍ see أَبُو زَيْدٍ

ذُو الْوَالِدَيْنِ see أَبُو زَيْدٍ

ذُرِّيَّةُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ i. e. the descendants of Ziyād ibn 'Abdallāh ibn Saḡyan al-Abī (see 88¹³) 90¹³ 95¹³ 194¹³

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ see زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ

زَيْدُ الْقَوَارِسِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ حُصَيْنِ بْنِ عِزْرَارٍ

زَيْدُ الْبَحْرِيِّ [i. e. زَيْدُ الْبَحْرِيِّ] see Aghāṭi XVI 47 seq.; verses cited 752² seq.

ancestors of a family of the Yarbu' 150²

captured at the Battle of al-Ghabat (or of al-Lyad?) 1069⁴

ancestors of a family of the Darim 498⁸ 939¹³ (see 43¹⁴ 73⁸)

at the court of the Persian king (Parwaz) 639²

an ancestor of 'Aṣim ibn Khalifa (2) 192² (= 236²)

slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹¹ 671¹¹ seq.

see زَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ قَيْسِ

clan 140⁴ seq.

see زَيْدُ الْقَوَارِسِ i. e. حُصَيْنِ بْنِ عِزْرَارِ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ 188¹³ seq. — for his genealogy, see

that of his grandfather ʿUṣayr 233^o: distinguished himself at the Battle of Buzakha 189^{1b} (cf. 192^{1a}) 195^o seq.

زَيْدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ — *rad* زَيْدُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

زَيْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan of the Tamim, included in the Bann-l-'Adawiya 186^{1b}

زَيْدُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ a group of tribes 325^{1a}; called also تَمِيمُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ 452^o 901^a, and 1078^o (بني بَدْر. var. بَدْرُ بَنُو زَيْدٍ 599 notes²)

زَيْدُ الْخَيْلِ see زَيْدُ بْنُ مَهْلَبٍ

زَيْدُ بْنُ التَّجَارِ, called زَيْدُ التَّيْمَانَةِ 899^a: a client of the Ḥanifa and a contemporary of Jarir 837¹ seq. 838^{1b} seq. 839^{1a} seq. 840^a

زَيْدُ بْنُ دُرَيْمٍ a clan of the Durim 187^o 459¹

زَيْدُ بْنُ التَّجَارِ see زَيْدُ التَّيْمَانَةِ

الْحَسَنِيُّ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ

سَعِيدُ بْنُ أُوسِ بْنِ نَيْتِ الْأَصْمَارِيِّ i. e. أَبُو زَيْدِ ʿUḥaida: cited 138^{1a}

زَيْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ see بَنُو زَيْدِ

زَيْدَا daughter of the poet 208^{1a} cf. 11^a 647^o 1045^{1a}: cited by her son, Miḥal ibn Kusāib 32^o 126^o [the name is sometimes incorrectly written زَيْدَا 647 notes² 1045 notes² Jarir I 26^o, or زَيْدَا Aghani VII 42^o]

زَيْفُ بْنُ يَسْتَمٍ 885^{1a} 806^a 808^{1a}(?) 809^o seq. (= 77^{1a} seq.) 811^o

810^{1a}(?) 853^{1a} [this Zīk is usually represented as the father of Ḥadra, but since Ḥadra was a young woman in the time of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yusuf (819^o seq.) she can scarcely have been a granddaughter of the pre-Islamic hero Bistam]

زَيْفُ بْنُ زَيْفِ بْنِ زَيْفِ 811^{1a} (cf. 811^{1a}), a Christian 821^a, and father of Ḥadra who was married to al-Farazdaq 548^o 806^o 818^o seq. 819^o 821^o 829^{1a}: see also 853^{1a}

زَيْفُ بْنُ زَيْفِ — see the foregoing

يَسْتَمُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ see أَبُو زَيْفِ

زَيْنَبُ a woman mentioned by Jarir 961^o 963¹

زَيْتَبُ بْنُ مَيْمَنَةَ بْنِ جَرِيرِ بْنِ الشَّامِيِّ 843 notes⁹

زَيْتَبُ بْنُ مَيْمَنَةَ بْنِ جَرِيرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ الرَّيْحَانِيِّ captured by al-Hudhail ibn Habaira at Irab 1088⁷ (but see 708²)

زَيْتَبُ بْنُ مَيْمَنَةَ بْنِ جَرِيرِ بْنِ الشَّامِيِّ captured at Irab 473¹⁰ seq. (= 708²) 474¹⁶ seq.

زَيْتَبُ بْنُ مَيْمَنَةَ بْنِ جَرِيرِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ الرَّيْحَانِيِّ captured by al-Ma'mur al-Harithi 600¹² 939¹² seq.

زَيْتَبُ بْنُ مَيْمَنَةَ بْنِ جَرِيرِ بْنِ الشَّامِيِّ perhaps the name of a camel 534²

س

سَارَا Sara, mentioned by Jarir 994¹¹

السَّامِيُّونَ (885¹) السَّامِيُّونَ (885¹) السَّامِيُّونَ (885¹) السَّامِيُّونَ (885¹) السَّامِيُّونَ (885¹)

سَلِيمُ بْنُ زَيْبَعَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ النَّظَّالِيِّ 905⁴

سَلِيمُ بْنُ زَيْبَعَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ النَّظَّالِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulab 453¹⁷ (= 1074¹²)

سَلِيمُ بْنُ زَيْبَعَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ النَّظَّالِيِّ a woman mentioned by Jarir 394¹²

السَّامِيُّونَ the maker of the Golden Calf 165¹⁷ 331⁶

سَبَلُ mare 30¹⁴

سَمِيعُ بْنُ اللَّطِيمِ التَّمِيمِيُّ contemporary of Uyaina ibn Ujain 1068⁸

سَمِيعُ بْنُ اللَّطِيمِ التَّمِيمِيُّ [؟] شَيْفُ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ 1069¹⁰ — but see the parallel passage 585¹⁶

سَمِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو of the clan Tha'aba ibn Sa'd ibn Dhabyta: lived at the time of the War of Dajis 93¹⁰ seq. 101⁴; see also 238¹² (?)

بنو سَمِيعِ family of the Tamim: according to 1097² they were a subdivision of the Bann 'Ubayya, but this does not agree with 415¹¹

السَّحَابُ a she-camel 905⁸ seq.

سَاحِدَةُ a clan of the Hajila 660³

سَاحِدَةُ a slave of Ghalib ibn Sa'ud 417² seq.

عمر بن حفص see سحيم بن حفص

عُتَيْب بن وَكَيْل called سَحِيم بن وَكَيْل [الزَّيْحِي] 826¹⁰: competed with Ghalib ibn Ṣuṣ'a'a in the slaughtering of camels at Ṣau'ar in the reign of 'Uthmān 414¹ seq. (= 625¹¹ seq. 1070⁶ seq.) cf. 179⁹ 580⁴ 958⁵ 990¹³ seq.: his verses cited 337¹¹ 485⁴ seq. 589⁸ seq. (= 1089⁷ seq.): see also 484⁴ seq.

[الغَشِيْقِي] قُرَّةُ ابْنِ سَحِيْمَةَ at the Battle of Karat Abwa (= al-Kuwaita) 405¹⁸

سَدُوْس بن سَمِيْدَان بن قَلْبَةَ [الْبَكْرِي] went on an embassy to the King of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazzān 1094¹ seq.

سَرْقَةَ النَّمِيْسِي one of the Banu-l-Mu'tamm ibn Ka'ab: said to have been concerned in bringing about the War of Dabīs 86¹²

ابْنُ الْبَارِئِي and ابْنُ الْمَرْيَئِي 966¹⁷, called سَرْقَةَ [see Ibn Duraid 282¹⁶ seq.], called [ابْنُ مَرْدَاس] 1015¹³: a poet and an enemy of Jarf: 967¹ 1014¹⁰ 1015¹⁴

سَرْبِيْس or سَرْبِيْسِي 820¹¹, called ابْنُ نَعْب 819⁹ 820¹⁰ seq.: an official under al-Hajjāj ibn Yusuf *ibid.*

سَرْبِيْسِي i. e. *Saint Sergius* 904¹¹

سَرْبِي بن عُلَس بن زَيْد [الذَّارِي] a brother of Zur'ra ibn 'Udus 958¹²

سَرْوَانِي a woman mentioned in a poem by Darraj ibn Zur'a 931⁵

سَرْوِيْدِي [الْأَسَدِي] of the Banu Mu'riq ibn 'Amr: gave his name to a kind of sword (سَرْوِيْدِيَّة) 66¹² 65¹¹

سَرْوِيْع بن عَمْرُو [التَّغْلِيْبِي] called ابْنُ اللَّحْمِ 468⁸, of the clan Tha'laba ibn Bakr ibn Hubaib: his verses on the First Battle of al-Kulab 458⁴ seq.

سَعْد بن يَرْبُوط a tribe included in the Hawazin 680⁸

سَعْد بن يَسْمِيْن ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹² (= 1073¹⁴)

سَعْد بن ذَلِيْمَان a group of clans, of whom the Tha'laba ibn Sa'd were the most important 103¹ seq. (see 75⁵)

السَّعْدِي see سَعْد بن زَيْبَر [التَّغْلِيْبِي]

سَعْدُ بَنِي زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ one of the principal tribes of the Tamim: full name mentioned by Jarir 980⁶, and by al-Farazdaq 1028¹²; called also **سَعْدُ بَنِي زَيْدِ** 326⁶, 741³, **سَعْدُ بَنِي زَيْدِ** 615⁵, **سَعْدُ السَّعْدِيِّ** 911¹, and **تَقْرِيرٌ** 148⁵, 636¹³; their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁵, and as an ancestor of the 'Amir ibn Sa'asa 657⁷ seq. 1064⁷ seq.; fought at the First Battle of al-Kulab as the ally of the Taghlib in support of Salama ibn al-Jarrah 432⁹ (= 1073¹⁰) 453⁸ cf. 1034⁷; refused to take part in the Battle of Jahlala 657⁷ seq.; defeated the Shaiban at Jadid 145⁷ seq. (cf. 220⁹ seq.; 325⁹, 710⁷ seq.; fought as the ally of the Ribab against the Madhijj (Second Battle of al-Kulab) 1149⁹, 1509⁹ seq. 151¹ seq. 153⁷ cf. 448⁸, 601¹; sided with the Ribab against the Hanzala ibn Malik and the 'Amr ibn Tamim 258⁷ seq.; supported 'Abi ibn 'Abi Talib 717⁷; their feud with the Hanzala ibn Malik in the time of 'Kutaiba ibn Muslim 351³ cf. 365³ seq.; eulogized by Jarir 225⁷, 247¹⁰, 448⁵, 483⁹, 590⁷ seq. 689⁹ seq. 580⁹ seq. 1036¹², and by al-Farazdaq 571¹, 872¹¹, 911² seq. 1028¹² seq. (cf. 398⁸ seq. 544⁷, 393⁸ notes³, 590⁸, 690⁸, 708¹³, 777⁷, 1036⁷); see also 26¹⁰, 96⁷, 113¹², 116¹⁶, 144¹⁵, 305⁷, 312⁷, 323¹⁵ (?), 336³, 386⁵, 419¹¹ seq. 458¹⁵ (= 1077¹⁵), 466¹⁴, 483¹¹, 575¹¹ (cf. 309¹⁰), 576⁶, 591⁹, 599⁹, 615⁵, 661⁶, 707⁷, 751¹², 860⁸, 883¹⁴ seq. 893⁸, 901¹¹, 939¹¹, 989⁹, 1010¹² seq. 1021¹², 1025⁷ seq. 1034⁶, 1040³, 1068⁸, 1088².

سَعْدُ بَنِي صَبِيحِ الشَّيْبَانِي slain by Mirba' ibn Wa'awa in the time of 'Umar ibn al-Khattab 1098⁸ seq. (cf. 1099¹⁰) – for his genealogy, see 513⁷.

سَعْدُ بَنِي ضِيَاءِ الْأَسَدِيِّ called **ابْنِ ضِيَاءِ** 532⁸ seq. (text doubtful): placed himself under the protection of the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab and was slain by the Banu 'Abi Bakr *ibid.*

سَعْدُ بَنِي ضَيْفَةَ a group of clans, including the Bakr ibn Sa'd and the Thalaba ibn Sa'd 148¹⁰, 243¹³, 749¹⁴, 901⁹.

بَارِقٌ see **سَعْدُ بَنِي عَدِيِّ**

سَعْدُ الْعَشِيرَةِ group of clans, a subdivision of the Madhijj 151¹, 156⁶, 469⁹.

سَعْدُ بَنِي فُلَيْحِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ called **ابْنِ فُلَيْحِ** 54⁷; one of the Banu 'Asad ibn Humam, captured at the Battle of Dhu 'Tuluh 511³ (but see notes³ and the parallel passage 784¹⁶).

سَعْدُ بَنِي عَيْدِ, **سَعْدُ بَنِي عَيْدِ**, **سَعْدُ بَنِي عَيْدِ** clan 901¹¹ (var. **سَعْدُ بَنِي عَيْدِ**); see notes⁴.

سَعْدُ بَنِي مَيْكِ a clan of the 'Iyas ibn Thalhah 305¹¹, 1034⁸.

سَعْدُ بَنِي نَاجِدِ الْأَرْبِيِّ took part in slaying 'Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362⁷, 363¹⁰ seq.

سَعْدٌ سَعْدٌ ancestor of certain clans included in the *Khajja* 75¹

سَعْدٌ سَعْدٌ see سَعْدٌ سَعْدٌ سَعْدٌ

(1) سَعْدٌ سَعْدٌ see سَعْدٌ سَعْدٌ

(2) سَعْدٌ سَعْدٌ — see foot-note

السَّعْدَانِ i. e. the tribes of Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manr and Sa'd ibn Malik (?) 901² — cf. 148³

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ (see Introduction p. XI), called سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ 372¹⁰ 811¹ 901¹ *et passim*: cited for the text of the *Nahw'ij* 296¹⁰ 378¹² 556¹¹ 744¹³ 811¹ 921¹¹ 998¹; cites Abu 'Ubayda 157¹³ 333¹⁰ 363¹⁴ 396¹⁴ 403¹⁵ 404¹⁶ 407¹⁷ 414¹⁸ seq. 419¹⁸ 421¹⁶ 422¹⁶ 427¹⁷ 434¹⁷ 450¹⁸ 482¹⁷ 475¹⁸ 482¹⁸ 494¹⁸ 556¹¹ 561¹⁸ 565¹⁷ seq. 580¹⁸ seq. 587¹⁸ 594¹⁸ 623¹⁷ seq. 638¹⁵ 639¹⁴ 713¹⁵ 740¹⁶ seq. 743¹⁷ 744¹⁸ 750¹⁵ seq. 753¹⁷ 790¹⁸ 803¹⁸ 807¹⁸ 811¹⁸ seq. 879¹⁵ 905¹⁵ 907¹⁵ 918¹⁵ 941¹⁵ 960¹⁵; cites al-Azma'i 117¹⁸ 182¹⁵ 215¹⁵ seq. 323¹⁸ 384¹⁷ 332¹⁷ 382¹⁷ 427¹⁷ 450¹⁸ 434¹⁷ 445¹⁸ 450¹⁸ 550¹⁸ 565¹⁷ seq. 584¹⁸ 623¹⁷ seq. 630¹⁸ 744¹⁵ 747¹⁸ 775¹⁵ 879¹⁵ 892¹⁸ 950¹⁸; cites al-Kisa'i 215¹⁵ seq. 623¹⁸; cites Abu 'Amr ash-Shaibani 372¹⁰ 554¹⁷ seq. (?); cites al-Hirzani 395¹⁰; cites Abu-l-Wathiq 408¹⁷; cites the *Kitab-al-Mu'ajazat* 414¹; cites Hasan, the *ra'is* of Jarte, on the authority of Abu 'Ubayd 430¹⁸; cites 'Umara ibn Akil 430¹⁸; cites 'Umm Sa'ibah al-Khlabiyah 641¹; cites Abu-l-Hasan al-Mada'ini 749¹⁸ 750¹⁸; see also 451¹⁸ 538¹⁸ 809¹⁶ 822¹⁸ 832¹⁸ 892¹⁸ 907¹⁸

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ see سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ prevented the Sa'd and the Ribab from making war on the Hanzala ibn Malik and the 'Amr ibn Tamim 258¹⁸ seq.

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ see سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes¹

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ cited by Abu 'Ubayda 417²⁰ 753²; cites Katada [ibn Dir'ama] 403¹⁴; see also 369²

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ governor of Medina in the time of Ziyad ibn Abihi 619³ seq. cf. 607 notes¹

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ made governor of Khurasan after the death of Yazid ibn al-Muhallab 363⁸

سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ see سَعْدَانِ سَعْدَانِ (1)

السُّكْرِيُّ see أبو سعيد (2)

السُّكْرِيُّ i. e. النُّخَسْنِ بن عَيْدِ اللهِ: his copy of the *Naḡāʾid* cited 17⁵
[perhaps السُّكْرِيُّ is here a mistake for السُّرَّافِيُّ]

سَعْمَرُ بن سَفِينِ السَّلَيْبِيِّ was robbed of his camels by Bistām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī
before the Battle of Ḳushawa 19² 23⁶

السَّغْدُ see السُّغْدُ

سَلَمَةُ بن خَالِدِ السَّقَّالِ السَّغْدِيِّ

السَّعْدَاءُ بنتُ غَنَمِ اليَمَالِيَّةِ of the Banu Ḳutaiba ibn Ma'n: ancestress of certain clans
of the Yarbu' 305²

سَقِينُ [بن أمية القرظي] 1018⁵

سَقِينُ بن حَارِثَةَ [جارية] السُّرَيْوَيْسِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulab 457¹³

سَقِينُ [بن سعيد] الثُّرَيِّقِيُّ 740⁹ [died A.H. 161, see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 250³]

سَقِينُ بن سَعْدِ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ بن دارم an ancestor of al-Farazdaq 127⁴, and of al-Baḥḥ 132¹³;
his mother Sharaf bint Bahdala 452² 461¹⁷; his wife Tamaḡir bint 'Iḥsa and her
children 772¹⁴ seq.; made peace between al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Samr, king of al-
Ḥira, and al-Jarīth ibn 'Amr al-Kindī 287⁷ seq.; fought on the side of the Taghlib
at the First Battle of al-Kulab, where six of his sons were slain 453¹³ seq. (= 1074¹⁰
seq.) cf. 289⁵ 451¹³ 462² seq.; see also 137¹⁷ seq. 187⁴ 265¹³ 438¹⁰ 769⁷ 1096¹⁵

سَقِينُ [بن أمية القرظي] 1018⁵

سَعْدِ بن أبي سَعْدِ بن حَرْبِ بن أبي سَعْدِ

سَعْدِ mother of al-Aḡʿas ibn Ḳamḡam al-Muḡasibī and his brother Ḥabaira 80¹¹

السُّكْرِيُّ i. e. النُّخَسْنِ بن عَيْدِ اللهِ 1054⁴; called أبو سعيد 272⁴, probably also 186¹

192 notes⁶ 233¹ 294¹³ 301 notes² 322⁴ 332¹ 376⁸ 518⁶ 561¹⁴ 607¹² 638⁸; see 39¹¹
576 notes¹⁵ and *Introduction* p. XI

سَعْدِ putative father of Ḳufaira, mother of Saḡwa ibn Najiya 219⁵

سَعْدِ بنتُ الحَنَافِ بنتُ الحَنَافِ بنتُ الحَنَافِ بنتُ الحَنَافِ, called الحَنَافِ بنتُ الحَنَافِ 322¹ 937¹⁷ (with variants): a
relative of al-Farazdaq, mentioned contemptuously by Jarir 322¹ seq. (cf. 1053⁴)

سَلَمَةَ بنت الخَمَيْم (granddaughter of the Caliph 'Alī) originally called أَمَنَةَ 1089^b:
married to Mu'ab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*

سَلَمٌ cited by Abū 'Ubaida 734¹⁰: cites al-Ḥasan [ibn Abī-l-Ḥasan al-Baḥrī] 734¹⁰ seq.

سَلَمَةَ بن جَدَلِ السُّعَدِيِّ his poems on the Battle of Jadū 147^c seq. 148^c seq.

سَلَمَةَ بن كُرَيْب joined with Ḳais ibn 'Āsim al-Minkarī in making a
raid against the Bakr ibn Wa'il (Battle of an-Nibaj and Thaital) 1023¹² seq.

سَلَمَةَ بن كَلْبَةَ ancestor of a family of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Darīm 309^f

سَلَمَةَ بن عِفَالِ بن مَعْنَةَ see مَعْنَةَ بن مَعْنَةَ

سَلَمَةَ a negress, mother of the poet Sulāik 372^g

سَلَمٌ بن زَيْد his encounter with 'Abdallāh ibn Ḳhazīm at Ahrashāh 372
notes^a [Wüstenfeld, *Register*, has «Salam», but see Tabarī II 391¹⁹]

السَّلَمَات (*sic leg.*) certain clans of the tribe of Ḳuḥayr 1066³ [see Mabarrad 93⁸ 96²]

سَلَمَةَ بن فَمَةَ a contemporary of Jarir 31³

سَلَمَةَ بن الحُرثِ بن عُمرُو الكِنْدِيِّ called سَلَمَةَ العَقْلَاءُ (?) 448³⁴: made war upon his
brother Shurahbīl and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulūb 452¹⁶ seq.
(= 1073^c seq.)

السَّقِيحِ called سَلَمَةَ بن خَالِدِ التَّغَلِبِيِّ [see Ibn Duraid 203³⁶] 266³² 454^f (= 1075^g)
457³² seq. 460³⁹ 1094⁴⁴ seq.: his genealogy 454^f (with variants 1075^g 1094⁴⁴): was
leader of the Taghlib at the First Battle of al-Kulūb *ibid.*: at the Battle of
Kharāza 1094⁴²: his verses cited 454^f (= 1075^g) 457³² seq. 457³⁹ seq. 1095⁴ seq.

سَلَمَةَ بن الخُرَيْبِ الأَمْرِيُّ author of a *verso* cited 514^h

سَلَمَةَ بن ذُوَيْبِ بن عَيْدِ اللّهِ البُرَيْقِيِّ his genealogy 728^f: urged the people of al-Baḥra
to submit to Ibn az-Zubair 728^f seq.: see also 113³⁴ (= 731³⁷ seq.) 118^f
(= 972⁴) 738^h

سَلَمَةَ clan 406³² (cf. 404¹⁸)

سَلَمَى a woman celebrated by Jarir (said to be his wife 509^b) 7^b seq. 60 notes:
500^a 501^a 706^a 754^a — see سَلَمَى

سَلَمَى بن جندل بن نخلة, called المُجَبَّر 462^a 698^b 948^a 949^a (see 948^a seq.); connected with the Majshū through his mother Khumī'a 949^a; a contemporary of al-Farazdaq's great-grandmother Kufaira, who is said to have been a slave of Salma 427^b (= 767^a) 767^a: see also 390^b 462^a 771^b 948^b (?) 955^b

سَلَمَى a woman mentioned by Jarir 434^b: of her history there are two conflicting accounts 434^b seq. 437^a seq. (cf. 434 notes² seq.)

سَلَمَى بنت مَدَى بن رَبِيعَةَ الْقَلْبِيَّة mother of Abu Ḥanash and Dhu-s-sanina 455^a (= 1075^b)

سَلَمَى بن سَلْد of the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab 226^b: a contemporary of the poet Labid 535^a seq.: present at the Battle of Jabala 668^a seq. 669^a

سَلَمَى بنت مَجْنَن الْقَطِيفِيَّة wife of Ahjar ibn Jabir 47^a seq. (= 782^a seq.)

سَلَمَى بنت المُخَلَّف captured at the Battle of al-Nisār 241^b: her verses on the occasion 242^a seq.

سَلَمَى ابن سُوَاج wife of Abu Suwaj 1059^a cf. 209^a

(1) سَلَمَى ابن 450^b (= 1076^b) — see حَتَش

(2) سَلَمَى ابن 1078^b — see بَرْسَبِيل بن الْحَارِث بن مَرْو

سَلَمَى of the Banu Harm ibn Riyāḥ: at the First Battle of al-Kulab 457^b

سَلَمَى i.e. the poet Zuhair ibn Abi Sulma and his son Ka'b 201^a 1048^a

سَلَمَى (var. سَلِيم) name of two clans, one of which was included in the Khath'am and the other in the Madhhij 53^a [as to the vocalisation, see Yaḥūt V 47^b (note on I 398^b), Ibn Duraid 242^a, Lisan XV 134^b]

سَلَمَى brother of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25^a

سَلَمَى بن مَعْدَان a descendant of Amra ibn Tāriḥ 784^b: cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Uthaid 312^a 316^a 581^b 583^b 644^a 647^a 781^a

سَمُرَةَ بن عمرو بن زُرَّاد الغنَويّ called سَمُرَةَ by Jarir 484¹ seq.: an official under 'Uthmān ibn 'Affān, who had a quarrel with the Yarbū' 484² seq. (var. نَمَلَةَ notes³)

سَمِي بن زَيْد بن نَيْبَل الهلاليّ slain at the Battle of al-Watida (= al-Watidāt) 389² and notes¹⁰ seq.

سَمِيّ [بن مازن] a family of the Fazāra 101² (see 101¹ seq.)

سَمُرَةَ بن عمرو بن زُرَّاد سَمُرَةَ

سَمِيْع بن ذَكْوَر الكلابيّ went on an embassy to 'Umar ibn al-Khattāb, and was afterwards slain fighting for Mu'awiya at Siffin 46² seq.

السَّمِين الخثعميّ a contemporary of Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Abī 99² seq.

سَمِيَّة i. e. Salm ibn Ziyād ibn Abīhi 372 notes⁴, Sumayya being his paternal grandmother

سَمْنان بن أبي حارثة المُرِّي remonstrated with Hudhaifa ibn Badr 92²: his retreat after the Battle of Jalala 674¹ seq. 675¹ seq.

سَمْنان بن خالد الملقويّ called الْأَشَدَّ 324¹ 855¹² 856² 893⁵ (= 856²) 937²: grandfather of Sinnān ibn Sumayy (see below) 752² 855¹¹

سَمْنان بن سَمِيّ بن سَمْنان الملقويّ called الْأَقْصَمُ 152¹⁰ seq. 153¹ seq. 258² 326²⁰ 349¹¹ 371² 1024¹ seq. 1065² seq., and ابْن الْأَشَدِّ after his grandfather 856² 1023²: his genealogy 371²: at the Battle of Jaddū 145¹ seq. (= 326²⁰ seq.): at the Second Battle of al-Kalbah 152¹⁰ seq.: at the Battle of an-Nibaj and Thaital 1024¹ seq.

سَمْنان بن عمرو الدارميّ of the Banu Salama ibn Kinda: captured at the Battle of al-Walajit 309²

سَمْنان بن ماجد of the clan Taim-ar-Ribūb: was regarded by some as the author of certain verses reproaching the Shaibān with their ungrateful conduct after the Battle of Naḡa-i-Ḥasan 236¹¹

سَمِيّ الأمدعيّ an Islamic poet, to whom are ascribed two verses relating to the Battle of au-Niḡr 241² 245²

أبو سراج i. e. خلف الضمى 1059⁹: had a quarrel with Snrad ibn Jamra al-Yarbut and played a trick upon him which became proverbial 206⁹ seq. (cf. 1059⁹ seq.), see also 166 notes¹ 622¹⁴: his verses cited 206¹³ seq. 208⁹ seq. 209⁹ seq. 1059¹¹

سوادة mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq 535¹⁹, and said to be a nephew of Jawwab (i. e. Malik ibn Ka'b of the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilah) 536⁹ 678¹⁹

سوادة (var. زيد) a cousin of Abjar [ibn Jabir] 784¹⁵: captured at the Battle of Dhu Tuluh 51¹⁰ (= 784¹⁵): verses by 'Amra ibn Tariq reproaching him with ingratitude 57⁹ seq.

سوار his verses on the death of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 117⁹ seq.: his verses boasting of victories gained over the Bakr ibn Wa'il 146¹⁵ seq. (= 328¹² seq.)

سوار cited by an informant of Abu 'Ubayda as to what occurred at al-Baḡra after the flight of Ubadallah ibn Ziyad 726¹⁴

ancestor of a family included among the Banu Tubayya 183¹⁶ (= 434⁹ 463⁹ 958⁹) 711¹¹ 919⁹

سور of the clan Malik ibn Sa'd [ibn Zaid-Manat]: his verses on the death of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 737⁹ seq.

سويد بن الحوقان بن شريك الشيباني captured at the Battle of al-Ghabq (or of al-Iyad?) 1069⁹, and again at Dhu Tuluh 51¹² (var. شريك 784¹⁶) cf. 58¹⁸

سويد بن ربيعة بن زيد of the clan 'Abdallah ibn Darim: slew a son of the king of al-Hira, 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir 653⁹ seq. (in the parallel passage 1084⁹ seq. the king is al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Samā)

سويد بن زفر بن خزيم called ابن المؤيد الثبي 462¹⁴ seq.: showed hospitality to Hajib ibn Zarira at a time of famine 463⁹ seq. cf. 973¹² [462¹⁴ implies that Suwaid belonged to the Bakr ibn Wa'il, but 462¹⁴ seq. represents him as a descendant of Malik ibn Ijanjala]

سويد بن شريك الشيباني brother of al-Haufazna: retreated, with 300 horsemen, before the Battle of al-Ghabq (or of al-Iyad?) 1069⁹ seq.

سويد بن شباب بن عبد قيس البرزعي uncle of 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith: slew Biahr ibn 'Abd 'Amr 637¹⁴ 1019¹¹: see also 73⁹ (text doubtful)

سَيْد بن أبي كَلْبِ [نَيْشَابُورِي] his verses cited 557² 643¹⁴ [for his genealogy, see Aghāni XI 171⁷ seq.]

سَيْد بن أَبِي جَرِيرِ asked the mother of Jarir in marriage 205¹³

سَيْد بن مَنْجُوفِ الْحَدْرَمِيِّ a supporter of the Umayyads at al-Bajra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091² 1092³

سَيْدَةَ see مَعْنَةَ بنت عَبِيدَةَ

سَيْط see 189² 238⁴ 445¹⁴

السَّيْبَانِيَّة a tribe of Indian origin, identified with the *Zuff* 115¹⁴, but elsewhere distinguished from them 738⁵

سَيَّار بن عَمْرٍو بن جَنْدَرِ [الْفُزَارِي] 108¹⁰ cf. 101¹

سَيَّار بن حَنْكَلَةَ بن نُعْبَةَ see أَبِي سَيَّارِ

سَيَّار mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaq, apparently as an enemy of the poet 331¹⁰ — see 331¹³ and notes ¹

سَيَّار بنو apparently a subdivision of the Banu Sulai: 1097⁶

سَيَّارَةَ بن الأَعْوَلِ see أَبُو سَيَّارَةَ

سَيِّد بن مَالِدِ ancestor of a family of the *l*ahba, relatives of al-Farazdaq through his mother 188² 238⁴ 324⁴ 1040⁴, cf. 198¹⁷ 924¹¹

السَّيْرَانِي see أَبُو سَعِيدِ السَّيْرَانِي

السَّيْطَرُونَ see السَّيْطَرُونَ

ش

شَاس بن أَبِي نَمْرِ الْأَسَدِيِّ poet: called عَمْرٍو 661¹⁰: present at the Battle of Jabala 661¹⁰ seq.: verso cited 664⁶

شَاس بن نَهَارِ العَيْدِيِّ see شَاس بن نَهَارِ

شَافِر a stallion camel 234¹⁷

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ رَبِيعِ بْنِ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ أَبِي زَيْدٍ his genealogy 399¹¹ 466¹: his interview with Ziyad ibn Abihi 617²¹: see also 399⁸ (= 426¹⁶) 466² 896²

شَيْبَةَ بِنْتِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ مَرْثَدَةَ الْمَجَاشِعِيَّةِ 323¹²: his genealogy 907² seq.: married Jithin, the sister of al-Farazdaq 855⁴ seq.: was celebrated for his eloquence 324¹ cf. 636¹⁰: appealed to al-Farazdaq for help against the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab 907¹¹ seq.: see also 855⁴ 858¹⁰ seq. 937⁴

عَمَلُ بْنُ شَيْبَةَ بْنِ عَمَلِ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ 342 notes¹⁸ cf. 350¹⁰

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ slain by the Juhaym at the Battle of Ghail 387⁴ 388⁸

شَيْبَةَ apparently identical with the foregoing 193 notes³

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ a contemporary of Jarir 31¹⁵

الشَّجَاعِ a he-asa 3⁶

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ an ancestor of 'Utha ibn Salma an-Nahdi 471⁷

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Yarbū' 759 notes²

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ [عَمْرُو بْنُ] for his genealogy, see 419¹¹ 421¹¹: present at the death of Hudbaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 9⁸ seq.: his verses on the occasion 97¹¹ seq.

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ (var. الشدايد) said to have slain a woman named Salma who had satirised him 437⁴

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ 772¹⁰ 958¹⁴

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ 407²

شَيْبَةَ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ شَيْبَةَ (also called عَمْرُو بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ شَيْبَةَ) mother of Sufyan ibn Mujahid 462² 461¹² 958¹²

شَيْبَةَ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ of the clan 'A'idha ibn Malik: slew 'Umra ibn Ziyad al-'Abi 193¹⁷ 194⁶ seq.

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ التَّخْتِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الكَنْدِيُّ made war upon his brother Salama and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 452^o seq. (= 1073^o seq.) cf. 448^o seq. 693^o 887^o seq. — in one passage he appears to be called ابن سلمى 1078^o (text doubtful)

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ الغَضَامِيِّ [i. e. الغَضَامِيُّ بْنُ التَّخْتِ بْنِ الغَضَامِيِّ, Tabari II 1389^o]: cited by al-Yarbu' as an authority for a statement of al-Kalbi 747^o: see also 139 notes⁵

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُو الشَّرْقِيِّ a family of the Banu-l-Kain 670^o

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ رَيْبَعَةَ ancestor of a family of the 'Ijl 308^o 312^o

شَرَحِيمُ cited as an authority by al-Yarbu' 426^o (text doubtful)

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ الأَخْبُونِ الكَلَابِيُّ at the Battle of Rabrahan 1061^o seq. 1063^o: at the Battle of Jabala 662^o seq. 667^o seq.: his verses addressed to Lakti ibn Zurara 1064^o seq.

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ حَجِيرٍ of the clan Tha'aba ibn Sa'd ibn Dhabyan: his verses on the events which followed the War of Dajis 107^o seq.

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ [ابن التَّخْتِ الكَنْدِيُّ] judge under Ziyad ibn Abihi 620^o seq.

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ النُّخَيْتِ البُرَيْمِيِّ his verses in praise of his tribe 68^o seq. (but see the parallel passage 300^o seq.)

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بن عَمْرٍو slain by the 'Abi at Akrun 679 notes⁶

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ مَيْكِ النُّشَيْبِيِّ was, according to one account, leader of the 'Amir ibn Sa'asa at the Battle of an-Nizar, where he was slain 241^o seq.

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ وَقْبِ العَمْسِيِّ of the Banu 'Aulh ibn Ghalib: slain by the Yarbu' at the Battle of al-Karaim 337^o 338^o: see also 337^o

عَمْرٍو بْنُ عَمْرٍو بن عَدَسِ see ابو شَرَحِيمِ (1)

قُرَيْشُ بْنُ عَمْرِو see ابو شَرَحِيمِ (2)

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ الحَقِيقِ القَشِيمِيِّ captured at the Battle of Dhu 'Tatib 784^o (the parallel passage 51^o has شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ الحَقِيقِ)

شَرَحِيمُ بْنُ العَلْبِيِّ had an encounter with the Lahazim immediately after the Battle of al-Waqt 812^o

شُرَيْكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ خَدِيجَةَ [الغزاة] at the Battle of Jir' Zilal 1067¹¹

شُرَيْكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ خَدِيجَةَ slain by the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Harāmīt) 928⁷

شُعَاعَةَ a family of the Taim ar-Rihab 611 notes²

شُعَيْبُ بْنُ عَمِيرٍ his verses on the father of al-Farazdaq 418¹¹ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

شُعَيْبُ بْنُ شَرْحَبِيلِ i. e. شَرْحَبِيلُ i. e. عمر بن شرحبيل: took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes⁸

(1) شُعَيْبَةُ a woman mentioned by Jarir 175² 632¹¹

(2) شُعَيْبَةُ a woman mentioned by al-Mu'akkir ibn Aus 676⁷

شُعَيْبُ بْنُ mentioned in a verse of Suhaim ibn Wathil as having been present at the Battle of Dhu Najab 589⁶

الشُّعْثَانُ i. e. Sha'tham ibn Mu'awiya and his brother 'Abd Shams, two heroes of the tribe of Dhuhl ibn Tha'laba ibn 'Ukaba 612² 720¹⁵

شُعْرَاءُ apparently a name common among women of the lower classes 691¹⁶: hence شُعْرَاءُ [شُعْرَاءُ] is used as a term of abuse 223¹¹ 341⁴ 505¹³ 590⁹ 892¹⁵ 893³ 935¹¹ 1018¹² 1037¹¹

شُعْرَانُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الطَّقِيبِيِّ his encounter with al-Farazdaq at al-Kubaiba 216¹ seq.

أَبُو الشُّعْبِ الْعَمَسِيُّ his verses on the murder of al-Walid ibn al-Ka'ka' at the tomb of the Caliph Hisham 380¹¹ seq.

الشُّعُورُ see أَسْبَدِيُّ

الشُّعَاءُ a woman mentioned by al-Farazdaq 869⁶ (see notes²)

أَبُو شُعَاءِ cited by Abu 'Ubaida 239¹¹

شُعْرٌ apparently a foreign slave, mentioned by Jarir 252¹¹ 864¹ — explained 253¹ as a nickname of the poet al-Ba'th

الشُّعْرَاءُ name of two mares, one of which belonged to Asid ibn Hina'a 582² seq., and the other to al-Ulaimir ibn 'Abdallah 583⁷

أَبِي رَجَبٍ ancestor of a family of the Jabba 196¹

أُمُّ الشَّقِيقَةِ mother of the Lakhmite king an-Nu'man 1073² [see 'Abari I 850³, and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Lakhmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 65]

[أَبِي رَجَبٍ] شكل a clan of the 'Amir ibn Sa'ā'a 99⁴ — see 655²

أَبِي رَجَبٍ nickname of Jahir ibn Muliq, an ancestor of Jarir ibn 'Abdallah al-Bajali 139¹²

[أَبِي رَجَبٍ] poet [see Aghani VIII 101 seq.]; verse cited 1051¹ — see *Additions and Corrections*.

أَبِي رَجَبٍ poet [see Hamasa 255²]; his verses addressed to Jarir ibn Damra 345¹⁶ seq., and the reply of the latter 346¹² seq.

أَبِي رَجَبٍ منك من جمارين حزن 300 ابن شمر

ذو النخري القتيبي see شمر بن جلال بن فوط

أَبِي رَجَبٍ a poet contemporary with al-Farazdaq 375¹; his verse on the death of his brother al-Jakam 282² [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

أَبِي رَجَبٍ of the Banu-l-Wahid; a leader of the Taghlib 402²; took part in burning the corpses of his fellow-tribesmen after the Battle of al-Bihar 899¹⁷ cf. 402² (= 900¹) 1038¹⁶; called by Jarir جندب 899²; his death 899¹⁵

أَبِي رَجَبٍ the Sun-goddess 141¹

أَبِي رَجَبٍ his verses on the Battle of Naka-l-Ihsan 236² seq.

أَبِي رَجَبٍ his verses on the defeat of the Abs at al-Sara'im 338¹⁰ seq.

أَبِي رَجَبٍ captured by the Yabhu at the Battle of al-Lyad 584² 585¹³ seq. (cf. 1069⁸ seq.)

أَبِي رَجَبٍ cited by Abu 'Ubayda 303²

أَبِي رَجَبٍ (more correctly بن جندب) slain at the Battle of Jadud of the Kais ibn Thalhah: called ابن جندب 147²; slain at the Battle of Jadud 145¹⁷ seq.

شَيْبَابُ بْنُ عَبْدِ قَيْسِ الْبَرْبَعِيِّ grandfather of 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith 75¹⁰; was at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama, king of al-Hira, at the time of the Battle of Tikhfa 67⁸ seq.; see also 69¹ (= 300¹²) 309³ 316¹² 466¹ 1035¹

شَيْبَانُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَالِكِ ancestor, through his daughter Raḡḡḡah, of several clans of the Tamim 752¹² 758⁹

شَيْبَانُ a clan of the Khath'am 469⁸ 472¹⁰

شَوَّابُ بْنُ مِير grandfather of al-Ja'd ibn ash-Shammakh 763⁹

شَيْبِينُ [بَنِي شَيْبِينَةَ] one of the principal tribes included in the Bakr ibn Wa'il; their victory over the Yarbū' at Humal 73⁹ seq.; defeated by 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith al-Yarbū' near Ṣaḡra Falj (Battle of al-Ghabit) 75¹ seq. cf. 313⁹ seq. 1019¹ 1063¹⁷ seq.; defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manit at Jadid 328¹ seq. (cf. 144¹² seq.) 710¹²; defeated by the Ḥabba at Naḡa-l-Ḥaḡan (= Falak al-Amīl, or ash-Shakika) 190¹ seq. (= 233¹² seq.) 233¹²; made an unsuccessful attack upon the Yarbū' at Dhū 'Inlay 47¹² seq. (= 782¹² seq.) 73²; defeated by the Numair and the Ḥushair at Kīrat Ahwa (= al-Ḥawaira) 405¹ seq.; distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhū Ḥār 642¹² 643⁹ seq. 644¹¹ seq.; see also 20¹ seq. 54¹ 76¹⁶ 147¹⁶ 148¹ 494¹ 681¹ 686¹ 728¹² 764¹ seq. 811¹ 818¹ seq. 829⁸ 897¹² (= 496¹) 905⁹ 936¹ 1000¹ 1020¹² 1024¹⁶

شَيْبَانُ بْنُ الْخَثِيبِ a clan of the Tamī-allat ibn Tha'aba, included among the *Aḡḡbir* 196¹⁶ 197¹⁶ 1058¹

شَيْبِينُ بْنُ دِفَارِ الشُّمَيْرِ his verses in praise of az-Zibriḡān ibn Badr 714¹⁶ seq.

شَيْبِينُ بْنُ شَيْبَابِ بْنِ عَمَادِ grandfather of Malīk ibn Mīma' 749¹²; mentioned in a verse by al-Ash'a 749¹¹

شَيْبَانُ بْنُ عَمَلَمَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ [التَّدَامِيُّ] a contemporary of Malīk ibn Nuwaira 258⁸ seq.; see also 307¹⁶ 308¹

شَيْبَةَ بِنْتُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْيَمَنُورِيَّةِ called أبو شَيْبَابِ 350¹¹; slain by Ḥutaiba ibn Muslim 350¹⁴ seq. (cf. 342 notes¹⁸)

شَيْبَةَ الْقُرَيْشِيَّةُ cited by al-Yarbū' 698¹⁶

شَبْرَوَيْدِ *Shar'ayr*, Sasanian king 1020¹⁴

شَيْبَانُ بْنُ مُدَلِّجٍ brother of Jassas ibn Mudlij 761² seq.

شَيْبَانُ الْحَدَّادِيُّ 125¹⁴

شَيْبَانُ بْنُ خَالِدِ الْفَرَاوِيِّ his verses on the murder of Raḍwā ibn Wabb al-Abar at the close of the War of Dahis 106² seq.

ص

صَالِحٌ see صَالِحٌ

صَالِحٌ mentioned by Jarir 10¹⁶

صَالِحٌ a family of the Ḥabha 191¹⁵ (cf. 235¹)

صَالِحٌ بن حنظل: أبو حنظل صَالِحٌ بن حنظل at al-Baḡra in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 749¹⁶ 751⁹ seq. 1092²

صَالِحٌ بن شَيْبَانَ الْحَدَّادِيُّ lived in the reign of the Caliph 'Alī 125¹⁴

صَالِحٌ بن زَيْدِ بْنِ حَوَّالَةَ الْكَلْبِيِّ father of Sa'd and Bahr (= Abu Balhdhal) 1099¹⁶ cf. 513¹⁷ 1098⁶

صَالِحٌ بن زَيْدِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ ancestor of a family of the Ḥabha 1038⁸

صَالِحٌ بن زَيْدِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ called صَالِحٌ: cited by Sa'dan ibn al-Muhtrak, who conversed with her 641⁹ seq.

صَالِحٌ a clan of the Yarbūḥ, included in the *Alḥamrī* 305¹

صَالِحٌ see صَالِحٌ

صَالِحٌ بن زَيْدِ بْنِ عَاقِمَةَ الْبَنْدِيِّ accused of having outraged Jirhin 855¹¹

صَالِحٌ بن زَيْدِ بْنِ عَاقِمَةَ الْبَنْدِيِّ at the Battle of Falfar-Rih 470¹⁸ seq.

صَالِحٌ بن قَيْسِ السَّعْدِيِّ

صَالِحٌ بن قَيْسِ السَّعْدِيِّ see صَالِحٌ بن قَيْسِ السَّعْدِيِّ a maternal ancestor of Jarir 1035¹⁰ 1040¹ -- see 735⁵

صَالِحٌ بن مَرْثَدِ بْنِ عَيْبِدِ السَّعْدِيِّ ancestor of a family included in the *Alḥamrī* 187² 772¹²

ضاد a clan included in the Madhijj 53^a 469^b 994^c

الضدّ (var. الضدّ) clan 361^a seq.

ضدّ بن مالك بن حنكلة a clan of the Tamim 119^a 186^b 836^c (= 120^b)

ضدّ بن عمرو بن شدّاد المرزوقي had a quarrel with Abn Suwaj ad-Dabir 206^a seq. (= 1059^a seq.) cf. 622^b; see also 582^b

ضدّ بن عمرو a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat, included in the group Mukarri's 222^a [read مَرِيمٌ بِمَرِيمٍ, see *Additions and Corrections*] 340^a 717^b 741^a 979^a 983^b 1023^b

ضدّ بن عمرو, called أَفْئُونُ 886^b; his verses cited 886^a seq.

الضعماء i. e. the family of Hilal ibn Sa'qa'a al-Kulaibi 2^b; the family of Sa'qa'a ibn Najiya al-Mujahib 322^a 695^b

ضدّ بن عليّ بن بكر بن وائل represented by Jarir as an ancestor, or relative, of Khalid ibn 'Abdallah al-Kasri 989^a cf. 47^b

ضدّ ancestor of the tribal group 'Amir ibn Sa'qa'a: said to have been a son of Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 1064^a seq.

ضدّ بن معاوية بن عبيدة (الشعدي) took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Basra 741^a (genealogy); his verses ridiculing Iyns ibn Katada 749^b seq.; insulted by Mu'ab ibn az-Zubair 751^b

ضدّ بن عقال grandfather of al-Farazdaq; called بن عقال النجاشعي 267^b (but see *Additions and Corrections*), and ابو فَرْحَانَةَ 264^a; his genealogy 127^a seq.; prevented the killing of female infants in pre-Islamic times 697^a seq. cf. 264^a seq. 771^a 789^b 949^b 950^b seq., hence called مَضْعَعَةُ الرَّبِيعِ 498^a; was alive in the reign of 'Uthman 417^a cf. 414^a 417^a; see also 257^b 264^b (= 706^a) 593^a 609^a 683^a seq. 691^a seq. 767^a 832^b 833^b 858^a 941^a 959^b 975^b 1026^b seq.

ضدّ بن نعيم بن عمرو الجلابي see الضدّ

ضدّ بن عمرو بن حنكلة see الضدّ

الضدّ (var. الضدّ) i. e. the Sogdian troops who accompanied Kutaba ibn Muslim 356^b

مَعْقُوبُ بنُ الْأَكْتَمِ insulted by Maʿab ibn az-Zubair 751⁹

مَعْقُوبُ بنُ شَيْخَانَةَ [بن الحُرث] السَّعْدِيُّ a pre-Islamic chieftain 450⁶ (for his genealogy cf. 1077¹²); eulogised by Imru'ul-Qais 1078¹³

مَعْقُوبَةُ a woman mentioned in a verse by al-Asla' ibn al-Khifaf 921⁷

مَعْقُوبَةُ بنتُ لُحَيْعِ التَّيْمِيَّةِ her verses on the death of an-Nu'mān ibn Jisā 154¹¹

مَعْقُوبَةُ بنتُ عَبْدِ الْمُقَلَّبِ mother of az-Zubair ibn al-Awwām 963¹⁵

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ الْعَوْمِ see ابن صَفِيَّةٍ

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ قَيْسِ بنِ قُرَاحِيلِ see الشَّامِيُّ

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ حُرَيْثِ بنِ حَرْبِ بنِ جَلْبُو اللَّجَجِيُّ at al-Basra in the time of 'Ubsaidalīh ibn Ziyad 729¹³ seq.

مَعْرُوفُ [i. e. عَبْدِ الْقَيْسِ] الشَّامِيُّ [i. e. الشَّامِيُّ الْعَبْدِيُّ]: acted as umpire between Jarir and al-Farazdaq 1050²; his verses on the occasion 1050³ seq.

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ مُسْلِمِ الْبَاهِلِيُّ brother of Kutāba ibn Muslim 360¹¹; his death 361⁶ seq. 362¹¹

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ أُوسِ بنِ لُحَيْثِ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁸ (genealogy) 438⁸

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ صَعْمَانَ a client of 'Abdallāh ibn 'Amir ibn Kurais 164¹⁰

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ مَالِكِ two brothers belonging to the clan Jusham ibn Mu'awiya ibn Bakr, and named respectively Malik and Mu'awiya (see below) 119⁶ seq. 836¹⁰ 834¹²; their father's name is given variously as Malik ibn 'Alaqa 119⁶, al-Ḥarith 693¹⁷ 763¹, and Jud'a ibn Ghaziyā 855¹

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ مَالِكِ named مَالِكُ 763 notes¹

مَعْرُوفُ بنُ مَعْبُودِ بنِ مَعْبُودِ 119⁶ and مَعْرُوفُ بنُ مَعْبُودِ 763¹: was captured at 'Aḳīl by al-Jad' ibn ash-Shammakh, whom he afterwards slew 119⁶ seq.; was again captured by al-Ḥarith ibn Baiba al-Mujash'i and slain in cold blood by Thālab ibn al-Ḥarith al-Yarbu' 120⁸ seq., hence aq-Simma is called مَعْرُوفُ بنُ مَعْبُودِ 693¹⁷ (= 289⁷) 762¹⁵ [the date of aq-Simma is shown by the fact that his son Duraid was a very old man in A. H. 8 — see Ibn Hishām 840¹¹ seq.]

- عُذَيْبُ بْنُ صَعْتَمَةَ بْنِ لَيْثِيَّةَ see أَبُو الصَّعْتَمَةِ
- مُعَيْبَةُ بْنُ الصَّمُوتِ بْنِ الدَّاهِلِ see لَيْثِيَّةَ
- مُعَيْبَةُ بْنُ الصَّمُوتِ slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 470⁹ seq.
- بِسْتَمُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودٍ see أَبُو الصَّمُوتِ
- مُعَيْبَةُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ captured by the Yarbu' at al-Marrat 71⁹ seq. 338²
- صَوَيْقَةَ i. e. the descendants of al-Ghauth ibn Murr 450¹¹
- صَوَيْقَةَ slain by Yazid ibn al-Muhallab 368⁹ seq.
- صَوَيْقَةَ a clan of the Asad [ibn Khuzaima] 1096²

ض

- ضَبِيءُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ أَرْشَةَ [الْبُرَيْجِيُّ] a poet who lived in the reign of 'Uthman: his history 219⁹ seq.
- ضَمْرُ بْنُ ضَمْرٍ see لَيْثِيَّةَ
- ضَمْرُ بْنُ أَدِّ see ضَمْرُ
- ضَمْرُ بْنُ مَعْجَنَةَ بْنِ كِلَابٍ 916¹²
- ضَمْرُ بْنُ ضَمْرٍ see لَيْثِيَّةَ
- ضَمْرُ a clan supposed to be descended from Mu'awiya ibn Kilab 470¹⁰ 668¹² 916¹² 927¹¹: their victories over the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab at al-Hujabib (also called 'Ikhfa, ar-Rayyan, or 'Arja) 525¹¹ 923⁹ seq. 924⁹ seq., and at Haramit 916¹² seq. 927⁹ seq. cf. 527⁹ seq.: see also 99¹¹ 285¹¹ 534¹¹ 540¹²
- ضَمْرُ a dog 765¹¹
- ضَمْرُ (var. ضَمْرُ) clan (?) 864¹
- ضَمْرُ ancestor of a family of the Yarbu' 411³, see 759 notes²
- ضَمْرُ tribe 195² 728² 946⁶ 1064⁷ (full name given), called also ضَمْرُ 1022¹².

and nicknamed *الزجاجي* 648¹⁴: legend about their ancestor 651¹⁴: were originally included in the *Jawari* 949⁶, but afterwards in the *Ribab* 949⁶ cf. 737²⁰ 1064⁷: slew al-Harith ibn Muzaḥḥiya at Idam 195¹⁹ seq. cf. 189¹⁹ seq.: defeated and slew Muḥarrif al-Qasasī at Banāḥa 195¹⁹ seq. cf. 192¹⁹ seq.: fought at an-Nisār as the ally of the Asad and the Dhabyin 239¹⁷ seq.: at the Battle of Idarat Ma'al 388⁷: at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150¹¹ 152¹¹: slew Hishām ibn Ka'is al-Shaibani at Naḥa-l-Ḥasan 190⁴ seq. (= 234¹ seq.): fought as the ally of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat during the disturbances at al-Baḥa 737¹⁹: were the maternal relatives of al-Farazdaq 188⁷ seq. 225⁴ 273⁷ 377⁷ 616⁷: who eulogises them 188⁷ seq. 237¹⁴ seq., but see 1049¹⁰: satirised by Jarir 249⁸ seq. 322⁷ seq. 833¹⁴ 1040¹²: see also 30³ 45⁶ 79³ 148¹³ 159¹ 194⁴ seq. 196¹³ 513⁶ 648¹⁴ seq. 728⁶ 789⁷ 790¹⁰ 851¹³ 1021¹³ 1068⁴

ضَيْدُ [بن عَيْدِ اللَّهِ] بن نُعَيْرٍ see ضَيْدُ بن نُعَيْرٍ

نُعَيْرِ see ضَيْدِ بن نُعَيْرِ

ضَيْدُ ancestor of a family [of the Ḍabba?] 323³

ضَيْدُ tribe 92⁴ 728¹⁶ 737¹⁵ 764¹⁰

ضَيْدُ a clan of the Ghaz 306⁶ (= 535¹² 536⁶ 678¹¹) 536⁴

عَمْرُ بن سَعْدِ التَّمْرِي see التَّمْرِيانِ

عَمْرُ بن سَعْدِ التَّمْرِي appointed chief of the Tamim by Kutayba ibn Muslim 351¹³ 354⁴

عَمْرُ بن سَلَمَةَ العَجَلِي his verses on the slaying of al-Adjam ad-Dhīri 648¹⁹ seq.

عَمْرُ بن سَلَمَةَ employed as a spy by his relative Ḍisr ibn Ḥiḡu 359¹⁷

عَمْرُ بن زَيْدِ الضَّمِي called ابو قَيْمِيَّةَ by al-Farazdaq 188⁷ (see 152¹⁴): a pre-Islamic chief of the clan Tha'laba ibn Sa'd 189¹⁷ seq.: slew Shutair ibn Khalid al-Kilabi at the Battle of Ghaz 387⁷ (?)

عَمْرُ بن زَيْدِ الضَّمِي grandfather of Zaid al-Fawaris 188⁷ 189¹⁷ 195¹⁷: his genealogy 233¹⁰ seq., which represents him as belonging to the clan Bakr ibn Sa'd: see also 196¹³ 233¹⁰ 249⁷

عَمْرُ بن زَيْدِ الضَّمِي captured at the Battle of al-Walāḥ 307¹⁰ seq. 309¹⁰ 425¹⁰ 865¹⁰ (= 308⁸): see also 362¹⁰ 816¹⁰ (?)

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ brother of K̄utaiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁵; called أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ after his mother 365¹ (= 363¹)

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ see أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ mentioned by Jarīr 341¹⁵ — apparently a friend of Nawar, wife of al-Farazdaq

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ one of the Banū Abī Rabi'a: at the Battle of al-Iyād 383¹⁰

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ (var. أَسْمَاءُ) of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafan (but see 759 notes¹): ancestress of the family 'Āsim ibn 'Ubad ibn Tha'labā 759⁶

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ see أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ i. e. the family of Hubaira ibn Ḥamdān al-Majshū'i 427² (sic leg.) 767¹⁵ (see 768¹¹)

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ (var. أَسْمَاءُ) i. e. the family of the following 772²

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ his genealogy 462² 601⁶ seq.: was one of the pre-Islamic judges 139⁹; slew the sons of al-Uzayyil al-Harithi at Najrān 601⁷ — his verses on the occasion 601⁹ seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhu Najab 1080² seq.: see also 402² 955¹⁶ 1086⁷

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ a *kuhūl*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kalab 150¹² 152¹⁵

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ see the following

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ father of Hubaira and al-Aḳ'as 82⁶ 695¹¹ (here the Comm. in O has أَسْمَاءُ, but see notes⁵)

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ see أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ clan 759 notes⁴

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ clan 446¹⁰ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

أَبُو مَسْلَمَةَ 892¹⁵, nickname of some member of the clan Mujshū'i (according to 892 notes³, the poet al-Ba'ith) — see *Glossary* s. r. مَسْلَمَةَ

ط

- عَمِيرٌ شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ الْيَاسِ بْنِ مَضَرَ tribal ancestor, said to have been originally named عَمِيرٌ 165¹⁹
 178⁷: origin of the nickname 178⁷: see also 156¹⁰
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ سُوْدٍ a clan of the Azd 360⁷
- شَاخِذَةُ see the following
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ حَضَمَةَ 587¹⁸ 694¹⁹ 762¹⁴ شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ حَضَمَةَ 68², called also حَضَمَةَ 898² 1080¹⁸: his genealogy 694¹⁹ 762¹⁴: captured Kābus ibn al-Mundhir at the Battle of Tikhfa 68² seq. (cf. 694¹⁹ 762¹⁴): see also 26¹² 28⁵
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ قَيْسِ التَّمَمَلِيِّ 941⁴
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ طَارِقِ بْنِ دَيْسَانَ see ابن طَارِقِ
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ طَارِقِ بْنِ دَيْسَانَ the poet; called قَيْسُ أَخُو بَيْ قَيْسِ (i. e. of the tribe Ka'is ibn Tha'aba) by al-Farazdaq 200¹²: half-verse cited 16²
- [شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ حَكِيمِ التَّمَمَلِيِّ] satirised al-Farazdaq 654¹²: his verses cited 7¹¹ 1087¹⁴ seq.: see also 1083¹³
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ سَيْدَانَ (var. شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ سَيْدَانَ), called by al-Farazdaq شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ سَيْدَانَ (var. شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ سَيْدَانَ) 387¹²: slain at the Battle of Ghaf 387¹² seq.
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَمْرٍو ancestor of a family of the Tayyi' 1087¹² (= 653¹⁰), called also شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 46⁵ (= 654² 1087¹²)
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ ancestor of a family of the Tayyi' 653¹⁰ (= 1087¹²), called also شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ 46⁵ (= 654² 1087¹²)
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ 653¹⁰, see the two foregoing
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو at the Battle of al-Watidat 389²: his verses cited 6⁸ 389² seq. 534²: see also 354¹
- شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ الْكَلَابِيِّ (or شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ الْكَلَابِيِّ) 227¹ seq. 242², called شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ الْكَلَابِيِّ 242² *

* See Abu Ibn Ujair N^o. 17 v. 7, where we should read شَاخِذَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ الْكَلَابِيِّ, cf. Ibn Wāḥid, ed. Brünle p. 104¹².

his mother Umm al-Banū, and his brothers 'Amir, 'Ubaida and Mu'awiya 535^a: at the Battle of Rābrahān 227^a seq. 1062^a 1063^a: at the Battle of Jabala 407^a seq. 667^a seq. 669^a seq.: fled at the Battles of Dhu Najab 587^a (cf. 931^a seq. 982^a seq. 1081^a seq.), of an-Niḥr 245^a seq., of Malziḡ 386^a seq., and of as-Su'ūbān 386 notes^a seq. 933^a seq.: verse cited 773^a (= 623 notes^a): see also 1079^a

عُمرُو بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ

عُمرُو بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ, called عُمرُو بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ (the Bannī) Muḡ's ibn 'Amr in the time of Mu'awiya 717^b: see also 222^b

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ, called كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ (the Bannī) i. e. the Bannī: see also 222^b: his verses cited 670^a seq.

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ certain families ('Anf, Abu Sūd and, according to some, Hushaiḡ) included in the Tamīm and supposed to be descended from Ṭuhayya bint 'Abd-Shams ['Abshams] ibn Sa'd, wife of Malik ibn Hanzala ibn Malik 183^b cf. 454^a 462^b seq. 711^b 938^a: they are mentioned by al-Farazdak with respect 182^a 295^a 759^a 958^a, and by Jarir with contempt 224^a 434^a 773^a 776^a seq. 901^a 1002^a: see also 40^a 47^a (= 781^a) 78^a seq. 229^a seq. 415^a 919^a 920^a 1097^a

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ mother of 'Amra ibn Ṭariḡ 780^a

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ a Ghassanid king who was slain by the Banū Nahhal 701^a seq.

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ 307^a, probably identical with the following

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ (sic leg.) of the clan Rab'r ibn 'Ijl: at the Battle of al-Waḡḡ 308^a 425^a (var. كَلْبَةُ)

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ

كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ tribe, called كَلْبَةُ بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ مُحَمَّدِ بنِ أَبُو شَمْبِيلِ 730^a seq. [see Ṭabari II 450^a]: their alliance with the Asad and the Ghatafan 236^a seq. (see الأحميف): attacked by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira, at the suggestion of Zurara ibn 'Udu 653^a seq. cf. 1081^a seq. 1083^a: attacked by 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Udu 45^a seq.: see also 35^a 37^a 283^a (cf. 296^a) 386 notes^a

ط

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ slain at the Battle of al-Watida [= al-Watidst] 389¹, see notes⁹ seq.

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ his interview with 'Uhaida ibn Malik at the time of the Battle of Jabala 669⁴ seq.

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ a woman whom al-Farazdaq married in his old age 1044¹ seq.

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ one of the Banu Shuraib ibn Rabra: at the Battle of al-Wakri 812⁸

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ a clan included in the *Barajim* 53⁶ 186¹⁵

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ a woman mentioned by Jarir 173⁴

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ a friend of Jir'ibin and an object of the admiration of al-Farazdaq 222¹ seq. 482¹⁷ 617¹⁵ seq. 682¹⁹

طَحْرِبْتُ بْنُ ذَكْوَانَ بْنِ سُلَيْمٍ name borne by two men of the Banu 'Uhayya, in the time of Ziyad ibn Abhi 79¹ seq.

ع

عَنْكَدَةُ بِنْتُ الْأَيْمَنِ ابْنِ مَرْثَدَةَ السُّلَيْمِيَّةُ an ancestress of the Prophet 403¹⁸

عَنْكَدَةُ بِنْتُ الْأَيْمَنِ ابْنِ مَرْثَدَةَ السُّلَيْمِيَّةُ see 403 notes⁴

عَنْكَدَةُ بِنْتُ الْأَيْمَنِ ابْنِ مَرْثَدَةَ السُّلَيْمِيَّةُ an ancestress of the Prophet 403⁹ (see *Additions and Corrections*)

عَنْكَدَةُ بِنْتُ الْأَيْمَنِ ابْنِ مَرْثَدَةَ السُّلَيْمِيَّةُ an ancestress of the Prophet 403⁷

عَنْكَدَةُ بِنْتُ الْأَيْمَنِ ابْنِ مَرْثَدَةَ السُّلَيْمِيَّةُ mentioned by al-Farazdaq 375¹¹

عَنْكَدَةُ بِنْتُ الْأَيْمَنِ ابْنِ مَرْثَدَةَ السُّلَيْمِيَّةُ a clan of the Hajila 139¹⁵ 660⁸

عَارِضٌ a man of uncertain origin, slain by the Yarbū' at the Battle of al-Liwa
(= Waridat?) 112² 777²

عَازِفٌ see عَزْرٌ

عَازِمٌ one of the Banū Sabūḥ 191¹⁵ cf. 235⁴; slow Bisām ibn Kāis
ash-Shaibānī at Naḳ'a-l-Ḥasan (= ash-Shaḳīḳa) 190⁶ 191⁵ seq. 233¹⁵ 235⁴ seq. 268¹
478² 812²

عَازِمٌ father of Kāis ibn 'Āḡim (see 752²) 803¹¹ seq.

عَازِمٌ ancestor of one of the principal families of the Yarbū' 19⁶
seq. 26¹⁵ 120¹⁵ 411¹⁰ 581¹⁰ 759⁶ (see notes²) 998¹⁵ 1085²

عَازِمٌ a guide who misled al-Farazdaq; 165¹⁴ seq.

عَازِمٌ see حَتَشٌ

عَازِمٌ i. e. 'Āḡim and Aznam, sons of 'Ubadī ibn Tha'āba 998¹⁵

عَازِمٌ 427² 1017¹⁵

عَازِمٌ brother of the foregoing, and grandfather of the Caliph Marwan ibn al-
Ḥakam 349² 427² 1017¹⁵

عَازِمٌ a she-camel 309²

عَازِمٌ at the Battle of Jahala 674¹⁵

عَازِمٌ called ذُو النُّوْدِيّينَ 714¹² 715¹⁴; at the court of al-
Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 714¹⁴ seq.

عَازِمٌ see عَازِمٌ — 524⁴ — عَازِمٌ بن عَازِمٌ

عَازِمٌ 772²; ancestor of a family of
the Banū Nabahā

عَازِمٌ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵) — see عَازِمٌ

عَازِمٌ called مَهْ السَّمَا; 195¹⁷ 659¹⁷ [for his genealogy, see Aghānī
VIII 27² seq. XIII 2² seq.]

عَمْرٍو بن تَحْرِيث a clan of the Taimallat ibn Tha'aba, included among the *Ak'abir* 196¹⁶ 197¹⁶ 1058¹

عَمْرٍو بن حَفْص, called سَخِيم and اَبُو بَيْضَانَ and cited, apparently by Muhammad ibn Habib, as to an incident in the life of Jarir 483¹⁴ seq.

عَمْرٍو بن زَيْبَعَةَ بن عَمْرٍو a clan of the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a 659¹⁵ seq. 777⁶ 903³

عَمْرٍو بن سَعْدِ التَّمْرِيِّ, called اَلصَّخِيان: ancestor of a family 1094¹ seq. [for his genealogy, see *Lisān* XIX 215²³]

عَمْرٍو بن شَرْحَبِيل see تَشْعَبِي

عَمْرٍو بن مَعْمَرَة a group of clans included in the Hawazin 365¹²: claimed as kinsmen by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 657⁸ cf. 1064⁸ seq.: fought against the Dārim at Bahrahan 226¹⁴ seq. (cf. 1061⁸ seq.) 893¹¹: defeated the Tamim and the Dhubyan at Jabala 657¹⁰ seq. 659¹⁴ seq. cf. 426¹²: were defeated by the Yarbu' at Dhu Najah 301¹⁴ 302² seq. 587⁷ seq. (= 1079⁸ seq.), and at al-Marrūt 71¹² seq.: fought at an-Ni'ar as the allies of the Tamim against the Jabala and other tribes 240²¹ seq. cf. the divergent account 1064¹⁵ seq.: defeated a number of South-Arabian tribes at Faif-ar-Rih 469⁶ seq.: were defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat at Mulzik 386³ seq. 387⁷: see also 99³ seq. 100¹⁸ 103¹² 156¹ 168² 230² 238¹⁷ 239¹⁴ 299¹⁵ 385¹⁰ 389⁴ 392⁴ 401¹ 419¹¹ 468¹² 507¹¹ 539⁶ 654¹⁴ seq. 894² 903³ 911¹ 912⁴ 933⁵ (= 386 notes¹⁵) 934⁴ 938⁶ 940¹¹ 1003⁶

عَمْرٍو بن ضَمْرَة one of the Bann Kais ibn 'Ā'idha 196¹⁶ seq.: called ضَمْرَة 196¹⁶: slew al-Jarir ibn Mas'alayn al-Ghassani at the Battle of Ijam (see 195¹⁶) 189¹⁶ 196⁶ seq.

عَمْرٍو بن عُقَيْل (or عُقَيْل), called اَبُو عَمْرٍو 471¹¹: born about the time of the Battle of Jabala 229¹⁴ 659¹⁵ seq. 790¹² seq.: offered protection to Hishim ibn Kais ash-Shaibani after the Battle of al-Ghabat 75¹² seq. 315³ 316¹⁴ seq.: commanded the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rih 469⁶ seq. 471¹²: his treachery towards his uncle 'Amir ibn Malik and the Muslims at Bīr Ma'anna 199 notes⁴: was 80 years old when he visited the Prophet in the year of the latter's death 676⁶ seq.: his verses cited 229¹⁵ (= 408¹⁵) 284¹⁵ 472² seq. 601⁴ seq. 950⁷: see also 198 notes⁵ 242² seq.

عَمْرٍو بن الشَّيْب [العَدَوِيُّ] one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁵

عائشة بنت أبي بكر 198^o seq. 486^o 515^o

عائشة بنت طلحة married to Mu'ab ibn az-Zuhair 1089^o

العياية see العياية

عبد بن الحنبلين (or عبد بن حنبلين) 606^o 607^o 684^o seq. 748^o 750^o, called أبو جهم 608^o (= 684^o) 624^o (= 650^o) 684^o; his genealogy 749^o; was prefect of police at al-Basra under al-Harith ibn 'Abdallah (= al-Kubā) 626^o, and under Mu'ab ibn az-Zuhair 749^o seq.; see also 114^o (= 732^o) 626^o 738^o

أبو سراج see عبد بن خلف الضبي

حرب بن عبد [بن مالك] a family of the Khaṣ ibn Tha'āba 595^o [var. حرب بن عبد in Aghnat VIII 196^o] — see عبد بن الحارث

عبد بن عيسى his verses on the Battle of ad-Dahna (= ad-Dafna) 392^o seq. — var. عيسى بن عمار notes¹¹ and عيسى بن عمار notes¹²

عبد الله بن عباس (or عيسى بن عباس) 409^o; his verses against 'Utaiha ibn al-Harith 411^o seq.; his verses against Kulāib ibn 'Ahma (var. 'Aha) 907^o seq.

عبد الله بن عباس بن عبد المطلب see أبو عباس

عبد بن يزيد see أبو العباس

أبو العباس cited by Abu 'Ubaida 511^o, see also 486^o

العياية (العيا and العياية variants) a mare 943^o

عبد بن عبيد ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 1074^o (var. عبيد بن عبيد 454^o)

عبد الله بن أسد الزعزعي at al-Basra during the disturbances 727^o seq.; called أبو أسود 727^o

عبد الله الإصطهبالي a man who gave his name to a gate at al-Basra 727^o

عبد الله بن الأحنم see عبد الله بن الأحنم

عبد الله بن أبي بكر supported the Umayyad party at al-Basra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jafra* 1092^o

بought some camels of Ka'ib ibn Zuhair al-
 ʿAbdī 90¹³: afforded hospitality to al-Ḥārith ibn Zalim al-Murri 1061⁶

captured al-Mutajarrida, wife of an-Nu'man ibn
 al-Mundhir of al-Ḥira 404 notes⁴ (see *Additions and Corrections*): see also 655¹²
 1063⁷ seq.

a poet satirized by al-Farazdaq 1027⁷ seq.:
 called 380¹ 1027⁷ 1039⁴, 1039⁴, and 807¹ 1027⁷
 1031¹ 1039⁴: his verses cited 380¹ seq. 807¹ seq.

father of Boḡair, Mulail and al-Uḡaimir
 (= Ḥarāith) 19² seq.: called 18¹² 50¹² 51⁴ 75¹³ 112² 258⁹ 315³, and
 302²¹ (= 339¹⁴) 896⁷ seq. (but see foot-notes): his genealogy 18¹² 247¹⁴
 896⁷: captured at the Battle of Kaḡhāwa 20⁵ seq.: present at the Battle of al-
 l-yād 58⁴: at Dhū Tuḡayb 51² seq. (= 784¹⁰ seq.) cf. 268⁵: see also 258⁹ 315³
 (= 761⁶)

ancestor of a family 405¹²

nicknamed 112²¹ seq. (see 727¹⁵) 726²⁰
 727¹⁵ 730²⁰ seq.: his genealogy 726¹³: assumed the post of governor at al-Baḡra
 after it had been vacated by ʿUḡaidallāh ibn Ziyād 112²⁰ 727¹⁵ seq. (date men-
 tioned 727¹⁵), cf. 113² (= 730¹⁶) 742¹⁵

at Medina with the Caliph Sulaimān
 383⁹ seq. (see notes⁷)

of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbuʿ 721¹⁴: at al-Baḡra in the time
 of ʿUḡaidallāh ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

called 790¹⁶ seq. cf. 440⁹ (= 937¹⁵) 697² 740¹
 892¹⁵: his genealogy 720¹⁹ seq. 740¹ (variants 696¹¹ 790¹¹ 892¹⁵ seq.): assisted in
 restoring peace at al-Baḡra (A. H. 64) 740¹ seq. 790¹⁵

see ʿAbdallāh ibn Ḥarḡasha ʿAbdallāh

called 360² 369¹⁵ 372² 374⁷ 399⁹

(= 426¹⁴) 731¹; and عَجَلِي (after his mother) 370¹⁴ 372¹; his genealogy 390¹⁴; became governor of Khurasan after the death of Yazid ibn Mu'awiya, and was slain (in A. H. 72) by Waki' ibn 'Umair al-Kurai' 372¹ seq. and notes¹ seq.; see also 278¹ 355¹⁵ 363¹¹ 727²⁰

يُوُ الْعَيْتَلِي see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ حَبِيدٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ دَارٍ clan: connected with the Taghlib through their ancestress al-Hatib bint Zafim 880¹ seq.; identified with the Mujashi: 790¹⁴ (but cf. 187¹⁴); see also 789¹⁹ 200¹⁹ 308¹⁵ 653² seq. 711¹⁹ 731²¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ of the clan 'Adi ar-Ribab: called أَبِي زَيْلَانَ 860⁷ seq.; an adherent of Kutaba ibn Muslim 360¹ 361¹¹ [Tabari II 1188¹², and elsewhere, has عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ]

أَبِي زَيْلَانَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ

أَبِي زَيْلَانَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ the Caliph: called أَبِي زَيْلَانَ 2¹⁷ 118¹⁹ seq. 308¹⁹ 507¹⁹ 606¹¹ 805³ seq. 927¹ 930¹⁹; his conduct during the siege of Mecca in the time of Yazid ibn Mu'awiya 118¹¹ seq.; rebuilt the Ka'ba 486¹⁹ seq.; received notice of the submission of the inhabitants of al-Ba'ra 742¹¹ seq.; verses addressed to him by Anas ibn Zuhair al-Laithi: 1089¹ seq.; appointed his son Hamza to govern al-Ba'ra in place of Mu'ab 1089¹¹ seq.; re-appointed Mu'ab 1090¹¹ seq.; his intervention in the quarrel between al-Farazdaq and an-Nawar 808¹⁹ seq.; a verse which he composed on the occasion 805¹⁷; see also 372 notes⁷ 627¹ 723¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ accompanied Kutaba ibn Muslim 357¹ 361¹²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ brother of 'Ubadallah 724¹⁸ 726¹⁵ 729¹⁸

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ (took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Ba'ra 741¹² (genealogy)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ (var. عَبْدُ اللَّهِ) of the clan Rab'a ibn Uqayl: was bribed by al-Hajjaj to seize Ibn al-Ash'ath at the court of Rabi' king of Kabul 413¹ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ زَيْلَانَ expelled Ziyad ibn Ashi from al-Ba'ra in the reign of 'Ali: 125¹¹ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, called عَمْرٍو, 123³: his genealogy 123³; see also 164¹¹ 727¹⁹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, nicknamed مُعَاوِيَةُ 751¹: insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair *ibid.*
عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, called زَيْيَادُ, 515³ 586¹⁷: appointed Ziyād ibn Abhi as his representative at al-Baḡra in the reign of 'Alī 125¹¹ seq.: cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Uḥaid 586¹⁷

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْأَخْتَمِ, called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ 366¹⁴ 367³, and 367³, and 367³: was appointed by Kaḡaiba ibn Muslim as his representative in Khurṣān 349¹⁶, but intrigued against him and fled to Makrān 350⁶ seq.: his wanderings in disguise 350¹¹ seq.: at the court of the Caliph Sulaimān 366¹⁴ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, nicknamed قَفِيرٌ 115⁵: endeavoured to restore peace at al-Baḡra 115⁵

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, ancestor of a family of the Ḥanifa 458¹⁵ (= 1078¹)
عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, governor of al-Baḡra under Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 1091⁶ 1092⁷ seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, induced the inhabitants of the Ḥijāz to invoke curses upon Ziyād ibn Abhi 620¹²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, eulogised by al-Farazdaq at Medina in the reign of al-Walīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 396 notes⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, of the Tamallit [ibn Tha'aba]: cited as a historical authority 364¹³

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, an ancestor of Bisṭam ibn Kaīs 18³ 567¹ 806¹: called ذُو الْجَدَّيْنِ after his great-grandfather 637⁷ seq., and 234² 238¹⁷ 637⁷ seq. 640¹⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*) 809¹⁶

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَرْقِيٍّ, called عَمْرَةَ, 233¹³ 784¹⁷ seq.: lived among his mother's tribe, the Shaibān 191¹⁹: his elegy on Bisṭam ibn Kaīs 192¹ seq. (= 233¹⁷ seq.): was captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭūlūḡ and released by Mutammim ibn Nuwaira 51¹¹ seq. (= 784¹⁷): his verses on the occasion 58¹¹ seq. (cf. 785³ seq.)

- أَبُو إِدْرِيسَ بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحِيمِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمُجِيبِ
 عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ *see* عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ الْأَشْعَثِ
 723¹: at al-Basra in the time of 'Uбайдالله
 ibn Ziyad 723¹ *seq.*
 his account of the events which he witnessed at al-Basra,
 cited by an informant of Abu 'Ulayda 723¹ *seq.*
 أَعْمَشُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبَدَائِي
 governor of al-Kufa under al-Hajjaj 972²
 [*see* Tabari II 1069¹²]
 governor of al-Kufa under Ziyad ibn Abihi 616⁴:
 prefect of police at al-Basra under al-Hajjaj 831¹
 413⁹ *seq.*, called الْأَشْعَثِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ مِنَ الْأَشْعَثِ الْبَدَائِي
 and 412¹ *seq.*, his rebellion, flight and death 412¹ *seq.*, *see*
 also foot-note
 brother of Kntaiba ibn Muslim 361³ 362¹⁶
 his interview with Yazid ibn al-Muhallab 368⁸ *seq.*
 cited as an authority for the text of the *Naǧm al-ʿArab* 17²
 عَيْشِيَّةُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ *see* عَبْدُ الشَّامِيِّ بْنِ سَعْدٍ *see* عَبْدُ شَمْسِ بْنِ سَعْدٍ
 809¹⁴: [عَبْدُ شَمْسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ مَنَاةٍ] called also عَبْدُ شَمْسِ بْنِ مَنَاةٍ
 a clan of the Quraysh 348¹ 379³ 391¹¹ 609¹² 747⁷ 764¹
 of the clan Th'alaba ibn Sa'd: slain by the 'Abs
 in the War of Dabīs 94⁶ 107⁶
 a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 970² – *see* حِمْيَرِ بْنِ نَعْبِ
 grandfather of Numaila ibn Murra: supported the Umayyad
 party at al-Basra on the occasion of the *Yasaw al-Jayra* 749¹¹ 751⁹ 1092²

عَبْدُ الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ جَدَلٍ بْنِ سَلَمَةَ his verses on the victory of 'Amr ibn Hudair an-Nahhalī at Najran 601¹² seq.

عَبْدُ الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ الْكَلْبِيِّ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the attempt of his father to secure for him the succession to the throne 351¹³ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ see ابنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ
عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ سِنَانِ بْنِ وَهَّابِ السَّلَيْطِيِّ took part in capturing al-Hanfazan at the Battle of Dhu 'l-Tulh 51² seq. (= 784¹⁹ seq.) 268¹; see also 251¹

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ شُرَيْمِ بْنِ الْأَخْوَصِ of the clan Ja'far ibn Kilāb; distinguished himself at the Battle of Faifar-Rih 471¹⁶

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ شَمْرَةَ [الشَّمَشِيِّ] ابو عَمْرٍو brother of Harri ibn Ḥamra 1096¹⁷

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَمِيدِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 741¹

عَبْدُ الْقَيْسِ a tribe included in the group Rab'a ibn Nizar 115¹⁸ 144¹⁹ 354¹⁴ 737¹¹ 738⁸ 1092⁹

عَبْدُ قَيْسٍ apparently a friend of al-Farazdaq, who mentions him in a poem 491¹ seq. — see also 480¹² 481²

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ حَرَّةِ الْفَارُوقِ his verses on the War of Dabīs 107¹ seq.

عَبْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ كَيْسَانَ [النَّجَاشِيِّ] ancestor of a family of the Yarbu' 31⁸ 254⁶ — for his genealogy, see 67² 75¹⁰ 254¹⁰

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ 403¹⁶ 1021² (see *Additions and Corrections*)

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ قُرَيْبِ الْأَضْعَى see

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ the Caliph, called مَرْوَانَ 507¹⁹ 556¹⁰; his campaign against Muḥab 749⁵ seq. (cf. 1030¹⁷ seq.); his interview with al-Akhtal 401⁵ seq.; his inquiry about the Battle of an-Nizar 240⁹ seq.; see also 372 notes⁸ 486¹⁶ 927⁶ 930¹⁰

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ brother of Malik ibn Mima 993²

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ الْحَكَمِ see ابو عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ

عَبْدُ مَنْفٍ (بن قُصَيْبِ الْقُرَيْشِيِّ) ancestor of the clans 'Abd-Shams and Hashim 224¹⁰: called also مَنْفَى 348¹ 391¹¹

عَبْدُ مَمَّاؤٍ بن أَرْءٍ a group of clans including the Thaur, the Taim, the 'Adi and the 'Ukl (= 'Auf) 156¹⁵ 259¹⁷ 1064^{*} 1067¹⁰ — see also 737 notes³

عَبْدُ يَعْقُوبَ بن دَوْسِ الثَّقَلَيْنِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulab 454 notes⁴ (= 1075 notes²)

عَبْدُ يَعْقُوبَ [according to Ibn Duraid 239¹⁰ يَعْقُوبَ بن وَقْدَانَ بن ضَلَاةَ الْحَارِثِيِّ] leader of the Madhhijj at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 149¹³ 151¹⁵ seq.: his capture and death 152² seq.: his verses on the occasion 153² seq. 153¹⁵ seq.

تَمِيمُ بْنُ عَبْدِ يَعْقُوبَ (probably identical with التَّمِيمِيُّ) author of a verse cited 631⁴

عَبْسُ بنِ بَعْضِ tribe 82¹ cf. 99³: their feud with their kinmen, the Dhubyān (War of Dabūā) 92¹⁵ seq.: their victory over the Kalb at Ura'ir 98³ seq.: their sojournings in Hajar and al-Yamūma 98³ seq. cf. 419¹³ seq. 1071¹³ seq.: their settlement among the 'Amir ibn Ṣaḡṣa and their part in the Battle of Jabala 99³ seq. cf. 654¹⁶ seq. 658¹⁰ 677²: their negotiation with the Taghlib 103¹⁰ seq.: their return to their own territory and their reconciliation with the Dhubyān 104¹³ seq.: defeated by the Dabba at an-Nakī'a 194³ seq. (cf. 194¹³): defeated by the Yarbu' at Dhāt-al-Jurf (= al-Sarā'im) 336¹⁵ seq.: slew 'Amr ibn 'Amr ibn 'Uḏay at Akrun 678³ 679³ seq.: see also 69³ 85¹³ 86¹⁰ 87¹⁰ seq. 88³ 90¹¹ 193¹³ 229¹³ (= 408¹³) 238¹⁷ 384³ 386 notes⁶ seq. 407² seq. 419¹³ seq. 539¹

عَبْسُ بنِ رُقَيْعَةَ بنِ الْحَارِثِ a clan of the Sulaim 659¹⁶

عَبْسُ بنِ كَلْفِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ one of the leaders of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt during the disturbances at al-Basra 114¹¹ (= 732¹³ genealogy) 738¹ seq. 739³ seq. 741⁴

عَبْسُ بنِ الْجَمِيمِ see أَيْدِ بنِ الْجَمِيمِ

عَبْسُ بنِ سَعْدِ بنِ زَيْدِ clan 116⁷ seq. 152⁷ 434³ 715³ 1071¹³ seq. called also عَيْدُ الشَّمْسِ 958^{*} and عَيْدُ الشَّمْسِ 183¹³:

عَبْسَةُ بنتُ الرَّبِيعِ [var. ابْنَةُ الرَّبِيعِ] mother of Rawḥa ibn Rab'ra al-'Abd 420¹²

عَبْسَةُ بنتُ نَجِيدِ see عَيْلَةُ بنتُ نَجِيدِ

عَبْسَةُ بنتُ عَيْلَةَ see عَيْلَةُ بنتُ عَيْلَةَ

عَبِيدَة concubine of Kutaba ibn Muslim 393^b [see Tabari 11 1303^b]

(1) عَبِيدَة at the Battle of Dhū Kār 642^a (text doubtful)

(2) عَبِيدَة a *ra'iya* of al-Farazdaq 1049^a seq.

عَبِيدَة بن الأبرص the poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaq 201^a; his verses on the Battle of an-Niṣr 245^a seq.

عَبِيدَة بن قَلْبَةَ clan: distinguished themselves at the Battle of al-Iyḍ (= Mulaiha) 581^a seq. 582^a 583^a cf. 1019^a; see also 21^a 22^a 23^a 27^a 31^a 75^a 76^a 314^a seq. 410^a 466^a 757^a 759 notes^a 1040^a

عَبِيدَة بن جَشَم see عَبِيدَة بن جَشَم

عَبِيدَة بن الخزام mentioned by al-Farazdaq 824^a – apparently a relative of 'Umāma the wife of Jarir

عَبِيدَة بن النخريث a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group Mukṭa'a 222^a (see *Additions and Corrections*) 340^a 717^a 741^a 970^a 1023^a

عَبِيدَة بن النخريث بن كعب 741^a, see the foregoing

عَبِيدَة بن حنظلة النعماني see عَبِيدَة بن حنظلة النعماني

عَبِيدَة بن زُرَّارة slew 'Amr ibn Shakal at the Battle of as-Su'latn 386 notes^a

عَبِيدَة بن ربيعة ancestor of a family of the Tamim 200 notes^a

عَبِيدَة بن زُرَّارة ancestor of Jawairiya ibn Baḥr al-Darimi 208^a [possibly identical with عَبِيدَة بن حُرَيْمَة بن زُرَّارة]

عَبِيدَة بن غانم (var. عَبِيدَة بن غانم), nicknamed مَعِير 484^a (= 488^a) 484^a 485^a seq. 487^a; assaulted by Sulaym ibn Waṭṭal in the reign of 'Uthman 484^a seq.; sided with 'Umar ibn al-Ja' in his dispute with Jarir 488^a seq., and was subsequently satirised by the latter 478^a 481^a seq.

عَبِيدَة بن قُراد of the tribe of Bahra: was captured and released by a Yemenite king shortly before the Battle of Khazaza 1094^a; his verses composed on the occasion 1094^a seq.

عبيد بن معوية بن عبد الله بن كلاب عبيد slain at the Battle of an-Nisar 241¹³

أبن ابى بكر see عبيد الله بن ابى بكر

عبيد الله بن رزير بن حبان العدي accompanied Kutiba ibn Muslim 357⁴ 361¹²

عبيد الله بن زياد بن نبيه عبيد called عبيد 735¹⁵, and مراشدة عبيد after his mother 731⁷ seq. 722¹² 723¹³; put to death Muslim ibn 'Aqil 247³, and al-Husain ibn 'Ali 721⁷; his relations with Yazid ibn Mu'awiya 721⁷ seq.; his oration at al-Basra on hearing of Yazid's death 729⁹ seq.; a second oration 729¹² seq.; abandoned his post of governor and took refuge first with al-Harith ibn Kais ibn Subhan 724¹⁰ seq., afterwards with Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 729⁹ seq.; brought about the renewal of the alliance between the Azd and the Rab'a 729⁹ seq.; fled to Syria after the murder of Mas'ud 735¹⁵ seq. cf. 117¹⁰ 726¹³ seq. [for a divergent account, see Tahari II 436¹⁸ seq. 461¹⁸ seq.]; see also 112⁶ 972³

عبيد الله بن زياد بن كلبان of the tribe Taimallah ibn Tha'aba: a partisan of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Basra 1091¹⁴

عبيد الله بن ابي سبيع see عبيد الله بن ابي سبيع

717⁷ عبيد الله بن العيس بن عبد المطلب

عبيد الله بن العيس الكندي an enemy of Jarir 1014¹⁹ 1016⁷

عبيد الله بن عمن بن ابي العدي الشافعي supported the Umayyad party at al-Basra on the occasion of the *Yam al-Jafra* 1092³

عبيد الله بن قيس see عبيد الله بن قيس التميمي

عبيد الله بن مسلم التيمي brother of Kutiba ibn Muslim 362¹⁴

عبيدة بن ماسد بن جعفر الداهي his mother Umm al-Banā and his brothers 'Amir, Tufail and Mu'awiya 535⁴; wounded at the Battle of Jabala 669³ seq.; said to have been slain at Dhū Najab 587¹⁹ (= 1080⁹) 589³ (= 1080⁹), but cf. 72¹⁶ which apparently refers to the same occasion; see also 1079⁷ [realised عبيدة ibn Kutiba M. 48¹]

عبيدة بن مغير بن المثنى i. e. عبيدة a client of the clan Taim ibn Murra 1⁴ 1054⁷; see *Introduction* p. XI: is cited as an authority for the text of the *Ṣaḥīḥ* 38¹⁶ 62⁷ 110⁷ 165⁶ 168¹⁰ 333¹⁰ 344⁹ 376¹⁷ 477⁴ 518¹⁰ 688¹⁰ 753³; cites the following per-

sons — Abu Aslam 5 notes⁵ Abu Mansur al-Kalabi 39⁵; Mirhaj ibn Kusab 126⁵ 647⁵; Abu 'Amr ibn al-A'az 197⁵ 1051⁵; Abu-l-Waliq 229⁵; Kais ibn Ghālib al-Fazari 238⁵ 240⁵ seq.; Rāhī al-Dubairi (= Abu Mughib) 283⁵ 249⁵ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*); Ibn Shifā al-Manāfi 299⁵; Abu-l-Gharraf al-Jabbī 240⁵; Abu Na'ima (= 'Amr ibn 'Isa) al-Adawi 240⁵; Abu-l-Dhayyāl 240⁵; Shihab ibn Ubayy ibn 'Abasa 303⁵; Firas ibn Khandāq 305⁵ 639⁵; Salīq ibn Sa'd ibn Ma'dān 313⁵ 583⁵ 647⁵ 781⁵; Zabbān as-Subairi 313⁵ 417⁵; Jāhū ibn Ḥassan as-Salīq 313⁵ 414⁵ (= 625⁵) 416⁵ 941⁵; Abu Malik 353⁵; Zubair ibn Humaid (or al-Humaid) 354⁵ 721⁵ 723⁵ 731⁵ 732⁵ 733⁵; Abu Hishām (= Muḥammad ibn as-Sa'īb al-Kahri) 363⁵ 366⁵; Ra'īs ibn al-Ajāj 383⁵; A'yan ibn Labaqa 414⁵ (= 625⁵) 594⁵ 617⁵ 819⁵ 941⁵; Sa'd ibn Khalid as-Riḥābi 417⁵ 733⁵; Misma' ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 427⁵ 612⁵ 646⁵; Khirshāh [ibn Ismā'il] 452⁵; Hishām ibn Muḥammad al-Kalbi 452⁵; Ibn 'Aun 462⁵; Yunus ibn Ḥabb 468⁵ 519⁵ 721⁵ 724⁵ 729⁵; Affir ibn Laḥīq al-Adawi 473⁵ (= 703⁵); Ibn Salīq 473⁵ (cf. 703⁵); al-Muntajī ibn Nabihān al-Adawi 487⁵; 'Amir ibn 'Abd-al-Malik al-Misna' 494⁵ 646⁵; Adnam al-'Abdī 497⁵; Abu-l-Abbas al-Aḥwal 511⁵ (see 496⁵); the *sa'iq* of al-Farazdaq 550⁵; al-Faḥl ibn Mān ibn Khuzā'ila 609⁵; Umar (?) 639⁵; Dirwas ibn Hunayy 673⁵; 'Umar ibn Ma'n 721⁵; Ghālib ibn Muḥammad 722⁵; Maslama ibn Mubharib 726⁵ seq. 730⁵ 734⁵; Yazid ibn Sumayr al-Jarān 726⁵; Muḥammad ibn Ḥafṣ 729⁵ 789⁵; Ḥubaina ibn Iudair 729⁵ 740⁵ 741⁵; Sallām ibn Abi Khayra 734⁵; Kusaib al-Anbari (= Abu-l-Khansa) 734⁵; Dhawwād (var. Rawwād) al-Ka'bi 735⁵; Khalid ibn Jabala 753⁵; Muḥṣin al-Aḥwal al-Marḥūm 905⁵; al-Agharr 957⁵; Da'ūd 1026⁵; Ayyub ibn Kusaib 1045⁵; Abu Bistām al-Adawi 1047⁵; see also 34⁵ 124⁵ 125⁵ 126⁵ 157⁵ 166⁵ 167⁵ 181⁵ 190⁵ seq. 214⁵ 223⁵ 228⁵ 233⁵ seq. 238⁵ seq. 239⁵ 244⁵ 267⁵ 277⁵ 278⁵ 285⁵ seq. 288⁵ 302⁵ 303⁵ 350⁵ 396⁵ 403⁵ 404⁵ 407⁵ 414⁵ 416⁵ 419⁵ 420⁵ 422⁵ 427⁵ 434⁵ 448⁵ 450⁵ 452⁵ 460⁵ 462⁵ 463⁵ 465⁵ 471⁵ 473⁵ 475⁵ seq. 482⁵ 494⁵ 495⁵ 496⁵ seq. 504⁵ 521⁵ 556⁵ 567⁵ 568⁵ 561⁵ 565⁵ 568⁵ seq. 580⁵ 586⁵ 587⁵ 623⁵ seq. 621⁵ (= 650⁵) 637⁵ 688⁵ 692⁵ seq. 700⁵ 703⁵ 713⁵ 723⁵ 744⁵ 750⁵ 770⁵ 775⁵ seq. 781⁵ 789⁵ 790⁵ 796⁵ 803⁵ 805⁵ 807⁵ 811⁵ seq. 813⁵ 830⁵ 834⁵ 837⁵ 846⁵ 870⁵ 883⁵ 891⁵ 896⁵ 900⁵ 907⁵ seq. 918⁵ 924⁵ 932⁵ 933⁵ 934⁵ 940⁵ 954⁵ 960⁵ 961⁵ 967⁵ 976⁵ 978⁵ 985⁵ 989⁵ 1020⁵ seq. 1023⁵ 1025⁵ 1042⁵ 1044⁵ 1045⁵ seq. 1046⁵ 1047⁵ 1048⁵ 1049⁵ seq. 1093⁵

عَمِيْمَةُ بِنُ الْأَخْرَجِ بِنُ شَيْبَانَ see عَمِيْمَةُ بِنُ مَيْمَةَ

عَمِيْمَةُ بِنُ الْأَخْرَجِ (عَمِيْمَةُ) held the office of *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sama 66⁵ seq. (see 66⁵) 68⁵ 247⁵ 254⁵ 298⁵ 300⁵ (var. *برويع* 68⁵) 333⁵ 781⁵ 809⁵ 898⁵

عَمِيْمَةُ بِنُ الْأَخْرَجِ a general in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 895⁵ seq.

عَمِيْمَةُ بِنُ مَيْمَةَ see عَمِيْمَةُ بِنُ شَيْبَانَ

عَنْبَةَ بنِ سَلْمَى بنِ عَبْدِ رَبِّهِ النَّبَدِيُّ slain by the Banu 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a at Fai-car-Rih 471⁶ (genealogy)

عَنْبَةَ بنِ قَيْسِ بنِ زُهَيْرِ الْعَيْسِيِّ slain by Hudbaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 94⁴

عَنْبَةَ بنِ حُغَيْرِ بنِ مَيْكَةَ بنِ مَيْكَةَ بنِ حُغَيْرِ [النَّبَلِيُّ] called also حُغَيْرُ بنِ مَيْكَةَ بنِ مَيْكَةَ بنِ حُغَيْرِ [النَّبَلِيُّ] lived at the time of the feud between the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab and the Banu Ja'far 532²

عَنْبَةَ بنِ زَكَمِ بنِ لُؤْمَةَ [النَّبَوِيُّ] at the Battle of Dhu Tuluḡ 51¹⁰ (= 784¹⁷) 57⁷

عَنْبَةَ بنِ مَيْكَةَ بنِ مَيْكَةَ بنِ حُغَيْرِ [النَّبَلِيُّ] called also مَيْكَةُ بنِ مَيْكَةَ بنِ حُغَيْرِ [النَّبَلِيُّ] lived at the time of the feud between the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab and the Banu Ja'far 532² 314¹² 339¹⁵ and مَيْكَةَ بنِ مَيْكَةَ بنِ حُغَيْرِ [النَّبَلِيُّ] his genealogy 75¹⁰ 247¹² 302¹ 809¹ 1035⁴; was present at the Battle of Jabala 657⁴; where he was captured 672¹⁰; captured Bisam ibn Kais ash-Shaibani at al-Ghabat 75⁶ seq. (= 313¹¹ seq.) 809¹¹ seq. 1019⁸ (cf. the doubtful passage 1069⁷); was leader of the Yarbu' at the time of the Battle of Dhu Tuluḡ 19⁷ seq.; defeated the Kilab at al-Jannn (or ar-Ragham) 410⁷ seq.; his conduct at the time of the Battle of Irab 473¹⁴ (= 703⁷) 474¹⁵ seq. 1088¹²; and his verses on the occasion 473¹⁶ seq. (= 703⁸ seq.); slew al-Hirnas and Kais, sons of Hujaima, at Ghau' (= Kinbil) 863³ 1006⁶ 1019¹; died before the Battle of al-Iyad 581¹⁹ (see 581⁶); see also 221² 247¹² 254² 302¹ (var. عَيْبَةَ) 326⁵ seq. 627³ 637¹² 647¹⁷ 808¹⁴ 897¹⁴ 939¹⁴ 1039⁹ 1067¹³

عَنْبَةَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ called also مَرْوَانَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ, author of a verse cited 352¹⁴

عَنْبَةَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ (var. عَنْبَةَ 865 notes²); his genealogy 425¹⁸ 865¹¹; was captured at the Battle of al-Waḡit 307¹⁶ seq. 309¹⁵ 423¹⁸ 863¹⁰ (= 308⁸)

عَنْبَةَ see the foregoing

عَنْبَةَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ a contemporary of Abu 'Ubaida 739³

عَنْبَةَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ called also مَرْوَانَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ 423¹⁸ 440¹⁵ 455⁴ 456⁴ 457¹⁷ 463³ 583⁷; his copy of the *Nakhr'id* cited 313¹⁷ 423¹⁸ 925¹⁷

عَنْبَةَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ gave his name to a gate at al-Baḡra 908⁸

عَنْبَةَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ an agent of al-Ḥajjaj ibn Yusuf 930¹⁰ seq.

عَنْبَةَ بنِ مَرْوَانَ the Caliph: his treatment of the poet Dahi' ibn al-Harith 220⁴ seq.; see also 25⁶ 118¹⁷ 345¹⁴ 414² (= 625⁷) 417⁴ seq. 484⁴ seq. 608¹³ 918¹³

عُثْمَانُ بْنُ الْمُضَلِّ his interview with al-Farazdaq at al-Kufa 369^f

(1) سَعْدَانُ بْنُ التَّمِيمِ see أبو عُثْمَانَ

(2) المَرْزُوقِيُّ see أبو عُثْمَانَ

عُثْمَانُ maternal grandmother of Jarir 206^f

العُثْمَانِيَّةُ i. e. the party of the Caliph 'Uthman 125^{ff}

عُثْمَانُ see under عُثْمَانُ

رَبِيعَةُ عُمَيْمِ ancestor of Shabath ibn Rib' 399^{ff} 466^f

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رُوَيْبَةَ بْنِ حَنِيْفَةَ السَّعْدِيُّ [see Aghani XXI 84^{ff} seq.]; his verses cited 312^f seq. 486^f 514^{ff} 694 notes² 736^{ff} 758^f

عَاجِرُ بْنُ الرَّيْحَانِيِّ a contemporary of Ghali ibn Sa'aa 418^f seq.

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنُ صَمْرَةَ see أبو عَاجِرٍ

عَاجِلُ بْنُ لُجَيْمِ a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, included among the *Lakhzim* 47^{ff}

305^{ff} 764^{ff} 1023^{ff} (see *Additions and Corrections*): their genealogy 47^{ff}; distinguished themselves at the Battle of Dhu Kar 641^{ff} seq.; see also 47^f (= 731^{ff}) 53^f (= 785^{ff}) 58^{ff} 148^f 156^f 460^f 461^f 614^f 728^{ff} 1019^{ff}

عَاجِلَةُ الْكُحَيْمِيَّةُ mother of 'Abdallah ibn Khazim 372^f

العَاجِمِيُّ represented as descendants of Isaac 995^f; see also 40^f 358^{ff} 610^{ff}

العَاجِيفِيُّ ancestor of a family of the Malik ibn Hanzala 366^f

عَدَسُ بْنُ رَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ancestor of a family of the Darim; vocalisation of the name 182^{ff} 587^{ff} seq.; names of his children 772^{ff} 958^{ff} seq.; see also 187^f 229^f 230^f 451^{ff} (= 454^f 1074^{ff}) 459^{ff} 498^{ff} 958^{ff}

العَدَوِيَّةُ i. e. كَعْبَةُ بِنْتُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْزَلَةَ, wife of Malik ibn Hanzala and ancestress of the clans Sudayy, Zaid and Yarbu' 186^{ff} seq.; who are called العَدَوِيَّةُ 325^f

731^f (= 732^f) 750^f 862^f, or بَلْعَدَوِيَّةُ 115^f 1017^f; see also 186^{ff}

عَدِيُّ بْنُ أَكْرَمِ a clan of the 'Ayyi' 1083^{ff} seq.

عَدِيّ بن زُرَيْحَةَ القَوَارِي governor of al-Basra under 'Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Aziz 974⁶; his death 993¹²; see also 368¹⁰ 369⁶

عَدِيّ بن جَنْدَبِ بنِ التَّمِيمِ a clan of the Tamim: their genealogy 484²; see also 312¹⁴ 484¹ 491¹⁰ 493¹²

عَدِيّ بن حَاتِمِ [التَّمِيمِ] lived in the time of the Caliph Abu Bakr 715¹¹; see also 551¹²

عَدِيّ بن عَبْدِ مَنَافَةَ see عَدِيّ الرِّبَابِ

مُتَيْلِبِ بنِ رَبِيعَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ

عَدِيّ بنِ الرِّقَعِ العامِلِيّ a poet contemporary with Jarir [see Aghāni VIII 179⁴ seq.], called ذُو الرِّقَعِ 667²; see also 601²

عَدِيّ بنِ زَيْدِ العَجَادِيّ slain by an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundbir king of al-Hira 639⁹ seq.; verse cited 119²

عَدِيّ الرِّبَابِ a clan included in the Ribāh, and hence called عَدِيّ بنِ عَبْدِ مَنَافَةَ 360¹¹; see also 727¹⁰ (?) 738¹⁰ 803¹⁴ seq. 308⁸ seq. 1064⁷ 1067¹⁰ 1068¹¹

عَدِيّ بنِ فِرَارَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhahyan 95¹³ (see 75¹ 85¹⁰ 88⁸)

عَدِيّ بنِ قَعْبِ a clan of the Quraysh 930¹¹

عَدِيّ الشَّيْبَانِيّ slain by the Shaibān at the Battle of Mulaibi 54⁴ (= 74⁷)

عَدِيّ العَدَنِيّ his verses on the Battle of Dhu 'Kar 646¹³ seq.; his eulogy of Malik ibn Mi'mān 1090⁶ seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*, note on 1090⁶)

عَدِيّ القَمِيّ a friend of al-Parazdaq 427¹³ seq., and *rhniya* of ar-Ra'i 443⁸; satirised by Jarir 443⁸ seq. (see 482¹⁰)

عَدِيّ a cow whose name became proverbial 107² seq.

عَدِيّ 290¹⁶ 30¹¹ 46¹⁰ 63¹³ 67¹ 82⁸ 84¹² 87¹⁶ 92²⁰ 93¹⁸ 456⁷; undetermined 645² — observe the phrase وَالتَّمِيمِ يَوْمَئِذٍ عَرَبٌ 354⁴

عَدِيّ cited, apparently by Abu 'Uhaida, as an authority for an incident in the life of Jarir 31²

عزرم بن عبد الله بن قيس his verses on the murder of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 115¹⁶ seq. (= 735¹⁶ seq.); his verses addressed to Malik ibn Misma' 750⁷ seq.

عزوة بن خديرة = عزوة بن أمية, see Mubarrad 538¹⁰ seq. | 186⁶ (= 699¹²)

عزوة بن جعفر [الكلابي] 533¹⁵ 535¹⁵

عزوة mentioned by Jartr 274⁸

عزوة بن خالد بن نضلة الأشجعي at the Battle of au-Nisar 241¹⁹ (see 241¹⁴)

عزوة a member of the clan Jsdila, mentioned by Jartr 37²

عزوة بن شريح العميري one of the Banu 'Abdallah ibn al-Harith, present at the Battle of Khat Ahw 405¹¹ seq.

عزوة بن شعبة, one of the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab, called الرحيل 659¹¹ 674¹²; maternal grandfather of 'Amir ibn al-Tufail 659¹¹; his encounter with Sinan ibn Abi Haritha immediately after the Battle of Jabala, and his verses on the subject 674¹² seq.

عزوة بن الزور بن حليس العنسي called ابو حنران 338¹¹; was defeated by the Banu Riyah at Dhat al-Jurf (= as-Sar'im) 336 notes⁹ seq.

عزوة بن ثعلبة بن يربوع clan 312⁷ 120¹¹

عزوة a clan of the Bajila 312⁷ 659¹¹ 660¹¹

عزوة الخري a woman of al-Basra 114⁸ (= 782²) — var. الخري السواحبية. cited in 'Ushari II 453³

عبد العزى doily 76¹³ 141¹⁰ 668¹² — see عزوة

عزوة a woman of the Dhuhl ibn Thalah, who befriended al-Farazdaq 611¹⁶ seq.

العزول الحارثي father of three men who were slain by Ummir ibn al-Nahshab 601⁷ seq.

عزوة بنت عمرو wife of K'arab ibn Arnab 474⁴ (= 703¹⁴)

بنو العزرة a family of the Fazra 86¹⁸ 97¹⁴ 101¹

عزوة cited as an authority for an incident in the life of al-Farazdaq 611¹⁶

عَمَّادُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ بْنِ إِسْحَاقَ mentioned by Jarir 1015⁶

عَمَّادُ بْنُ نَيْعِ بْنِ قَتَبِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ his interview with the poet Abu-l-Eilad 436⁶ seq.

عَمَّادُ i. e. the family of al-Āṣṭ ibn Umayya 1017¹²

أَبُو خَدِشٍ التَّمِيمِيُّ see عَمَّادُ بْنُ التَّمِيمِ, عَمَّادُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو

عَمَّادُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو took part in slaying 'Abd-Yaghūth ibn Waḳḳaṣ after the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 153⁹ seq.

عَمَّادُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو (called عَمَّادُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 336 notes⁷) distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhāt al-Jurf (= ṣ-Ṣarā'im) 337⁴ seq.: his verses on the occasion 337¹¹ seq.

عَمَّادُ بْنُ سِنَانِ بْنِ خَالِدِ بْنِ التَّمِيمِيِّ at the Battle of al-Waṭiḍat 389⁶ seq.: called also عَمَّادُ عَمَّيَّةَ 389⁶

عَمَّادُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَمَّادِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو

عَمَّادُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَمَّادِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو at the Battle of al-Ghabrī 314¹ (see 581¹⁵; and foot-note)

عَمَّادُ بْنُ الْمُخَارِجِ (called عَمَّادُ بْنُ الْمُخَارِجِ) 731¹⁵ seq.: slain at the Battle of Mulaibā (= Ḥaṣmal) 731¹⁷ 583¹⁸ seq.

عَمَّادُ بْنُ وَهَبِ بْنِ عَمَّادِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو called عَمَّادُ بْنُ وَهَبِ بْنِ عَمَّادِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو: took part in capturing Ma'bad ibn Zurra at the Battle of Raḥrahān 1063⁶

عَمَّادُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ نَادِرِ بْنِ عَمَّادِ

عَمَّادُ 843¹, son-in-law of Jarir, according to 843 notes⁸ seq., which does not agree with 843⁸

عَمَّادُ بْنُ عَمَّادِ see أَبُو عَمَّادِ

عَمَّادُ بْنُ سِنَانِ بْنِ خَالِدِ بْنِ عَمَّادِ

عَمَّادُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ عَمَّادِ see عَمَّادُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ عَمَّادِ

عَمَّادُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو received a crown from the Persian king 265⁷ seq.:

his visit to the Persian court 463²⁰ seq.; his conversion to Islam and his interview with the Prophet 464¹ seq.; see also 182²⁷ 489¹¹ 495¹ 498²⁷ 696 notes¹ 897¹ (= 496¹) 959⁹

عطار أبو عطار cited by Sa'dun ibn al-Mabruk 430⁹

عطاف one of the Banu 'Abdallah ibn Kilab: lived at the time of the feud between the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab and the Banu Ja'far 534²

عطف بن زهير الزمامي a contemporary of al-Yarbu' 810¹¹

عطوة cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq 374¹⁵

عقبة بن جعال, called عقبة بن جعال, 297⁷; cf. عقبة بن جعال 814²: one of the Banu Ghudana ibn Yarbu', and a friend of al-Farazdaq 275⁷ seq. (= 1052⁹ seq.): see also 38⁶ 297⁶

عقبة بن الخخاش, called also عقبة 157⁶ (and apparently 41¹¹ 42¹ seq. 1045¹⁵ cf. 1⁶), father of Jarir: his ancestry 1⁶ seq.: his verses threatening Tamim ibn 'Uthba 2⁶ seq.: anecdotes concerning him 1047¹⁵ seq.: see also 108¹⁶ 202¹¹ 260¹¹ 268¹⁸ seq. 293²⁰ seq. 473¹ 493¹¹ 573¹⁹ 620¹ 627⁷ 712²⁰ seq. 759 notes¹ 769⁴ (= 1047¹⁶) 791¹⁰ 816¹⁵ 817¹¹ 842¹⁶ 1014⁴ seq.

العفاس a she-camel 447¹⁵ seq. 934¹⁰

عفان بن عبد الله [بن الخويطر البزيمى] (var. عفان 581 notes¹, Lisau XII 126⁷), called also عفان بن ابي مليلب 582²⁰ 583¹⁹: at the Battle of al-Lyad 581¹⁶, where he was slain 583²⁰

العفان بن العلقم murdered by Shuraih ibn Walib al-Abi and his brother Jubir 337⁷ seq., cf. 336 notes¹ seq.

عقان القيسى owner of a house at al-Hajra 731⁷

العفو بن الحارث بن

عقيل threatened by an-Nahigha al-Ja'di 906⁷ seq.

عقيل بن عقال, called عقيل بن عقال, 984¹⁶, nephew of al-Farazdaq: was at the court of the Caliph Hishim 984¹⁵: cited by al-Yarbu' 637⁶ 984¹¹

عَدْلُ بْنُ لُحَيْدِ بْنِ سَعِيدِ بْنِ الْمُجَاشِعِ an ancestor of al-Farazdaq (see 127¹) 82² 165^{3a}
 172² 270² 296^{3a} 441¹ 489^{3a} 497² 771¹ 822² 833² 949² 953² (var. حَسِيل) 997^{2a};
 عدل as a designation of the family 180^{3a} 247² 264² 317^{3a} 433^{3a} 439¹ 491²
 778² seq. 862^{3a} 974¹ 977¹ 1039² seq.

عَدْلِيُّ بْنُ زَيْبَعَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ شَمْسِ الْقُرَيْشِيِّ a contemporary of al-Akrah ibn Habis 140²
 عدليّ: أبو البراءة: called عدليّة بن مفضل المفضلّيّ: his verses replying to Jarir 14^{3a} seq.

عدلان nickname of al-Farazdaq q. v.

عَدْلَانُ بْنُ لُحَيْدِ بْنِ سَعِيدِ بْنِ الْمُجَاشِعِ an ancestor of Iyas ibn Hucail ibn Ziyad 896¹ (= 495^{3b})
 see 496¹

عدل (?) at the Battle of Jabala 663¹

عَدْلِيُّ بْنُ عَدْلِيِّ see ابن عدل

عَدْلِيُّ بْنُ يَزِيدِ بْنِ يَزِيدِ see أبو عدل

عدليّة a woman mentioned by Jarir 173^{3a} (var. حَكِينَة)

عَدْلِيُّ بْنُ عَدْلِيِّ بْنِ كِنَانَةَ الشُّعْبِيِّ ancestor of a distinguished family 456² seq.

عَدْلِيُّ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عَدْسِ see أبو عدليّة

عَدْلِيُّ بْنُ يَزِيدِ son of the poet 203^{1a}

عَدْلِيَّةٌ (عَدْلِيَّةٌ) a group of tribes including the
 Hawazin and the Sulaim 408^{3a}

عدل a clan included in the *Hyab* 1064² seq., and said to be descended from عدل
 عدل بن عدل 132² 156^{3a} (genealogy): see also 131² 156² 206³ 660³ 1067^{1a} 1068^{1a}

عدليّ: أبو البراءة: maternal uncle of al-Farazdaq 172² 893²

عدليّ: أبو البراءة: father of two men who were slain at the Battle of Haramit 927^{1a}

عدليّ: أبو البراءة: one of the Banu-l-Jarir ibn Hammam ibn Murra 236²: his
 verses reproaching his kinsmen with their treatment of Kaib ibn Mas'ud 287¹ seq.

سَيِّحُ [السَّبَّاحُ] الْقُرَيْبِيُّ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152^a seq.:
his verses on the occasion 154^{1a} seq.

عَلَقَمَةُ بن سَيْدِ الدَّارِمِيِّ, called عَلَقَمَةُ, 200^{1a} [see Ibn Duraid 134¹]

عَلَقَمَةُ بن عُبَيْدَةَ the poet, of the clan Rab'ra ibn Matik ibn Zaid-Manat 186^a (= 699^{1a}),
called عَلَقَمَةُ by al-Farazdaq 200^a: his verses on the expedition of 'Amr ibn 'Amr
ibn 'Uds against the 'Tayyi' 46^a seq. 654¹ seq. 1087^{2a}

عَلَقَمَةُ بن عَلَانَةَ grandson of 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaḡ 388^{1a}

عَلَقَمَةُ بن عَدِ اللّٰه بن عَدِ اللّٰه بن عَدِ اللّٰه بن عَدِ اللّٰه — according to 896 notes¹ عَلَقَمَةُ was the
horse ridden by 'Abdallah, and this agrees with the reading of the MSS in 896^a

عَلِيّ بن زَيْدَم one of the Banu Mau'ala ibn Fuḡaim, sent by Ziyad ibn Abihi to
arrest al-Farazdaq 611^{1a}: called زَيْدَم 611^{1a}

عَلِيّ بن ابي طَالِب the Caliph: his remarks on the death of az-Zubair 81^a seq.: on
the practice called *su'uhāra* 625^{2a} seq. (= 999^{1a} seq.): see also 125^a seq. (= 439^{1a})
247^{1a} (= 254^a 896^a) 308^a 358^a 716^{1a}

أَبُو النَّخَسِ المَدَائِنِيِّ see عَلِيّ بن مُشَدِّد

(1) أَبُو عَلِيٍّ cited in Boneher's MS for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaq
983 notes⁷

(2) عَلِيّ بن الْحَقِيلِ see أَبُو عَلِيٍّ.

(3) قَيْس بن عَضَم بن سِنَان see أَبُو عَلِيٍّ.

عَلِيّ بن عَلِيّ a celebrated maker of bows 947¹

عَلِيّ بن عَلِيّ a clan of the Kalb 25^a seq. 98^a

عَلِيَّة بنت نَجِيَّة الرَّيْحَانِيَّة a woman of al-Baḡra 732^a (= 114^a)

عَلِيَّة بنت النعم بن النعم captured at the Battle of al-Walāḡ 308^a

عَمْرُ بن مَالِك بن حَنَافَةَ see بنو العَمْرِ

(1) عَمْرُ a man whose descendants are satirised in an anonymous verse 157^a

عَمْرٌ (2) mentioned in a verse by Jarir 427^c

عَمْرٌ بن زياد [بن عبد الله] عَمْرٌ بن زياد brother of ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad 193^c 655^d: called 193^c 194^b, and القُرب 193^c: his relations with al-Muthallam ibn al-Musabkh-khara ad-Jahbi 193^c seq.: slain by Shirhaf ibn al-Muthallam at an-Nakr'a 193^c 194^d seq.

عَمْرٌ بن شَيْبَةَ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ at the Battle of al-Ghazzi 313^c: at the Battle of al-Iyad 582^b, where he was slain 583^c

عَمْرٌ بن عَمْرٌ بن عَمْرٌ بن عَمْرٌ بن عَمْرٌ great-grandson of Jarir 205^b: called ابو عَمْرٍو 166^c [see Aghani XX 183^c]: verses ascribed to him 11^b seq.: satirised by Abu-r-Radaini 205^b: cites his father 1047^b: cited by Muhammad ibn Habib 488^c: cited by Abi Sa'id (= as-Sakkar) 272^c: cited by Sa'dan ibn al-Muharrak 430^b: cited for the text of the *Najdi* 166^c 492^b 511^c 853^b 938 notes^d 980^c 996^c of 574^c: see also 38^a 219^c 847^a 891^c 973^d

عَمْرٌ l. e. the tribes of 'Uma 115^b (= 737^c) 720^c (= 740^c)

عَمْرٌ (عَمْرٌ كَسْرِي) cited by Abu 'Ubaida 630^b (MS 630^b)

عَمْرٌ بن سَامِئَةَ the Caliph: called ابو حَفْصِ 1089^b: his interview with Samaf' ibn Nakhir 46^c seq.: his remark about the people of al-Kufa 312^c seq.: banished the Christians from Najran 600^c seq.: see also 118^b 729^c 1089^c 1099^b seq.

عَمْرٌ بن عبد الله بن ابي ربيعة see ربيعة

عَمْرٌ بن عبد الله بن ابي بكرٍ cited Bashir ibn 'Abdallah 361^b

عَمْرٌ (بن عبد الله) بن ابي ربيعة السَّخْرَوِيّ the poet 607^a

عَمْرٌ بن عبد الرحمن بن العنبر بن العنبر one of the negotiators at al-Basra after the disturbances 738^b 739^b

عَمْرٌ بن عبد العزيز the Caliph: called عبد العزيز 788^b (= 397^c): entertained al-Farazdaq at Medina in the reign of al-Walid ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 396^b seq., and afterwards banished him 397^c seq. cf. 396 notes^d seq. 798^a seq.: entertained Jarir 397^c seq.: his opinion of the two poets 397^b seq.: see also 974^c

عَمْرٌ بن عَمْرٍو cited as a historical authority 367^b

عَمْرُ بْنُ عُيَيْبِ اللَّهِ بْنِ مَعْمَرِ التَّمِيمِيِّ one of the negotiators at al-Basra after the disturbances 736¹⁰ 739¹¹; appointed governor of al-Basra by 'Abdallah ibn az-Zubair (in A. H. 64) 742¹² seq.; see also 749¹³ 750¹⁴ 1091¹⁵.

أَبْنُ لُحَيْجَةَ called also لُحَيْجَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ لُحَيْجَةَ بْنِ جَرِيرِ التَّمِيمِيِّ 209¹⁶ 209¹⁷ 388¹⁸; his mother Barza 488¹⁹; his interview with Luqmān al-Khuzamī 487²⁰ seq.; his poetical controversy with Jarir 487²¹ seq.; received a visit from al-Farazdaq at al-Basra, and supplied him with information respecting the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb 907²² seq.; verses ascribed to him 209²³ seq. 388²⁴ seq. 487²⁵ seq. 487²⁶ 489²⁷ seq. 489²⁸ seq. 491²⁹ seq.; see also 901³⁰.

عَمْرُ بْنُ يَزِيدِ [الْأَسَدِيُّ] satirised by al-Farazdaq 1052³¹ seq.

(1) الْعَمْرِيُّ i. e. the Caliphs Abu Bakr and 'Umar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb 789³² 1013³³.

(2) الْعَمْرِيُّ i. e. 'Umar ibn 'Ubaydallah and 'Umar ibn 'Abd-ar-Raḥmān 728³⁴ 729³⁵.

فَصَالِحَةُ بْنُ الْخَلِيفِ بْنِ الْعَمْرِ tribal ancestor 173³⁶.

عَمْرُ بْنُ عِصَامِ الْعَمْرِيُّ noted as arbiter between Malik ibn Misma' and Ashyam ibn Shaḥkīk in the reign of Yazid ibn Mu'awiya 728³⁷.

بَيْنُ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ نَدْبِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ called also عَمْرُ بْنُ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ نَدْبِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ 681³⁸; his genealogy 680³⁹; at the Battle of Zabala 681⁴⁰ seq. of. 680⁴¹; slain by Kurra ibn Hubaira at the Battle of Khatrat Ahwa (= al-Kuwaira) 404⁴² 405⁴³ seq.

عَمْرُ بْنُ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ نَدْبِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ called also مَرْوَةَ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ نَدْبِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ 319⁴⁴ 779⁴⁵ 937⁴⁶ (= 779⁴⁷) 979⁴⁸; and كَيْتَنُ بْنُ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرْوَةَ بْنِ نَدْبِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ 845⁴⁹; represented by Jarir as having taken part in outguing J'ithim 222⁵⁰ 223⁵¹ 682⁵² 709⁵³ 800⁵⁴ 1001⁵⁵.

الْعَمْرِيُّ i. e. 'Amr and 'Amir, sons of Jubir ibn Kaṭān ibn Naḥshal 725⁵⁶ (see notes⁵⁷) 948⁵⁸.

(1) عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 338⁵⁹ i. e. the family of 'Amr ibn Hanmām ibn Hiyāb (see 337⁶⁰).

(2) عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 372 notes⁶¹, a man slain by Ibn al-Jubāb at the Battle of ath-Tharthar.

(3) عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 387 notes⁶², a man addressed in a verse by Dhul-Iḥḥā al-Adwānī (see 762⁶³ seq.).

(4) عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 869⁶⁴, a member of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Ghafḥān.

(5) عَمْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو 838⁶⁵, a friend of al-Farazdaq (F).

ابن أحمَر see عمرو بن أحمَر الباطلي

عمرو بن الأحمَر slain by Khalid ibn Malik al-Nahhal at the Battle of Dhu Najab 302¹² 388¹⁷ (= 589¹⁰) 588⁸ (= 1080¹¹) 1079⁷

عمرو بن الأسمع [العَمَسِي] took part in slaying Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 96⁹ 96⁹ seq.

عمرو بن أسمع [الباطلي] afforded hospitality to Khalid ibn 'Abdallah ibn Khalid at al-Bayra (in A. H. 71) 749¹¹ [cf. Tabari II 798⁹]; see also 751⁹

عمرو بن بكر a clan of the Taghlib included among the *Arzūm* 266¹²

عمرو بن تميم tribe: fought at al-Marrūt 70¹⁵ seq.; allied themselves with the Bakr ibn Wa'il 156⁹ seq. cf. 258²; see also 28¹⁰ 143⁷ 156⁹ 163¹³ 223³ 258⁹ seq. 306¹¹ 312³ 315⁷ 392 notes² 448³ 452⁹ seq. (= 1078⁸ seq.) 460¹³ 599¹ seq. 636¹⁰ 715¹¹ (?) 738⁴ seq. 901⁵ 911¹ 1021¹² 1040³

عمرو بن قعلبة clan 378² (var. بكر 266¹²)

عمرو بن قعلبة 1084⁶, called also عتاب بن قعلبة بن ماقط التميمي (1087¹⁴), urged 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira, to slay Zurra ibn 'Uds 657⁷ seq. (= 1084⁵ seq.) cf. 45¹³; commanded the vanguard of the king's army when he marched against the Banu Darim (Second Day of Uwara) 1085⁶ 1087¹⁴

عمرو بن جابر [بن قنبل القناري] called القنبي (؟): mentioned in a verse by 'Antara ibn Shaddad 101¹⁷ — for his genealogy, see 101¹

عمرو بن جابر بن حنن التميمي 949⁷ cf. 772⁷

عمرو بن حنن بن حنن بن حنن بن حنن بن حنن (var. عمرو 82²) one of the Banu Rab'a ibn Ka'b 899¹⁰ 970⁷; called حنن بن حنن 81¹ seq. 708¹⁶ 833³ 890⁴, and ذبيل (after his great-grandfather) 82¹ 180² 592³ 838⁷; his genealogy 82²; slew az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwam after the Battle of the Camel 80¹² seq. 179¹⁰ 318¹⁶

عمرو بن حشم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹³ (= 1078¹³), perhaps also 453¹¹ (= 1074⁷)

عمرو بن الحنفية slain by the Jibab at Tikhfa (= 'Arja, or al-Hudāibit) 526¹⁰ 925¹⁴

عَمْرُو بنُ الْحَجَّيدِ الْمُرَادِيّ a *ka'bin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152⁹ 154¹¹ seq. 155¹⁰

عَمْرُو بنُ جُنْدَبِ a subdivision of the Banu-l-'Anbar ibn 'Amr ibn Tamim 315⁸ 317⁸ 696⁷ (= 747¹²)

عَمْرُو بنُ شَرْحِبِيلِ بنُ عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بنُ الْحَجَّوْنِ captured Hassan al-Lakhmi at the Battle of Tikhfa 68⁸

عَمْرُو بنُ خَاتِرِ بنِ عَمْرُو, called النَّمِيزِ, one of the Kindite kings 452⁷ (= 1081⁹)

عَمْرُو بنُ حَذَفَرِ بنِ سَلْمَى الْبَيْهَقِيّ made a raid upon Najran 601¹² 638¹⁷

عَمْرُو بنُ الْحَارِثِ بنِ عَمْرُو father of Umama the wife of Jarir 203¹¹ 500⁴

عَمْرُو بنُ الْحَارِثِ بنِ قَمَامِ see عَمْرُو بنُ الْحَارِثِ بنِ ذُقَلِ captured by Habaish ibn Dulaf ad-Dabbir 199¹ (genealogy)

عَمْرُو بنُ الْحَارِثِ ancestor of a family 405¹¹

عَمْرُو بنُ الْحَارِثِ (بنُ قَمَامِ) الشَّيْبَانِيّ took part in the slaying of Kulab ibn Ra'ca at-Taghlibr 905¹⁰ seq. — for his genealogy, see 18⁸

عَمْرُو بنُ حَسْحَسِ بنِ وَقْبِ الْأَسَدِيّ, called حَسْحَسِ بنِ عَمْرُو 667¹² at the Battle of Jahala 667¹²

عَمْرُو بنُ الْحَخْمِيْنِ بنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْبَاهِلِيّ grandfather of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 364¹ (see 342⁶)

عَمْرُو بنُ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan of the Tamim, included among the *Barajim* 186¹⁰; see also 206⁸ 365¹⁷ 680¹⁰

عَمْرُو بنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بنِ سَلْمَى الْبَاهِلِيّ his verses alluding to the Battle of Tikhfa 69¹¹ seq.

عَمْرُو بنُ خَالِدِ a chieftain of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat (?) 741¹³

عَمْرُو بنُ خَالِدِ (var. عَمْرُو بنُ خَالِدِ بنِ حَمْدِ), called النَّمِيزِ, his verses on the Battle of al-Waqt 311⁹ seq.

أَبْنُ الْخَنْزَرِ بْنِ الْخَنْزَرِ [الْبَجَلِيِّ] 142⁵: was present at the boating-match between Jarir ibn 'Abdallah al-Bajali and Khalid ibn Ar'at al-Kalbi 141¹⁴ seq.

أَبْنُ الْخَنْزَرِ بْنِ الْخَنْزَرِ see عمرو بن الخنصر

عَمْرُو بْنُ الشَّعْفِ بْنِ شُعْبَةَ بْنِ خَيْلِدِ بْنِ نَقِيلِ الْكَلَابِيِّ 72⁵: at the Battle of Bahrahn 1062¹⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ دَارِمٍ 1073¹⁵ — see foot-note

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ رَابِئَةَ بْنِ عَمْرٍو 452¹¹, father of Usaid bint 'Amr *q. v.*

عَمْرُو بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ إِسْمَاعِيلَ 587⁷: called عَمْرُو بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ إِسْمَاعِيلَ 639⁷: origin of the nickname 810⁴ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ النَّجَّارِ 407⁷, called also عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَمْرٍو 407⁶ (cf. 410⁴) — see النجَّارِيُّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو slain at the Battle of as-Su'ban 386 notes⁹

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَمْرٍو at the Battle of Fail-ar-Rih 470¹⁰ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ خَيْلِدِ بْنِ نَقِيلِ see عمرو بن الشعف

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَمْرٍو brother of 'Amir ibn at-Tufail: captured at the Battle of as-Su'ban 386 notes¹⁰

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو a hero of the Banu Bahdala (?) 715⁴

عَمْرُو بْنُ رَابِئَةَ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see عمرو بن عامر بن امرئ القيس

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو، called عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو, an ancestor of the Ghasnoid kings 189¹⁶ 195¹⁷

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو mentioned in a verso by al-Ba'ith 148²⁰

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو suggested the plan whereby his fellow-tribesmen gained their victory at Jabala 658⁸ seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرٍو his parentage and the names of his brothers 722¹⁶ 958¹⁴

عَمْرُو بن العَزْبَلِ الحِزَابِيُّ slain by Damra ibn Damra an-Nahshali at Najran 601⁷

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرِيَّةِ الكَلْبِيُّ brother of Jarir 411¹⁰

عَمْرُو ancestor of the tribe al-Harith ibn Ka'b ibn Amr, who are therefore called بنو عَمْرُو 156⁵ (var. نعب)

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرَةَ see عَمْرَةَ النَّبَيْيَّةُ

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرَةَ one of the Banu-q-Saida 1096⁶, hence called عَمْرِيُّو 944⁴ seq.: lived among the Bani Nahshal as the client of Harri ibn Damra 943⁹ seq. (= 1096⁶ seq.)

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو see the following

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو 694⁴: called also عَمْرُو بن زَيْد, his genealogy 409⁸: married Dukhtanas bint Lakht 665⁹ 940¹: raided the Tayyi' at the request of his uncle Zurara ibn 'Udus 451⁷ seq. (= 1087¹⁷ seq.) 638¹² seq.: at the Battle of Jabala 409⁸ seq. 657¹ 670¹⁰ seq.: his advice to his fellow-tribesmen before the Battle of Dhu Najab 587¹¹ (= 1079¹¹) 588⁸ (= 1081⁷): slain by Anas ibn Ziyad al-'Abi at the Battle of Al-Kran 879⁵ seq.: verses ascribed to him 940² seq. (but cf. 665⁹ seq.): see also 621¹⁰ 694⁴ 697³ 698 notes³

عَمْرُو cited for the text of the *Nafsa'ij* 17⁶ 346²

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو slain by Habaira ibn Damlam in the reign of Mu'awiya 79¹⁰ 80¹

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو

عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو see عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو

عَمْرُو verse ascribed to him 65¹⁶ [see Aghani XVI 163¹⁵ seq.]

عَمْرُو nickname of عَمْرُو بن عَمْرُو, grandfather of al-Haufazan 326¹ (= 710¹⁰)

عَمْرُو one of the Bani Rabra ibn Ijl: at the Battle of al-Wakht 307¹⁴ seq.

أَخْرَجَ الأَصَمُّ 289³, and الأَصَمُّ 645⁴, ابن قيس called عمرو بن قيس بن مسعود الشيباني 806⁴; brother of Bisṭun ibn Kaïs 806⁵; distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 645⁴

عمرو بن كِنْدَةَ (العَدَنِيّ) [brother of Ḥassan ibn Muḥ-
wiya; slain at the Battle of Dhu Najab 802⁴ seq. cf. 1000⁵

عمرو بن سعد a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 741²

عمرو بن كلاب clan 388⁵ 660⁵ seq. cf. 924¹¹; said to be descended from al-Waḥid 924¹¹

عمرو بن قُتَيْبِة the poet, of the clan Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Ḥnbaib 266¹¹ 373⁵;
الذُّمِّيّ

slow 'Amr ibn Hind (= 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir) king of al-Ḥira 885⁷ seq.; his
verses cited 564¹¹ 886⁹ seq.

عمرو بن لُجَيَّا بن حَرْبَر see عمرو بن لُجَيَّا

الزُّبَيْمِيُّ see عمرو بن مَالِك بن زَيْد

عمرو [بن ماجشع] النَّدَاجِيُّ, ancestor of a family of the Darim 772¹³

عمرو بن مرثد ancestor of a family of the Kaïs ibn Tha'aba 613¹² 1034⁹ cf. 943⁵ 946⁵

عمرو بن مُسَلِّمِ البَحْلِيِّ governor of al-Juzajm and brother of Ḳataiba ibn Muslim 362¹³

عمرو بن مَعْدِي كَوْبِ الزُّبَيْدِيِّ his interview with Mujasbi' ibn Mas'ud as-Sulamî at
al-Baḡra 129⁹ seq.; verses ascribed to him 391¹¹ 52¹⁷

عمرو بن مَعْبِدِة a clan of the Bajla 690⁷

عمرو [بن مَعْبِدِة] بن كلاب clan 928¹¹ 929⁵ 931¹

عمرو بن مَعْبِدِة بن مَالِك see عمرو بن مَالِك

عمرو بن عَمْدِة king of al-Ḥira, called also عمرو بن عَمْدِة after his mother

مُخَرِّفٌ 714⁵ seq. (see 405⁵ 714⁵ 881¹⁰ seq. 977⁵ 1083⁵ ابن حَنْدِ 884¹⁰ 1082⁵ seq.)

ذُو النَّوْمِينِ (according to one view) 451¹⁰ 267¹¹ 1081⁴, and مَسْرُوقٌ الجَلْبَرِيُّ (مُخَرِّفٌ)

1018¹² (= 588¹⁰); his parentage 884¹⁰ seq.; reigned 16 years 885⁵; raided the

Tayyî' 653⁵ seq. cf. 1081¹² seq.; a second raid 1053¹² seq.; his relations with
Zurra ibn 'Udus 553⁵ seq. cf. 1084¹⁰ seq.; his slaughter of the Darim at Uḡira
634⁵ seq. cf. 451¹⁰ seq. 977⁵ (= 654¹⁰) seq. 1083⁵ seq.; was slain by 'Amr ibn
Kulthum at a banquet 885⁵ seq. cf. 884¹⁰; see also 652¹² 977⁵

607^a أبو جَبَلٌ، nicknamed عُمرُو بن عَشمِ بنِ المَعْبِرَةِ المَكْرُمِيّ

عُمرُو بنِ المُنْذِرِ see عُمرُو بنِ عَبدِ

73^b ابنِ وَايِدِ slain by al-Muṣaffa al-Kushairi 72^a; called وَايِدِ بنِ وَايِدِ

عُمرُو بنِ كَلَابِ see عُمرُو بنِ الوَحيِدِ

مَدْرَكَةُ بنِ اليَاسِ بنِ مُصرٍ see عُمرُو بنِ اليَاسِ بنِ مُصرٍ

عُمرُو بنِ مُصرٍ see عُمرُو بنِ اليَاسِ بنِ مُصرٍ a clan included in the *Aḥwāl* 805^b; they are said to be designated by the name عَترَةُ عُمرُو (see عُمرُو بنِ يَزُوعِ); see also 29^b 120^c

(1) مَسْعُودِ بنِ عُمرُو بنِ عَدِيٍّ see ابنِ عُمرُو

(2) يَزِيدِ بنِ عُمرُو بنِ حَبِيْبِ see ابنِ عُمرُو

قَبِيْسِ بنِ حَسَنِ بنِ عُمرُو see ابنِ عُمرُو بنِ مَرْكَدِ

شَقِيْبِ بنِ ابْنِ بَلِيٍّ see ابو عُمرُو

سُحَيْفِ بنِ مِزَارِ i. e. اِبْنِ عُمرُو الشَّيْبَانِيّ [see Ibn Khalīkan I 113^b seq.]; cited by Sa'dun ibn al-Mubarak 372^b; see also 562^b

عُمرُو بنِ عَدِيٍّ cites Abu Mikhnaf 402^c; cited by al-Aḥmad 182^c 334^c 1047^d, by Abu 'Ubayda 197^c 1051^d, and by Sa'dun ibn al-Mubarak 554^c; cited for the text of the *Naḡm al-'Arab* 34^c 441^c 1681^c 282^c 283^c 325^c 371^c 475^c 518^c 525^c 558^c 562^c 806^c 740^d 738^c 823^c 880^c 926^c 927^c 982^c; see also 25^c 316^d 513^c 645^d 678^c 790^d [some of these passages may perhaps refer to Abu 'Amr ash-Shaibani]

(1) عُمرُو بنِ عَلِيٍّ بنِ جَلْدِ see بنو عُمرُو

(2) عُمرُو بنِ مَعْمُودِيٍّ بنِ كَلَابِ see بنو عُمرُو

عُمرُو بنِ نُعمِرِ (عُمرُو) an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings عَمْرُ بنِ نُعمِرِ [see Ibn Duraid 226^c]

عَبْدِ اللّهِ بنِ حَلِيْبِ cited 564^d 770^d

عُمرُو بنِ سُوَيْبِ بنِ فَرَاحِ see عُمرُو بنِ سُوَيْبِ

عُمَيْرِ بنِ النُّجَيْبِ بنِ اِبْنِ السُّلَمِيّ called عُمرُو بنِ النُّجَيْبِ بنِ اِبْنِ السُّلَمِيّ 372 notes^b 373^c 378^c 394^c; his genealogy 1038^c; was leader of the tribe of Kais-Ailan when they defeated

the Taghlib 1038^a: was slain by the Taghlib at the Battle of Sinjar (A. H. 70) 373^b seq., 400^b

عُمرُو بن حنْدَلَة بن مَحْمُود see عُمَيْرُ بن حنْدَلَة بن مَحْمُود

الْقَضَائِمِيُّ عُمَيْرُ بن شَيْبَةَ

عُمَيْرُ بن عُشْرَاءَ بن حَالِبِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِيِّ father of Muhammad ibn 'Umar (q. v.) 495¹⁶ seq., 895¹⁶

عُمَيْرُ بن عَمْرِو عَمِيرَةَ (var. عَمِيرَةَ and عمرو, see 306¹²) his verses on the Battle of al-Wak'fi 309¹⁰ seq.

عُمَيْرُ بن مَعْن cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Uthaybi 721¹⁶

عُمَيْرُ بن نُثَلَّةَ: nicknamed جَالِسِيّ was present at the horse-race which caused the War of Dabīs 87⁹

عُمَيْرُ بن الْوَيْلِكَ slain at the Battle of al-Iyūd 584⁶

عُمَيْرَةُ بنُ الْحَزْزَرِ الشُّجِيْمِيُّ captured at the Battle of al-Lyad and afterwards slain 584⁷ seq.

عُمَيْرَةُ بنُ طَارِقِ بْنِ زَيْدِ بْنِ أَبِي عُمَيْرَةَ, called طَارِقِ بْنِ زَيْدِ بْنِ أَبِي عُمَيْرَةَ 784¹⁴: his genealogy 47² 780¹² 781¹²: was connected with the tribe of 'Ijl through his mother Ṭaba bint Bajair 780¹³ (cf. 47¹ seq.) and his wife Murayya bint Jabir 47¹ (= 781¹¹): was dwelling among the 'Ijl when they, together with other tribes of Bakr ibn Wa'il, planned an attack upon the Yarbū: 47¹ seq. (= 782¹ seq.): succeeded in escaping and warning the Yarbū: 48¹ seq. (= 782¹¹ seq.): his conduct during the battle (at Dhu 'l-Jalal) 50¹ seq. (= 783¹¹ seq.): verses ascribed to him 51¹³ seq. (= 785¹ seq.) 54¹¹ seq., 57¹¹ seq.: see also 55¹¹ seq., 66¹¹ 583¹²

عُمَيْرُ بن عَمْرِو see عَمِيرَةَ بن عَمْرَةَ

عُمَيْرَةُ بنُ سَمِيْرِةَ، called سَمِيْرِةَ بنُ الْحَارِثِيِّ had the privilege of *iḥṣā* at the annual pilgrimage 450¹⁰

عُمَيْرَةُ بنِ وَقْتَبِ أَبُو عَمِيْلَةَ

عُمَيْرُ بنُ قَيْسَانَ see الْعُقَيْبُ، عَقْبَابُ

عُمَيْرِ بنِ تَمِيمِ clan 54¹ 70¹³ seq., 243¹ 306¹ 445² 709¹⁴ 1045¹: called also بنو الْبَيْتِ، بنو الْبَيْتِ: for their genealogy, see 496¹ 824⁷ 315¹⁵, and بنو الْبَيْتِ: 307¹: for their genealogy, see 496¹ 824⁷

بُرَيْدِ بْنِ بُرَيْدٍ ^{see} الْعَمْرِيُّ بْنُ بُرَيْدٍ

بُرَيْدِ ^{verses cited on his authority} 840⁶ seq.

عَبَّاسُ بْنُ سَعِيدِ [الْأَمِينِ] an official under al-Hajjāj ibn Yūsuf 815⁶

عَنْبَرَةُ بِنْتُ شَدَادِ الْعَبْسِيِّ the poet: called 'نَلَّكَ' 108²; his genealogy 419¹⁷ 421¹¹; his mother Zabīra 372²; his conduct on the occasion of the Battle of al-Faruḡ 419¹⁷ seq. 1072² seq.; his verses cited 98¹ 101¹² seq. 421¹⁰ seq. (cf. 98¹⁰ seq. 1072¹² seq.) 680⁹ seq.

عَنْزَةَ بِنْتُ أَسَدٍ a tribe included among the *Lakhmīn* 471¹⁰ 305¹⁰ 764¹⁰ 1023¹⁶ (see *Additions and Corrections*); their genealogy *ibid.*; see also 130¹⁴ 728¹⁴ 737¹⁵

عَسْ a clan of the Madhijj 471²⁰

عَلْفَهَاءُ بِنْتُ قِيَامِ of the Banu Abī Bakr ibn Kihb; captured at the Battle of an-Nisr 241¹⁹

عَيْدُ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَجْرَةَ ^{see} أَيْنُ عَجْرَةَ

ي. e. the descendants of Thā'labā ibn 'Amr ibn 'Amir al-Ghassanī 547¹ [see Ibn Duraid 259⁴, Ibn Kutsība M. 54¹]

عَيْدُ اللَّهِ بِنْتُ عُمَيْمَةَ ^{see} أَيْنُ عُمَيْمَةَ

عُمَيْمَةَ apparently the family to which 'Imrān ibn Muḥanna ash-Shaibānī belonged 406⁹

الْعَوَاتِقُ (pl. of عَوَاتِقُ) certain ancestresses of the Prophet 403² seq.; see also 929 notes¹

عَوَافَةُ بِنْتُ سَعْدِ a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Abnā'* 116⁶

عَوَامُ or الْعَوَامُ [بِنْتُ شَوْبَانَ الشَّيْبَانِي] his verses on the battles of al-Ghābiq and al-Jayd 585¹⁴ seq. 585¹⁴ seq. (= 1069¹⁰ seq.) 585¹⁰ seq. (= 1069¹⁴ seq.) 1069¹⁰ seq.; see also 584¹ 1069⁹ [and *Lisan* XI 287¹⁶]

عَوَامُ بِنْتُ خُوَيْلِدِ بْنِ الْعَوَامِ ^{see} أَيْنُ عَوَامِ

ي. e. the family of az-Zubair ibn al-Awwām 274¹

عَوْدُ بِنْتُ سُوَيْدِ a clan of the Asd 729¹⁵ [according to the *Musṭabih* of al-Dhahabī ed. De Jong 379¹⁰]

عَوْدُ بْنُ عَائِبِ بْنِ قُصَيْبَةَ a family of the 'Abs 88* [read عَوْدُ for عَوْفُ] 337* 338¹² — for their genealogy, see also 93*

عَوْدُ بْنُ مَلِكِ بْنِ حَنْبَلَةَ see 463 notes¹

عَوْدَةُ الْغَوْرَاءُ الرَّبِيعِيَّةُ her verses on the Battle of al-Marrūt, composed in reply to Yazīd ibn 'Amr ibn ṣ̣̣̣̣ ṣ̣̣̣̣ 72* seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ الْأَسْوَدِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ الْكَلَابِيِّ nicknamed الْبَحْرَاءُ 668*: at the Battle of Bahraḥān 1062¹⁰; at the Battle of Jabala 407* seq. 635* seq. 667¹⁰ seq.: see also 338¹² (= 589¹⁰) 533* seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ بَدْرِ بْنِ هُدْهَيْلِ بْنِ بَدْرِ brother of Ḥudhaila ibn Badr: slain by Ka'is ibn Zubair al-'Absī 88* seq. 92¹⁶ seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ جَارِيَةَ بْنِ سَلَيْمِ بْنِ يَرْبُوعِ ancestor of a family of the Yarbu' 25¹¹ cf. 51¹² 784¹³

عَوْفُ بْنُ جَسَمِ بْنِ جَلَالِ الْمُغَوَّرِيِّ maternal grandfather of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Samī, king of al-Hira 713¹⁵

عَوْفُ بْنُ أَبِي حَارِثَةَ [الْبَدِييَّةِ] 107¹⁹ seq. cf. 104¹¹

عَوْفُ بْنُ سَمِيحِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ 107¹⁹ seq. cf. 107¹⁹

عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَغْلِبِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 899¹³

عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ included among the *Abnā'* 116*: see also 1078¹⁴

عَوْفُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ see 945 notes¹

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عِيسَى said to have been the leader of the Asad [ibn Khuzaima] at the Battle of an-Nisr 240*

عَوْلُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَنَاةَ see عَمْرِو بْنِ مَنَاةَ

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَتَّابِ بْنِ قُرَيْشِ الْبَدِييَّةِ succeeded his father as *ra'if* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Samī 66¹⁰ seq. 68¹² 298¹² 809¹⁴ 898*

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَيْشَةَ بْنِ الْخَزْرَجِيِّ lived at the time of the battles of Bahraḥān 228*, an-Nisr 1065¹² seq., and Jiz' ilal 1068*: his verses cited 228* seq. 240¹⁶ seq. 1068* seq.

عُوفُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ جَسْمِ بْنِ النَّمْرِىِ [النَّمْرِىِ] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazza 1094² seq.

عُوفُ بْنُ عَائِبِ بْنِ قُتَيْبَةَ 88⁶ — see 88⁶ — see 88⁶ — see 88⁶

عُوفُ بْنُ عَائِبِ بْنِ قُتَيْبَةَ 807⁷ أَبُو قَيْسِ 309¹⁰ seq., and عُوفُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ 309¹⁰ seq., called عُوفُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ 309¹⁰ seq., and عُوفُ بْنُ قُتَيْبَةَ 309¹⁰ seq. (= 768⁸) 1000¹⁰: his genealogy 1000¹⁰: fled at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309¹⁰ seq.: had a feud with the Banū Ṭubayya, who had slain his son Ḳāis, in the time of Ziyād ibn Abhih 79² seq. (see 79²): murdered Mazād ibn al-Aḳʿas al-Mujāshīʿ soon after the death of the Caliph Muʿawīya 80¹ (see 79²): was wounded, in vengeance, by the father, or uncle, of Mazād 80¹ seq. (= 768⁸ seq.): see also 78¹⁰ 81¹⁰ seq. 254¹⁰ 318⁸ 426¹⁰ 427¹⁰ seq. 439⁹ 635⁸ 974¹⁰ 1000¹⁰ 1040 notes⁸

عُوفُ بْنُ كَعْبِ a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 459⁹ 461¹⁰ 714⁷ 717¹¹ 718⁸ seq.: بَنَاتُ عُوفِ i. e. certain women of this clan from whom some families of the Dhim were descended 772¹¹ seq.

عُوفُ بْنُ كَلْبِ ancestor of the family to which Jarir belonged 14⁵ (cf. 7¹)

عُوفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَكْمَلَةَ ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭubayya 183¹⁰ 463⁹ 711¹¹ 715⁸ 958⁸ 1097²

عُوفُ بْنُ نُحَيْمِ بْنِ دُقْدُقِ بْنِ الشَّيْبَانِىِ [الشَّيْبَانِىِ] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazza 1094² seq.

عُوفُ بْنُ الْبُرَيْدِ بْنِ الْبُرَيْدِ at the Battle of Jabala 664¹⁰ seq.

عُوفُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو ancestor of a family of the Kilāb 387¹¹

عُوفُ بْنُ كَعْبِ see بَنَاتُ عُوفِ

عُوفُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو [i. e. عَمْرٍو بْنُ عَمْرٍو], see Ibn Kutayba M. 245¹⁰ seq. | cited by Abu ʿUbayda 462⁹

عُوفُ بْنُ شَيْبَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ السَّعْدِىِ (or عُوفُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ السَّعْدِىِ) 1078¹⁰ protected the family of Shurayḥ ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī after the First Battle of al-Kulāh 458¹¹ (= 1077¹¹) 459²

عُوفُ بْنُ مَعْبُدِ بْنِ مَعْبُدِ see عُوفُ

عُوفُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو called عَمْرٍو بْنُ عَمْرٍو 779¹⁰: a cousin and friend of al-Farazdaq 705¹⁰ 779¹⁰: satirised by Jarir 707¹⁰ seq.

عيسى بن كَثِيم his verses on the death of 'Imran ibn Murra ash-Shaibani 406¹² seq.

عيساه grandmother of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 10¹⁴ 11¹

عيسى بن حَمَيْلَة called عيسى بن حَمَيْلَة بن مَعِيصِ السَّلَمِيّ [i. e. of the clan Baha, see Ibn Duraid 187¹ seq.] 609¹³ 610¹, and نَضْرُ بن 611¹ (see 609¹⁶); assisted al-Farazdaq to escape from Ziyad ibn Abihi 609¹⁴ seq.

عيسى reported to al-Aṣma' a saying of Abu-n-Najm 1004⁶

عيسى *Christ*: his date 347¹³; mentioned by Jartr 995¹; see also 83¹ 867¹¹

عيسى بن موسى [الهمسلي] kept an official register of cripples 129¹

عيسى بن أمية [القرظي] 427¹³ 1017¹⁴

عيسى بن أمية [القرظي] 427¹³ 1017¹⁴ cf. 749¹

عيس used in poetry as a name for the group of tribes usually called قيس عيلان 147¹ 877¹³ seq. 890¹⁴

عيلة an ancestor of Hazim ibn Abi Hazim al-Aḥmar 140¹³

عبيدة بن جشم called عبيدة بن جشم, 760¹ (= 882¹³); his genealogy 301¹² seq.: raided the Taim (= Taim ar-Ribab) and carried off a number of captives, who were subsequently rescued by the Yarbu' at Haki 301¹⁴ seq. 760¹ seq. 1067¹ seq. (cf. the divergent account 302¹⁴ seq.): made a second raid upon the Taim 1068¹ seq.

ع

عائفة بن شاعر tribe 787¹

عائفة بن حنيفة a clan of the Tamim, included among the *Barjim* 186¹³

عائفة father of al-Farazdaq; called ابي (after his mother) 381¹² 418¹⁴; ابو النعمان 417¹; حنين 969¹⁴; حنين 231¹ 688¹ 799¹ 811¹³ 844¹³ seq. 975¹, of which حنين الحمار is apparently a variant 799¹ 799¹⁶ 812¹⁶ 975¹⁶ 996¹⁶ | the term seems to be once applied to al-Farazdaq himself 1044¹⁶ | —

see also كَيْسَر: his genealogy 414^f seq.: is represented by Jarir as a blacksmith 543^f 826^f 851^f seq., and as a son of the slave Jubair 537^f seq. 658^f 799^f seq. 833^f: was celebrated for his generosity 608^f: competed with Suhaim ibn Waṭṭih in the slaughtering of camels at Sa'ar in the reign of 'Uthman 414^f seq. (= 625^f seq. 1070^f seq.) cf. 580^f 771^f 953^f 999^f seq.: was assassinated by Dhakwān ibn 'Amr al-Fuḳaim 217^f seq., and is said to have died in consequence 217^f 682^f (but see 217 notes²): his tomb at Kazima (= al-Miḳarr) a place of refuge 380^f seq. 789^f seq. 910^f (cf. 913^f): see also 77^f 172^f 215^f 222^f 264^f seq. 267^f 379^f 413^f 483^f 525^f 592^f 609^f 697^f 711^f 712^f 778^f 815^f 949^f seq. 1001^f seq. 1017^f

عَنْبِ بن قَسِيْمَة a clan of the 'Abs 337 notes¹ 338^f 666^f — for their genealogy, see 86^f 93^f

الْمُرَزِي see ابن عَنبِ

تُرَيْب بنت قُرَيْب see أم عَنبِ

كَيْد see عَمَاد

عَبْرَة a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 896^f [see Ibn Duraid 205^f]

الْعَبْرَة a mare which belonged to ʿAis ibn Zuhair al-'Abs 86^f seq.

عَنْبَة بن قُرَيْب clan 38^f (cf. 814^f) 202^f seq. 204^f 275^f (= 1052^f) 331^f 349^f 752^f (= 758^f) 816^f (= 1093^f) 898^f

عَبْرَة (or عَبْرَة 365^f) mother of Jirir ibn Muslim al-Bahlit 362^f

عَرَب بن عَمِيْن 439^f 440^f 1036 notes¹, or عَرَب 937^f (= 440^f) 1037^f (= 440^f): one of the Banu Murra ibn 'Auf, employed by Ubrahim ibn 'Arabī to collect the poor-tax 439^f seq.: had an intrigue with some woman, as to which the accounts differ 440^f 1037^f

عَرَب بن قُرَظَة ancestor of a family of the Dhulyan 88^f

ابو العَرَفَة الشَّيْخ cited by Abū 'Ubayda as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisār 240^f, see also 240^f

سَلَة بن حَمَلَة see سَلَة بن العَرَفَة

عَرَبَة wife of Shāhib ibn Yazīd 74^f [see 'Abārī II 892^f 961^f 963^f 967^f]

بَنُو تَغْلَةَ الشَّكْبِيَّةِ lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Tuluḥ 50⁰ (= 783⁰)

بَنُو تَغْلَةَ see 783⁰

مَنْبِئِ بْنِ الْأَزْدِ see also 1000⁰ — see also 193⁰ 546⁰ 701⁰ 865⁰ (= 1000⁰) — see also 193⁰ 546⁰ 701⁰ 865⁰ (= 1000⁰) — see also 193⁰ 546⁰ 701⁰ 865⁰ (= 1000⁰)

بَنُو تَغْلَةَ his genealogy 2⁰; satirized the Banu-l-Khataf, and became involved in a poetical controversy, with Jarir 2⁰ seq. (N^o. 1—14); his feud with Janab ibn Nathla al-Kalbi in the reign of Mu'awiya 25⁰ seq. (N^o. 15); see also 30⁰ 31⁰ 32⁰ 38⁰ 42⁰ 161⁰

مَيْمُونُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ see أَبُو عَسَمَانَ (1)

مَيْمُونُ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ an authority cited 265⁰ 266⁰ (2)

بَشِيمَةُ see 308 notes¹

بَشِيمَةُ a woman slain by the Banu Subai', whom she had satirized 1097⁰ seq.

بَنُو كَعْبِ بْنِ أَمْرِ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ of the Banu Ka'b ibn 'Amr ibn Tamim; fought at al-Basra during the disturbances 733⁰; his verses on the occasion 734⁰ seq. 735⁰ seq.

بَنُو كَعْبِ بْنِ أَمْرِ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ group of tribes; for their genealogy, see 85⁰; their alliance with the Asad ibn Khuzaima and the 'Ayyi' at the time of the Battle of an-Nisr 238⁰ 240⁰; their apostasy in the reign of Abu Bakr 715⁰; see also 93⁰ 238⁰ 240⁰ 243⁰ 365⁰ 420⁰ seq. 655⁰ 938⁰ 1038⁰

بَشِيرُ بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ a robber, mentioned in a verse 45⁰

عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ see عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ

عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ or عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ of the Banu Thalaba ibn Sa'd [ibn Dhabyān], a contemporary of Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 86⁰ seq.

عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ see عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ

عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ see عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ

عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ wife of Juwairiya ibn Badr 308⁰; captured at the Battle of al-Walāt 312⁰ seq. 865⁰ (= 308⁰) 938⁰

عَدِيُّ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ tribe: their genealogy 30⁰; their connection with the Banu Jafar ibn

Kilab 927¹⁵; fought at the Battle of Jabala 659¹⁵; see also 211¹⁵ 227¹⁵ 285¹⁵ 286¹⁵ 383¹⁵ seq. 668¹⁵ 674¹⁵ 839¹⁵ 950¹⁵ 1025¹⁵ 1060¹⁵ 1061¹⁵ 1063¹⁵

أَبْنُ الْقَيْسِ at the Battle of Jabala 674¹⁵ [text doubtful, var. *أبْنُ عَدِي* in Aghnat X 45¹⁵]

بَنُ بَرْزَخِ father-in-law of al-Parazdaḡ 593¹⁵; called *بَنُ بَرْزَخِ* 594¹⁵

عَوْتٌ [= *عَوْتِ*] Ibn Kṯaiha M. 53¹⁵ an ancestor of the Ard 752¹⁵

عَوْتٌ a subdivision of the 'Ayyi' 34¹⁵

عَوْتٌ see *عَوْتِ* بن *عَوْتِ*

عَوْتٌ see 101 notes⁶

عَوْتٌ بن *عَوْتِ* see *عَوْتِ* بن *عَوْتِ*

عَوْتٌ a subdivision of the Murra ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd 105¹⁵ 761¹⁵ (= 1068¹⁵)

عَوْتٌ see *عَوْتِ* بن *عَوْتِ*

عَوْتٌ (vocat. *عَوْتِ* 1025¹⁵) of the 'Amr ibn Tamim; slain by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat at Tiyas 1025¹⁵ seq.

عَوْتٌ بن *عَوْتِ* cited by Abu 'Uhaida 722¹⁵

عَوْتٌ daughter of Jarfr 754¹⁵ 839¹⁵ 841¹⁵ seq. 843¹⁵

عَوْتٌ a stallion camel 198 notes⁵

ف

فَارِسٌ the Persians 581¹⁵ 648¹⁵ — see *فَارِسِ*

فَارِغَةَ her verses on the Battle of an-Nihr 242¹⁵ seq. (see 1066¹⁵ seq.)

فَارِغَةَ a woman mentioned by Jarfr 249¹⁵ (= 1048¹⁵)

فَارِغَةَ mother of Mirdas ibn 'Amir 659¹⁵

فَارِغَةَ mother of ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad al-Absi 30¹⁵ 193¹⁵

كُثْمَةَ بِنْتُ رَبِيعَةَ بِنْتُ الْخُرَيْمِ [التَّغْلِبِيَّةُ] mother of the poet Imru'ul-Kais 905^a seq.

ذُو كُنُونِ ancestor of a family of the 'Amr ibn Tamim, settled among the Sulaim 392^a, see notes⁵

فَدَايِمِ بْنِ أَسَدِ التَّمَمُقِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nibaj 1024¹¹

فَدَايِمِ (var. فَدَايِمِ) an ancestor of the poet al-Akhtal 967^a

فَدَايِمِ i. e. أَبُو زَكْوَيْبِ بْنِ زَيْدِ التَّمَمُقِيِّ: cited by al-Yaziri 518¹⁶

فَرَسٌ a man mentioned with contempt in a verse by Ḍabī' ibn al-Ḥarith 221¹⁶

فَرَسِ بْنِ عَدِيٍّ brother of al-Akra' 257¹² cf. 264⁷ 694⁵ 697¹² 759¹²: captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681¹

فَرَسِ بْنِ خَنْدَقِ التَّمَمُقِيِّ called أَبُو الْمُخْتَارِ 639¹: cited by Abu 'Ubaida 305⁹ 639¹ cf. 643² 644²

فَرَسِ بْنِ شَيْبَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو التَّمَمُقِيِّ brother of Bahir 70⁹ 482¹: captured by the Yarbu' 482¹¹

فَرَزْدَقِ see أَبُو فَرَسِ

فَرَزْدَقِ بْنِ الْأَخْوَرِ التَّمَمُقِيِّ maternal uncle of Bisṭam ibn Kais ash-Shaibani 190¹³

فَرَسًا a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'ul-Kais 85¹²: the word is also used as an appellative, see *Glossary* s. r. فَرَسٌ

فَرَسَانِ (Persian فَرَسَانِ) defeated by 'Attab ibn Warḡa 896⁷ seq.

فَرَزْدَقِ i. e. فَصْحَمَةَ التَّمَمُقِيَّةِ: 215⁷ 619⁹, dimin. عَمِيمٌ 416⁷: called أَبُو فَرَسِ 517¹¹ 1034 notes¹ 1044¹³ 1051¹⁷, أَبُو عَمِيمِ 522¹⁶ 1046¹⁶ seq., and أَبُو فَرَسِ (after his paternal grandmother) 259¹¹ 489⁶ 628¹⁴ 940⁹ 1046⁶ cf. 815¹²: nicknamed عَدْلَانِ 343¹⁷ 827¹, and حُرُوفِ التَّحْمَارِ (?) 1044¹³: his genealogy 127⁷: his mother Lina bint Karaja, through whom he was connected with the Ḍabba 188⁸ 217⁶ 1027¹: his brother al-Akhtal 382¹⁰: his sister Jirṭin 217¹⁰ et *passim*: his wives an-Nawā' bint A'yan 803³ et *passim*, Ruhaima bint Ghunaim 594¹³ seq., Hadra bint Zik 806¹ seq., and Zabya bint Dalam 1041¹ seq.: his son Labata 369⁸

617¹²: his *rhyme* Ibn Mattawaihi 908² seq., possibly identical with one of the two mentioned 1049¹⁰ seq.; his quarrel with the Fuhaim 213² seq.; his verses addressed to Mu'awiya on the death of al-Harith ibn Yazid 608¹² seq.; was persecuted by Ziyad ibn Abihi 609¹² seq.; beginning of his relations with Jarir 126¹ seq.; was challenged at Medina to compose poetry equal to that of Hassan ibn Thabit 546¹ seq.; was banished from Medina by Umar ibn 'Abd-al-'Aziz in the reign of al-Walid ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 396¹³ seq.; his unsuccessful attempt to slay one of the Byzantine prisoners 284² seq.; his visit to 'Umar ibn Luja', who dictated to him the scandals (*mathalib*) connected with the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab 908² seq.; intervened on behalf of a woman who wished to have her son recalled from Sind 380¹⁷ seq.; was cast into prison by Khalid al-Qasri, whom he had satirised, and was set free at the request of Jarir 984⁶ seq. 991⁷ seq.; his encounter with a woman of the Banu Nahshal 1042¹³ seq.; his death and the verses of Jarir on the occasion 1043¹² seq.; his opinion of himself and of Jarir 1048¹³ seq.; opinion of Jarir concerning him 1048¹³; opinion of Abu 'Ubalda 1048¹³ seq.; arbitration of *aq-Salatan al-'Abd* between al-Farazdaq and Jarir 1050¹³ seq.; admired by the Tamim 1050¹³ seq.; his satires against Jarir and the Kulab 170¹⁵ seq. 202⁷ seq. 232¹² seq. 235¹² seq. 262⁷ seq. *cf. passion*: against the tribes of Kays 'Alim 374⁴ seq.; against the Ja'far ibn Kilab 523¹² seq. 912² seq.; against the Bahila and their poet 'Abdallah ibn al-Hajjaj 1027⁷ seq.; his eulogies of his own tribe the Dazim and in particular of the Mujashi' 182² seq. 254⁶ seq. *cf. passion*: of the Dabha 188² seq. 237¹² seq.; of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, in whose territory he took refuge 612² seq. 615¹² seq.; of the Taghlib 880¹¹ seq.; of the Caliph Sulaiman 347¹³ seq.; of the Caliph Hisham 1009¹⁰ seq.; of Khalid al-Qasri 981¹² seq.; his enumeration of the poets whom he regarded as his models 200¹ seq.

فُرس the Persians 640¹⁸ — see فرس

فُرد بن قُرد التميمي author of a verse cited 307¹³

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن الحُكم بن مروان العنسي captured by the Yarbuk at the Battle of *aq-Sara'im* (= Dhāt al-Jurf) 337²; see notes ²

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

فُرد بن يشتام الشيباني 806¹

عَنْبِيَّةُ بنِ مُرَدَّاسِ see أَبْنُ قَسْرَةَ

قَسْرَةَ [var. قَسْرَةَ Lisan VIII 223¹⁰ seq.] said to be a nickname of the Tamim 311¹³ seq.

قَسْرَةَ one of the Banu 'Arin ibn Tha'aba ibn Yarbu': a contemporary of Jarir 31² seq.

قَسْرَةَ بنِ حَابِسِ السُّعَدِيِّ pursued az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwam after the Battle of the Camel 60⁷ seq.

أَبُو نُجَيْمِ see النَّضْلُ بنِ قَدَامَةَ

النَّضْلُ بنِ مَوْسَى called أَبُو مَوْسَى: cited by Abū 'Ubaida 609¹⁵

النَّضْلُ بنِ مَوْسَى called أَبُو بَكْرٍ: an official under al-Hajjaj and a friend of al-Farazdaq 819⁹ seq.

النَّضْلُ بنِ مَسْعَدَةَ السُّبَيْهِيِّ slain at the Battle of al-Iyūd 583⁹, see 584⁷

نَقْعَسُ a clan of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 39¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنِ مُسْلِمِ see الْفَقِيرُ

نَقِيمُ بنِ دَارِمِ clan 185¹⁵ 682²: called نَقِيمُ بنِ دَارِمِ 311⁹ 748¹ 753¹⁰ (see their feud with al-Farazdaq and his family 214¹⁰ seq. cf. 609¹⁶ 692¹ 748¹ seq. 852¹¹ (= 215³): see also 185¹⁷ 415¹⁷ 518⁹ 620² seq.

نَعْدِيَّةُ 186¹¹ — see قَدَامَةُ بنتِ مَالِكِ بنِ جَدِّ

نَعْدِيَّةُ بنِ مَالِكِ بنِ جَدِّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁴: see also 383 notes⁶

نَعْلَسُ one of the Banu As'ad ibn Hammām: captured at the Battle of Dhū Tūlūḥ 784¹⁶ (but cf. the parallel passage 51¹² notes²)

سَعْدُ بنِ قَدْحَسِ see أَبْنُ قَدْحَسِ

نَعْسُ deity 141¹

نَعْسُ see نَعْسُ

عَمْرُو بنِ حَبَابِ see عَمِيلُ

ق

قَبِيصُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ مَاءِ الشَّامَةِ الْقَطِيفِيُّ, called مَخْرَبٌ, 694⁶ (= 762¹³) cf. 267 notes⁴, and قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ الْعَرَّاقِ 267¹¹, son of the king of al-Jitra: his mother Hind bint al-Harith ibn 'Amr 267¹¹: captured by the Yarbū' at the Battle of Tikhfa 67² 68² seq. 69¹¹ of. 184¹⁶ 448¹⁶ 694¹⁰ (= 762¹³) 835⁹ 898⁸ 899⁵ 1019⁶ 1033¹³

الْمُنْذِرُ بْنُ مَاءِ الشَّامَةِ see أبو قَبِيصٍ

أَقْصَى see under الْقِسْمُ an ancestor of the Taghlib 506⁹, construed as fem. 1094¹¹

الْقِسْمُ see under الْقَابِئِ

أَبْنُ الْكَائِفِ الشَّيْبِيُّ one of the Banū Mu'awiya ibn Ka'b: his verses on the Battle of Buzakha 195⁷ seq.

قَبَادُ *Kavadh*, Sasanian king 1072¹² 1073⁵

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ أَبِي رَبِيعَةَ see رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ الْغُبَابِ

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ خَزِيمَةَ, called الْقَبِيصِيُّ: was leader of the Jabba at al-Basra, and died of the plague in A. H. 69 737²⁰ seq.

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ حَبْرَةَ at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 152¹⁴

حَبْرَةَ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الشَّيْبِيُّ see أبو قَبِيصَةَ

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ زَيْدِ الشَّيْبِيِّ see أبو قَبِيصَةَ [بن دَعَامَةَ السُّجُوسِي] 403¹⁴

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ مَسْلَمَةَ الشَّيْبِيُّ chief of the Hanifa at the time of the War of Dāḥis 98¹⁴ 420¹³ seq.: called الْقَبِيصِيُّ 147¹⁴

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ ثَمَامَةَ a contemporary of Jarir 31¹⁵

قَبِيصَةُ بْنُ مَسْلَمَةَ الشَّيْبِيُّ, called مَسْلَمَةُ, 364¹⁸ 400¹¹, and حَبْرَةَ 363¹⁶ seq.: his genealogy 342⁶ seq.: his conduct while he was governor of Khurasan in the reign of al-Walid ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 319¹⁶ seq.: concurred in the project to exclude Sulaiman from the throne 353⁶: his letters to Sulaiman when the latter had become Caliph (A. H. 96) 353⁶ seq.: his inflammatory speeches 353¹⁷ seq.:

his preparations for rebellion 356¹² seq.; the conspiracy against him 358¹ seq.;
was assassinated in his tent 361¹⁰ seq.; verses by various poets on the subject
362¹⁰ seq.; see also 115¹⁰ 374⁶ seq. 394⁷ 400¹ seq. 432⁷ 899⁷ 909² 972¹

أَبُو قَتَيْبَةَ ancestor of a family 238¹¹, see also 305⁷ 360¹¹

أَبُو قَتَيْبَةَ an anonymous informant of Abn 'Ubaida 240¹, see 238¹¹

أُمُّ كَيْسٍ mother of Kaïs ibn Hanzala ibn an-Najif 251¹

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ see قَتْمٌ ibn خَيْبَةَ

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ eulogised by Nuh ibn Jarir 497¹⁹

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ his verses on the death of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 735¹² seq. 737¹

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ at the Battle of an-Nisr 241⁷; verse cited 205²

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ see مَجَالِيقُ

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ called كَمُونٌ 529¹² 799¹; said to be the name of the man to
whom reference is made in the *Kur'ân* XI 12 — 529¹² 799¹

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ slain at the Battle of Dhu Najab 1079⁷ 1080¹¹; see also
425² (= 670¹¹)

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ (apparently a nephew of the foregoing), called
أَبُو كَيْبَةَ slain by the *Jabba* at the Battle of an-Nisr 358¹¹ seq. 1066¹² seq.

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ a woman of the Banu-l-'Anbar (?) 306²

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ a female slave 1027¹

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ 474¹ (= 703¹²)

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ see أَرْبَابُ

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ see Index IV s. v. كَيْبَةَ

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ 1075 notes¹ (var. كَيْبَةَ)

أَبُو كَيْبَةَ a dog 219¹² 36

(1) قُرْبُلٌ a horse which belonged to Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 86¹

(2) قُرْبُلٌ a horse which was given by Kais ibn Zuhair al-Abst to Tufail ibn Malik al-Kilabi 407¹³; see also 398² seq. 587¹⁹ 598⁸ (= 932¹⁶ 1081¹⁷) 931¹⁷ 932¹⁷ seq. 933² (= 886 notes¹⁴)

قُرْبُلٌ بِ أَسْمَاءَ بِ الْمَرْبُوعِي see 581⁹

قُرْبُلٌ بِ سَعْدِ بِ مَجْلِسِ an ancestor of the poet al-Bath 170¹¹ 252¹⁵ 296¹⁵ 772¹⁵; was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453¹⁵

قُرْبُلٌ بِ سَلَمَةَ بِ فُقَيْرِ [بِ سَلَمَةَ بِ فُقَيْرِ] 425⁸ (= 670¹³) — for his genealogy, see 91¹¹

رَبِيعَةُ بِ قُرْبُلِ بِ سَلَمَةَ بِ أَبِي قُرْبُلِ

قُرْبُلٌ a notorious miser mentioned in a verse by Amira ibn Tāriq 51¹⁹ (= 785⁶)

قُرْبُلٌ a man addressed in a verse by Jarir — apparently a companion of the poet 687¹⁵

قُرْبُلٌ بِ عَبْدِ الْمُنْشَرِ his genealogy 681¹³ cf. 1065⁶ seq.; slew 'Amra ibn Munra at the Battle of Kārat Abwa (= al-Kuwaira) 405¹ seq.; see also 1065¹² 1066¹ seq.

قُرْبُلٌ apparently a relative of Jarir, mentioned in a verse by Umar ibn Lajza' 489¹⁶

قُرْبُلٌ بِ عَمْرِ الْمَرْبُوعِي owner of the mare Jalwa, which gave birth to the celebrated Dahis 83² seq.

قُرْبُلٌ بِ عَمْرِ الْمَرْبُوعِي called قُرْبُلٌ بِ عَمْرِ الْمَرْبُوعِي 101¹²; his genealogy 95²; slew Hudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 96¹ seq.; was captured and slain by the Banū Badr 100¹⁶ seq.

قُرْبُلَةٌ (var. قُرْبُلَةٌ) ancestress of the Banu Aznam ibn 'Ubad ibn Thālab 759¹²; as to her genealogy the authorities differ cf. 759¹² and notes²

قُرْبُلٌ tribe, called also قُرْبُلٌ; their dialect 288⁹; see also 1¹ 224¹ 352² 399⁶ seq. (= 420¹² seq.) 401¹³ 486¹³ seq. 538⁸ 546⁸ 591¹³ 653⁹ 724¹² 764⁸ 859⁸ 901 notes² (var. قُرْبُلَةٌ) 937¹ 939² 969¹³ 987⁶ seq. 1018¹³ 1036¹ 1061² seq.

قُرَيْشُ بن عبد الله بن ابي بكر الكلابي slain by the Darim some time before the Battle of Rahrāhān 1069⁹

قُرَيْشُ بن مُعَيْد بن زُرَّارَةَ الكَلْبِيُّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666¹⁵

قُرَيْحُ ancestor of a family 446¹¹ (see *Additions and Corrections*, note on 446¹⁰)

قُرَيْحُ بن عَوْفُ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 714¹⁶ 779⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن حَكِيمِ see القُرَيْنِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن بنت القُرَيْنِ الشَّيْبَانِيَّةُ at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 648⁷

القُرَيْنِيُّ i. e. 'Abdallāh ibn Ḥakīm and a friend of his 790¹⁷, see also 740¹

قُضْرُ بن عَيْقُرُ a clan of the Bajila 140⁸ seq. 660¹ 984⁸ — for their genealogy, see 139¹⁴

عُقَيْلُ [البَجَلِيُّ] a contemporary of Jartr ibn 'Abdallāh 140² seq.

أَبُو قُشَعِ his interview with the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 240¹⁰ seq.

قُشَيْرُ بن كَعْبِ بن رَبِيعَةَ (dimin. قُشَيْرٌ 1066¹²) a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Sa'ā'a — for their genealogy, see 70⁶ seq.; joined with the Numair in defeating the Shaibic at Ḳārat Abwā 405¹⁸ seq.; see also 71⁴ 72¹⁸ 241¹⁰ 242¹⁴ 244⁴ seq. 250¹ 386² 535²

عَبْدُ الْقَيْسِ بن عَمْرِو بن حَرْمَلَةَ [الشَّيْبِيُّ] father of Ma'ūd 919¹, and of al-Asla' 920²; see also 919¹¹ seq. 921⁸

كَيْعِجُ بن مَسْعُودِ بن الْقَيْصِ see اخو الْقَيْصِ

قُضَيْمُ i. e. كَلَابُ بن قُضَيْمِ a subdivision of the Kuraiṣh 609¹¹

قُضَايِمَةُ group of tribes: represented as a son of Ma'add 145³ seq.; fought at Khaṣṣa on the side of al-Mundhir ibn Mi-as-Samā and the Taghlib 887¹, of the different account 1093¹²; their alliance with the tribes of Rab'a 905⁷ seq.; claimed by Jartr as his supporters 994⁸ seq.; see also 149⁶ 261¹ 422¹⁶ 767⁷

أَبُو الْقُضَايِمِ see اخو قُضَايِمَةَ

الْقُضَيْبِ see الْقُضَيْبِ

حَاجِرُ بن النُّجَافِ بن عَمْرٍو see ابن ابي قُضَيْمِ

القَطَامِين [i. e. شَيْبَمِ الثَّغَلِيّينَ] the post of the clan Malik ibn Bakr 266¹
seq.: verse cited 83³

فَقَيْبٌ بَيْنَ سَبَارِ بْنِ شَمْرَةَ الْقَوَارِيّ took part in the War of Duhis 101¹, see 108¹⁰

فَقَيْبٌ بَيْنَ سَبَارِ بْنِ مُنْذِرِ [الْبُرَيْسِيِّ] his verses on the Battle of al-Lyad 586¹ seq.

فَقَيْبٌ بَيْنَ الدَّجَائِذِ الْخَارِجِيّ one of the Banu Masin, called ابو نَعَامَةَ 283¹ seq.

فَقَيْبٌ بَيْنَ مُذْرِكِ الْكَلَابِيّ eulogised by al-Farazdaq 691 notes¹ seq.

فَقَيْبٌ بَيْنَ تَهْمَلِ بْنِ دَارِمِ ancestor of a family 187¹ 459¹ 517¹ 772¹ 941¹ 945¹

(1) فَطَيْبٌ a horse which belonged to Surad ibn Jamm ibn Shaddad 206¹ seq. (var. الفصيب 1059¹ seq.)

(2) فَطَيْبٌ a horse which was ridden by Abu Iyas ibn Hirmala at the Battle of Jabala 668¹ (vocat. فَطَيْبِ, var. فَطَيْسِ)

فَطَيْبَةُ a clan of the Bajila 680¹

فَعْفَعٌ (or فَعْفَعٌ 258¹), called تَبَارَ الْفَرَاتِ on account of
his generosity 771¹: see also 40¹ (= 63¹) 63¹⁰ 229¹ 258¹

الْفَيْدِ بْنِ الْقَعْلِقِ بْنِ حَبِيدِ بْنِ قَعْلِقِ

مَعْبُدِ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عَدَسِ بْنِ ابْنِ الْقَعْلِقِ

فَعْنَبُ a man of the Barjijim, mentioned in a verse by 'Amra ibn Tariq 53¹

فَعْنَبُ بْنُ أَرْبَبِ بْنِ أَرْبَبِ [الْبُرَيْسِيِّ]:
captured at Irbab by al-Hudhail ibn Muhair at-Taghlibi and released by the inter-
vention of 'Utaiba ibn al-Jaridh 478¹ seq. (= 703¹ seq.) — see فَعْنَبِ بْنِ

عَنْبِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ

فَعْنَبِ بْنِ عَنْبِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ see فَعْنَبِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ شَمْرَةَ

فَعْنَبُ بْنُ سَمُرَةَ الثَّغَلِيّ the father of Ma'dnu and 'Iqma 314¹ (cf. 581¹) and foot-note)
— see also 583¹

فَعْنَبُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَنْبِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ الْبُرَيْسِيُّ called also الْحَارِثِ 337¹ 482¹ 898¹, called also الْحَارِثِ

عَمْرُو بن عمرو 70⁵, and عَمْرُو بن عمرو 298⁶: he is sometimes represented as a descendant of Hammam ibn Rihab 70⁵ 337⁷ 492⁸ seq. 898⁹ (cf. Ibn Duraid 136¹⁰), and sometimes as a descendant of Harun ibn Rihab 298⁶ 388⁷ 898⁹ seq.: at the Battle of al-Surra'im (= Dhat al-Jarf), where he acquired the nickname عَمْرُو بن عمرو 837⁸ seq.: had a quarrel with Bah'r ibn 'Abdallah al-Qashairi 70⁵ seq., and afterwards slew him at the Battle of al-Marrut 71⁵ seq. of. 383⁷ 482⁸: see also 254⁴ 298⁶ 303¹¹ (= 339¹⁴) 647¹⁵ 897¹⁴ 939¹⁴ 1039¹⁰ — if the statement 473⁵ be correct, this Kana'ab is identical with Kana'ab ibn Arzab

عَمْرُو بن عمرو 71⁵ 898⁹, called also عَمْرُو بن عمرو 254⁴, of the clan 'Ubad ibn Tha'labah ibn Yarbu' *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyad 583¹⁴ (but the text of 581¹³ 582¹³ is doubtful): at the Battle of al-Marrut 71⁵: see also 1038⁶

عَمْرُو بن عمرو i. e. Kana'ab ibn 'Attab and Kana'ab ibn 'Iyasa 254⁴ 898⁹

عَمْرُو بن عمرو an ancestor of 'Auf ibn 'Abdallah ibn 'Amir 240⁶

عَمْرُو بن عمرو wife of Najiya ibn 'Ikmal and great-grandmother of al-Farazdak: her parentage 219⁵ seq.: said to have been a slave of Salim ibn Jandal 427¹⁰ (= 767⁷) 767⁷: see also 218⁵ 223⁶ 230⁶ seq. 246⁶ seq. 301⁷ 304⁶ 321¹¹ 340¹² 341¹³ 440¹⁶ 483⁶ 589¹³ 596¹³ 691¹⁶ 707¹³ seq. 767⁷ 776¹⁷ 799¹⁶ 828¹⁴ 844¹⁷ 858⁷ 935 notes 9 975¹³ seq. 996¹⁴ seq. and notes 9 998¹² 1027⁷ seq. 1038¹²

عَمْرُو بن عمرو see عمرو بن عمرو

عَمْرُو بن عمرو of the Banu Hazn ibn Minkar ibn 'Ubad 736¹⁶: his verses on the disturbances at al-Bayra 736¹⁶ 737⁷ 741¹³ seq.

عَمْرُو بن عمرو apparently a nickname of the tribe of Dazim 540⁹ 1003¹²

عَمْرُو بن عمرو an ancestor of Malik ibn Misma' 749¹³ 766¹²

عَمْرُو بن عمرو sent by Maslama ibn 'Abd-al-Malik to slay Wahb ibn Abjar 997¹⁸

عَمْرُو بن عمرو a ho-aa 3⁶

عَمْرُو بن عمرو apparently a relative of Jarra, mentioned in a verse by 'Umar ibn Laja' 489¹⁴

عَمْرُو بن عمرو see عمرو بن عمرو

عَمْرُو بن عمرو see عمرو بن عمرو

عَمْرُو بن عمرو mentioned in a verse by 'Ubi' ibn al-Harith 220⁸ (see the gloss)

قَيْدٌ a celebrated stallion which belonged to the Taghrib 475*

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَمْرَةَ بْنِ جَنْبِرٍ, called also قَيْسُ بْنُ أَبِي بْنِ خَمْرَةَ الْقَشْقَشِيُّ as-Sali, brother of Bisām ibn Kaīs ash-Shaibani *ibid.*: for his genealogy, see 941²

قَيْسُ بْنُ قَلْبَةَ a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wa'il, included among the *Lahziim* 47¹⁰ (= 305⁹) cf. 728¹⁴ 764¹⁰ 1023¹¹; see also 54¹ 130¹⁴ 145¹⁷ 148⁸ 306⁵ 307⁷ 328¹⁰ 611¹⁰ 639¹ 644¹¹ 645⁶ 731⁷ 751¹² 1034⁷ 1085¹¹

قَيْسُ بْنُ جَنْدَرِ الطَّائِيّ of the Banu 'Adi ibn Akhzam, captured by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira and released through the intervention of Hatim at-Ta'i 1083¹² seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ جَرَّةِ الْأَجْدِيّ, nicknamed عَرَفٌ 1082¹⁴ 1083¹¹: his verses addressed to 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir 1081¹⁴ seq.: see also 1083⁹ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ جَزْءِ [جَزْءِ] بْنِ خَيْدِ [الكلابى] at the Battle of ar-Ragham 412²: for his genealogy, see 412² 471¹⁶

قَيْسُ بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ وَثَبِ الْقَيْسِيّ at the Battle of Jabala 669¹¹

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَيْثَانَ بْنِ عَمْرٍو (of the tribe Kaīs ibn Tha'laha 1095¹¹), called also قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ مَرْكَدٍ: lived among his mother's kinsmen, the Banu Mujashi, and had a feud with Harri ibn Jamra an-Nahhal 943⁷ seq. (= 1095¹¹ seq.)

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَيْثَلَةَ a clan of the Tamim, included among the *Barzīim* (q. v.) 186¹⁶ cf. 53⁷

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَيْثَلَةَ بْنِ الْغَيْفِ السَّلَيْبِيّ a contemporary of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25¹⁰ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الشَّيْبَانِيّ an ancestor of Bisām ibn Kaīs 794¹; see 18⁸

قَيْسُ بْنُ الْخَلِيدِ [الشَّيْبَانِيّ] at the Battle of al-Walāt 312⁸

قَيْسُ بْنُ زَيْبِرِ بْنِ جَدِيمَةَ الْقَيْسِيّ leader of the 'Abs at the time of the War of Dajis 84¹⁵ seq.: his mother Tamajir 98¹: Jaw 'Auf ibn Badr al-Fazari 88⁵: his quarrel with ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad 90⁷ seq.: verses ascribed to him 90⁵ seq. 92⁵

seq. 98¹⁷ seq. 100¹ seq. 102² seq. 419⁶ (= 767¹²) 425⁷ seq.: see also 24¹² seq. 98¹² seq. 99² seq. (cf. 420¹⁴ seq.) 99¹⁷ seq. 102¹⁴ seq. 103¹⁴ seq. 407¹⁰ 425⁷ 655¹² seq. 697¹⁷ 670¹ seq. 1071⁸ seq.

قَيْسُ [الشَّيْبَانِيُّ] a man mentioned in a verse by 'Amra ibn Tarrīk 56¹⁴

قَيْسُ بْنُ لَيْلَى بْنِ ضَمْرَةَ see ضَمْرَةَ قَيْسُ بْنُ ضَمْرَةَ بْنِ جَابِرٍ

أَبُو عَلِيٍّ leader of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Mannt: called أَبُو عَلِيٍّ قَيْسُ بْنُ عَالِمِ بْنِ سُلَيْمَانَ الْمُنْفَرِيُّ 1024¹: his genealogy 752²: at the Battle of Jadūd 145⁵ seq. (cf. 47¹² 327⁷ seq.): at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150⁹ seq. 155²: at the Battle of an-Nibaj 1023¹¹ seq.: see also 258⁴ 400¹² 752² 803¹⁰ seq. 832¹ (أَبُو بَيْ قَيْسٍ = أَلِ قَيْسٍ) 1049⁸

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَدْلَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196⁵ — for his genealogy, see 189¹⁷

قَيْسُ بْنُ هَجِيْمَةَ (after his mother?) 1019¹: called also قَيْسُ بْنُ هَجِيْمَةَ قَيْسُ بْنُ عَبَّاسِ الْقَسْبَانِيِّ slain, together with his brother al-Hirma, by 'Utaiha ibn al-Ḥarith at the Battle of Kinhil (= Ghaul) 865⁴ 1000⁹ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْقَعْقَعِيُّ at the Battle of an-Nisr 242⁵

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَتَابِ بْنِ قُرْمَيْ الرِّيَاحِيِّ 49¹² 898⁹

النَّجَاشِيُّ see قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْفَارِسِيُّ

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْعَجَلِيُّ: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayyḥta 1023⁷ seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ الْقَعْقَعِ الْأَزْدِيُّ murdered by the Banu Ṭahayya in the time of Ziyad ibn al-Ḥakī 78¹⁷

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْلَانَ or قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْلَانَ 13¹² 107⁷ 117⁷ 288⁹ 362¹¹ 363⁹ 370¹⁶ 375¹⁶ 390¹⁶ 738⁶, group of tribes: their raid against the Salt 13¹² seq.: their war against the Taghlib in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 373¹ seq. 508¹⁰ 899¹⁴ 902¹⁴ 1038⁷ 1041⁷ seq.: supported Kutaiba ibn Ma'lim 361¹⁵ 362¹¹ 366¹⁰ 370¹⁶ 374⁶ seq. 275¹⁶ seq. 909⁷: eulogized by Jarir 506¹² seq. 900¹⁴ 904¹⁰ 938⁹ 939⁹ 994² 1002¹⁵ seq. 1037⁹ cf. 428⁹ 512⁷ 538¹⁴ 545⁴ 1050⁹: satirized by al-Farazdaq 390¹⁶ 391¹⁵ seq. 916¹⁷ cf. 588⁸ seq.: see also 90¹⁸ 238¹² 373¹² 400¹⁴ seq. 410⁸ 413¹⁴ 448¹ 631¹ 716¹⁶ 738⁹ 743⁷ 893¹⁴ 902⁸ 908⁷ 1002¹⁵ seq. 1037⁴ 1073⁸ (?)

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَابِدِ بْنِ الْفَرَارِيِّ his genealogy 238¹⁰: cited by Abn 'Ubaida as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisr *ibid.* 240⁴

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} a clan of the Bajla 660^a 674¹⁰

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} بن مَيْكَةَ بن مَيْكَةَ — see مَيْكَةَ بن مَيْكَةَ بن حَنْطَلَةَ

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} بن مَيْكَةَ بن مَيْكَةَ a clan of the Tamim 748¹

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} his genealogy mentioned in a verse by al-A'zha 845¹⁰ cf. 18¹; the names of his children 806³ seq.; made governor of a district by the Persian king 640⁶ seq.; fled from the Battle of Dhi Kar 644¹⁴ seq.; was left by his relatives as a hostage in the hands of the Persians and died in confinement 236¹³ seq.; see also 76¹³ (= 809¹²) 806¹⁷ 829²

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} his verses on the occasion of the Battle of Jaddud 326¹⁷ seq.

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} captured 'Amr ibn 'Udus at the Battle of Jabala and released him 409⁹ seq. 671¹² seq.; visited him, in company with al-Harith ibn al-Abras, in order to demand a ransom 409¹² seq. 671¹² seq.

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} بن عَمَامٍ see قَيْسٌ بن قَوْحِيمَةَ

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} played a prominent part at al-Basra during the disturbances 726¹⁷ seq. 738⁹; see also 723⁶

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} a friend of the poet 'Abd Yaghuth ibn Waqqas 153¹⁸

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} بن عَمِيمٍ see اَبْنُ قَيْسٍ (1)

عَمْرُو ^{عَمْرُو} بن قَيْسٍ بن مَسْعُودٍ see اَبْنُ قَيْسٍ (2)

مَعْقِلٌ ^{مَعْقِلٌ} بن قَيْسٍ see اَبْنُ قَيْسٍ (3)

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} mentioned in a poem by Jarir 3²

عَرِيفٌ ^{عَرِيفٌ} بن القَعْقَعِ بن مَعْبُدٍ see اَبُو قَيْسٍ (2)

مَسْعُودٌ ^{مَسْعُودٌ} بن قَيْسٍ بن خَالِدٍ see اَبُو قَيْسٍ (3)

مَرْقَدٌ ^{مَرْقَدٌ} بن العَبْدِ see اَبُو بَدِي قَيْسٍ

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} mother of Jarir 71 216⁵, called المَرْقَدَةُ 263¹ 281¹³ 394¹,

حَفْصَةُ ^{حَفْصَةُ} (var. رَغَلُ) 281⁴ — see also حَفْصَةُ

قَيْسٌ ^{قَيْسٌ} اَبْنُ قَيْسٍ 885³ 995⁶ 1411¹¹

نَعْمَانُ بْنُ قَيْلٍ التَّرْبُوعِيُّ see قَيْلٌ
 قَيْلٌ (or بَلْقَيْنٌ 185⁷) a clan of the ẖudā'a 185⁷ 675⁷
 قَيْسُ بْنُ الْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ مَاهِ السَّمَا see قَيْمَةُ الْعَرَبِ
 يُرَيْدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ حَيْلِدٍ see أَبُو قَيْسِ

ك

كَيْدٌ said to be a Yemenite tribe 983¹¹ (983 notes⁸ عَامِدٌ as a conjecture)
 كَيْبَةُ بِنْتُ جَزْءٍ see سَعْدُ الْإِيْذِيَّةِ captured by al-Hadhil ibn Hubaira at Irab 708⁶
 (see 473¹² 1088⁷)
 كَيْسُ بِنْتُ شَيْبَانَ see حَوَّلَةُ الْكَلْبِيَّةِ an ancestress of Jarir 893⁶
 الْكَيْسِيُّ see قَيْسُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see الْكَمَلُ
 كَمَلٌ a horse which belonged to ar-Rakād ad-Ḍabbī 195¹¹
 كَنْدَلُ بْنُ عَدْرَةَ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ a clan included in the ẖudā'a 75⁷
 كَنْدَلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ جَعْفَرِ التَّرْبُوعِيِّ grandfather of Shihab ibn 'Abd Ḳais 67⁷ 75¹⁰ 247¹², called
 also الْكَيْسِيُّ 254¹⁰ 466¹⁰ 1035¹⁰
 كَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْعَجَلِيُّ see كَيْدُ الْأَخْصَةِ
 كَيْشَةُ mother of Ḥassān ibn Mu'awiya al-Kindī 302² 1018¹²
 كَيْشَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَاجِجِ at the Battle of Jabala 667⁹ seq.
 كَيْشَةُ بِنْتُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ mother of 'Amir ibn at-Ṭufail 659¹¹ seq. 790¹²
 كَيْشَةُ بِنْتُ مُعَيْبَةَ الْكَلْبِيَّةِ see ابْنُ كَيْشَةَ
 كَيْشَةُ [كَيْشَةُ] a horse which belonged to Malik ibn Badr al-Fazari 93⁷
 كَيْسَرُ بْنُ سَلْمَةَ الْكَلْبِيُّ at the court of the Caliph Hishām 934¹¹ seq.
 كَيْسَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ l. e. كَيْسَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ the poet: consorted with al-Farazdaq at Medina
 546⁷ seq.

كثير بن قتيبة بن مسلم البجلي slain with his father 362¹⁷

كحل an ox whose name became proverbial 107² seq.

الكداد an ass who gave his name to a breed 794¹³

كدام ill-treated a man of the Taimallit ibn Thalaba who was under his protection 197³ seq. 197¹⁷ — in the parallel passage 1058⁴ seq. Kidam is described as belonging to the Banu Thalaba ibn Sa'd ibn Jabba

كذم بن خزيمة المازني at the Battle of al-Marrut 71⁴ seq.: see also 72 notes²

كراع a slave of the Banu Minjar 381 notes²

كرب بن سنان بن شدقة السدعي his genealogy 660¹⁰ seq.: employed a trick to warn the Banu 'Amir ibn Sa'asa before the Battle of Jabala *ibid.*: see also 450⁹

كرب friend of the poet 'Abd Yaghuth ibn Waqqas 153¹⁸

الكردوسان i. e. the clans of Kais ibn Malik and Mu'awiya ibn Malik 748²

كرب بن عمرو [المزني] الشيباني his genealogy 810⁴: slain at the Battle of al-Iyad 684⁷ 685¹¹ (= 54¹¹): see also 810⁵

كرب بن عمرو بن الأشرف see ابن الكرماني

الكروان slain in the War of Harat 929¹⁷

الكروان i. e. the descendants of Karaz ibn Rub'a al-Karashi 164¹⁷

الكماني i. e. عمرو بن عبد الله cited by Sa'dan ibn al-Mubarak, who had heard him 215¹⁴ 628²: see also 556 notes⁴

كسوى 141¹¹ 149⁸ 208⁴ 219² 230¹⁸ 265² seq. 462² 463³ seq. 581² 615¹³ 621⁶ 639⁹ seq. 663¹⁸ 995⁹ — see also كروان

كسب بن عمران الكلباني married Zaida daughter of Jarir, see 120⁸ seq. 1045¹³

كسب بن عمرو called أبو الحسناء 114¹⁴ 361¹ 734¹¹: cited by Abu 'Ubaida, who heard him reporting to Yunus ibn Habib a story related by al-Ussan al-Basri 734¹¹ cf. 114¹⁴

كعب بن جعد al-Farazdaq at Medua in the time of Ziyad ibn Abihi 619¹⁰

سَلَيْفُ بْنُ بَرَيْعٍ see كَعْبُ بْنُ النَّخَعِ بْنِ بَرَيْعٍ

كَعْبُ بْنُ رَيْبَعَةَ الْأَسَدِيُّ cited as an authority on the Battle of an-Nisr 241⁸

كَعْبُ بْنُ رَيْبَعَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو a tribe of the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa's: their genealogy 1027¹²: see also 241⁸ 243⁸ (= 1086¹³) 299¹⁷ 446⁷ (= 429¹⁰ 430¹⁴ 432⁹) 446⁹ 468¹² 653⁵ seq. 666⁶ seq. 1027¹¹ 1037¹¹

كَعْبُ بْنُ زَكْوَرٍ [النَّوْزِيُّ] the poet 201⁴

كَعْبُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ تَغْلِيهِ ancestor of a family of the Taghlih 899¹³

كَعْبُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَمَا clan: their genealogy 1023¹²: see also 151¹⁰ 714⁷

كَعْبُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو ancestor of a family 733¹⁴: at the Battle of Tiya 1025¹²

كَعْبُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو [بَنِ عِلَّةٍ] a clan included in the Madhijj 151¹⁰

كَعْبُ بْنُ تَمِيمِ a subdivision of the clan 'Amr ibn Tamim: their quarrel with the Banu Fu'aim in the reign of Mu'tawiya 214¹² seq.

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَعْبُودَةَ بْنِ عُبَادَةَ see كَعْبُ الْقَوَارِيسِ

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْشَلَةَ a clan of the Tamim 223¹² 408⁹ 633¹ — for their genealogy, see 408⁹ seq.

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَعْبُودَةَ بْنِ عُبَادَةَ [الْعَامِرِيُّ] called كَعْبُ الْقَوَارِيسِ slain at the Battle of Faifar-Rih 471²

كَرْبُ بْنُ كَعْبِ see أَبُو كَعْبِ

كَفَّافُ (?) see 258¹

كَلَابُ بْنُ رَيْبَعَةَ a tribe of the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa's 1027¹²: at the Battle of Jabala 655⁹ seq. 666⁶ seq.: verses by al-Harith ibn Rtm reproaching them with their treatment of the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab 924¹⁴ seq.: were raided by 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith al-Yarbu'i (Battle of ar-Ragham) 410⁸ seq.: see also 72¹⁴ 306⁹ (= 533¹² 678¹⁶) 446⁷ (= 429¹⁰ 430¹⁴ 432⁹) 446⁹ 468¹² 490¹⁰ 534¹ 678¹²: رَأَيْتُمَا كَلَابَ: 1027¹¹ 1037¹¹ i.e. the two clans, Ja'far and Abu Bakr

كَلْبُ بْنُ وَبَيْرَةَ tribe 414⁹ (= 625⁷): their connection with the group Nizar 994⁶:

were defeated by the 'Abs at 'Urair 98^p seq.; their alliance with the Tamim after the death of the Caliph 'Uthman 25^p seq.; see also 27¹¹ 139¹¹ seq. 265¹ 888 notes⁶ 625⁴ 806¹⁷ 1070⁴

أَبُو قَلْبَةَ a man of the Banu K̄ais ibn Thālabā: his verses addressed to the two poets named al-A'shā 645^p seq.

أَبُو عِشَاء and عِشَاء بن مُحَمَّد see الْقَلْبِيُّ

عِشَاء بن مُحَمَّد see بَنِي الْقَلْبِيِّ

عَتَابُ الشُّعْبِيِّ 885^p 886^p

عَبْدُ بَنِي قَلْبِيمٍ see بَنِي قَلْبِيمٍ

كَلْبَةُ بن مَدَا كَلْبَةُ بن حَنْكَلَةَ بن مَدَا a clan included in the Barajim 136¹⁵, called also بَنِي حَنْكَلَةَ 1088^p cf. 53^p

كَلْبِيُّ بن رَبِيعَةَ بن الْحَارِثِ الشُّعْبِيِّ, called also وَالِدٌ 885^p 907¹: his genealogy 903⁴: was commander at the Battle of Khazaza 1094¹¹ seq.; his quarrel with his wife's tribe, the Banu Shaibān, and his consequent assassination 905^p seq.; see also 455^p (= 1075¹⁷) 897¹² (= 496¹)

كَلْبِيُّ بن عَبْدِئِيسَةَ [عَبْدِئِيسَةُ] السُّلَمِيُّ verses addressed to him by al-Abbās ibn Mirdās 907¹ seq.

كَلْبِيُّ بن بُرَيْعٍ (so called 326¹¹) the clan to which Jarir belonged: their ancestress Rakāshi bint Shābbara 758^p: their refusal to help the Banu Rubai' against the Shaibān (Battle of Jadūd) 326¹¹: satirised by Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 6¹¹ seq. 15¹⁰ 16¹² 17¹² seq., by al-Ba'rith 43^p seq. 109^p seq. 156¹ seq., by al-Akhtal 494¹⁵ seq., and by al-Farazdaq 232¹¹ seq. 270^p 278¹⁴ seq. 329¹¹ seq. cf. *passim*: the name Kalāsh is rarely used by Jarir 9¹¹ 898¹¹ (var. كَلِيمٍ)

كَلَمَةُ a name given to the sons of Ziyād ibn 'Abdallāh al-Abat 193^p seq.

كَلَمَةُ بن زَيْدِ الْأَسَدِيِّ his verses cited 7¹ 132¹ 142^p seq. 352¹ 353¹ 541¹ 796^p

كَتَارٌ mentioned in a verse by az-Zibrikan ibn Badr 716^p (text doubtful) -- perhaps identical with Kannaz ibn H̄iqn al-Ghanawī [Dn Hishām 322^p]

كُرَيْمَةُ group of tribes: their genealogy 901¹²: see also 434^p 716¹⁵ 901¹⁴ (var. قُرَيْشِي)

كَنْدَةَ tribe, called also كَنْدَر 407^a; their kingdom 1073^b seq.; fought at Jabala as the allies of the Dhabyān and the Tamīm 656^c 667^d; fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulab as the allies of the Madhhij and the Hamdān 140^e; see also 6^f 303^g 603^h 730ⁱ 887^j

كَنْعَانُ *Canaan* 348 notes ⁴

كَنْعَمَةُ بنتُ تَمِيمِ بْنِ سَائِفِ بْنِ جَارِيَةَ wife of Thumma ibn Saif ibn Jariya 314

كَئِيسُ بْنُ كَلْفٍ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الشَّرِيمِيِّ brother of 'Abū ibn 'Alā 114¹ 738² [see ibn Duraid 151³, Muharrad 589⁴ seq.]

كَعْبُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ دَبَّابَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dabba: his genealogy 322¹; see also 322² 1044³ seq.

كَعْبُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ دَبَّابَةَ (var. كَعْبِ بْنِ دَبَّابَةَ) 150¹

كَعْبُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ دَبَّابَةَ apparently a relative of al-Farazdaq 996¹⁰ — according to the *Kāma* s. r. كَعْبُ، a nickname of Ghālib ibn Sa'sa'a

ل

لَا تَلَأْتِ see under !

لَا تَلَأْتِ *lā talā'ti* one of the Banu Dhibr ibn 'Ubad ibn Tha'aba 411¹ seq.; at the Battle of ar-Ragham *ibid.*; at the Battle of al-Lyad 583² seq.

لَا تَلَأْتِ *lā talā'ti* a clan of the Tayyī' 921¹ (see 919² 920³)

لَا تَلَأْتِ *lā talā'ti* a descendant of Kurai' ibn 'Auf 714¹ 715²

لَا تَلَأْتِ *lā talā'ti* with his father at al-Kufa 369¹; cited, on the authority of his son A'yan, by Abū 'Ubaida 617¹

لَا تَلَأْتِ mentioned in a verse by Imru' al-Qais 1078¹

لَا تَلَأْتِ *lā talā'ti* the poet, called لَيْبِدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ by al-Farazdaq 201¹; his genealogy 668¹⁰; was present at the Battle of Jabala in his boyhood *ibid.*; emigrated with his clan, the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab, at the time of their feud with the Banu Abi Bakr 535¹; his verses cited 51¹ 134² 229³ seq. 299⁴ seq. 300⁵ seq. (cf. 678⁶) 339⁷ 423⁸ 535⁹ seq. 678¹⁰ seq.; see also 387¹

عُتْرِدُ بْنُ حَنْجَبِ الدَّزَمِيِّ his interview with the poet Ghassan ibn Dhuhail 25⁷; mentioned by al-Akhal 498¹⁹

أَبُو بُرَيْقَةَ apparently a name given by al-Farazdaq to his familiar spirit 547¹⁵

عَمْرُ بْنُ نَجْدَةَ بْنِ جَبْرِ 800

ancestors of the Bakrite tribes 'Ijl and Hanifa, who are called *أَهْلُ نَجْدَةَ* 148¹; see also 57¹⁴ 780⁶

قَتَادَةَ بْنِ مَسْلَمَةَ see الدَّخِيلِيَّ

سَرِيحَ بْنَ عَمْرٍو see أَبُو النَّخَعِمْ

أَبُو نَدْمٍ (?) an ancestor of al-Asla' ibn 'Abdallah ibn Nashib al-Ahwi 93⁸

أَبُو لَيْثِيْفَةَ بْنِ النَّخَعِمْ leader of the Ijibab in the War of Haramit 928¹ seq.; slain by the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab 928¹⁰ seq.

أَبُو لَيْثِيْفَةَ caused a quarrel between Ja'far and 'Umar ibn Lajja' 487⁷ seq.

أَبُو لَيْثِيْفَةَ gave his name to a well 130¹²; mentioned by al-Farazdaq 467⁷

أَبُو زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ زُرَّارَةَ called *أَبُو زُرَّارَةَ* 227¹⁴ 230¹² (= 790¹¹), and *أَبُو زُرَّارَةَ* 1063¹²; his fruitless negotiations about the ransom of his half-brother Ma'bad ibn Zur'ara after the Battle of Bahrajan 227¹⁴ seq. (= 1063¹² seq.) cf. 426¹²; was the leader of his tribe at the Battle of Jabala 636⁷ seq. 661¹⁰ seq. 662¹¹ seq. 663¹² seq., where he was slain 664¹² seq. 678¹ 1003⁷ seq.; verses of his daughter Dukhtan on his death 665¹¹ seq.; his verses addressed to the Banu Malik ibn Hanzala and the Ribab reproaching them for their subservience to the king of al-Utra 1086¹⁶ seq.; see also 239¹⁰ (= 790¹⁰) 400¹ seq. 441¹ 772¹ 816¹⁶ 940¹¹

أَبُو حَدِيْفَةَ بْنِ بَدْرِ see أَيْنَ اللَّقِيْمَةَ

أَبُو نَعِيْمَةَ بْنِ أُسِّ الشَّيْبَانِيَّ at the Battle of Kushawa 20¹ seq.; his verses on the occasion 23¹¹ seq.

أَبُو نَجْدَةَ a subdivision of the tribe 'Abd-al-Kais 738⁸ cf. 480⁵

(1) *أَبُو نَجْدَةَ* a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'ul-Qais 85¹¹

(2) *أَبُو نَجْدَةَ* a woman mentioned by at-Tirmidhi 7¹¹

(3) نَمِيْسٌ a woman mentioned by Jarir 843⁹ (var. نَمِيْسٌ and نَمِيْسٌ notes⁹)

النَّجَارِ a confederation of tribes (each of which is called بَيْتَةٌ 728¹⁰) including Ḳais ibn Tha'lab, Taimallat ibn Tha'lab, Ijl ibn Lujaim, and 'Anaza ibn Asad 471¹⁰ (cf. 782¹¹) 305⁹ 764⁹ 1023¹¹ (see *Additions and Corrections*) — 728¹¹ seq. adds several others: see also 312¹⁰ 317⁹ 326⁹ 426⁹ 645⁹ 764⁷

لَوْدٌ *Lot*, mentioned by Jarir 443⁷

لَوْدٌ بن حِجْبِي, called أَبُو بَرْكَاتٍ, cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Amr ibn al-'Aln 402⁷

نَيْفٌ بن عَنْبِ the principal branch of the Ḳuraish 82⁴ 136¹⁰ 804⁴ 1003⁷

(1) نَيْفٌ mother of a man who was murdered by Mu'riq al-Kulabi 491⁴

(2) نَيْفٌ a woman mentioned in a verse by Mirdas ibn Abi 'Amir 673¹¹

(3) نَيْفٌ a woman mentioned by Jarir 633⁹ 685¹⁴

نَيْفٌ بنت الأخوْن بن عَمْرُو الغَلْبِيَّة mother of Biṣṭām ibn Ḳais asb-Shalbani 76¹⁴ 190¹² 478⁴ 809¹²

نَيْفٌ بنت عائِيس بن عَدَل wife of Ṣa'sa'a ibn Najiya and grandmother of al-Faradaḳ 172⁴ 252⁷ seq. 257¹² 267¹² (read نَعْمَةٌ وَيْفِي) 543⁴ 593⁴ 683⁷ 691⁷ 776⁵ 815¹⁴ 829⁷ 832¹² seq. 858⁷ 949¹⁰ 976⁹ 1001¹⁴ seq. 1026¹¹

نَيْفٌ بنت زَيْدِ بن أخْبِيَه wife of 'Udus ibn Zaid and ancestress of a family of the Dārim 772¹²

نَيْفٌ بنت شَدَاد ابن بَرْهِيَّة mother of Suhaim ibn Wathil: her interview with Ghalib ibn Ṣa'sa'a 416¹¹: with Samura ibn 'Amr 484⁷

نَيْفٌ بنت عَمْرُو بن طَاب see خَلْدَفٌ

نَيْفٌ بنت مُبَالِغ بن كُلْثُم mother of the poet 'Amr ibn Kulthūm 885⁷ seq.

(1) نَيْفٌ see مُسْعِد بن أَبِي

(2) نَيْفٌ see دَيْبَعَة بن عَلِيب

الفرزدق see ابن لُبَيْدٍ (3)

شَيْبَلُ بنِ مَالِكِ بنِ جَعْفَرِ بنِ لُبَيْدٍ (1)

التَّوَيْفَةُ التَّجْدِيَّةُ see ابن لُبَيْدٍ (2)

1046 notes * see ابن لُبَيْدٍ المُجَالِدِيُّ

عَلِيبُ بنِ مَعْتَمِرِ بنِ نَاجِيَةَ see ابن

لُبَيْدٍ of the Bann-4-Sid ibn Malik 188* seq.; mother of al-Farazdaq
Ibid. 217*: called by Jarir التَّوَيْفَةُ 1027*

٣

مَيرُ بنِ حَارِثَةَ التَّمَّامِيِّ see ماء السَّمَاءِ بنِ حَارِثَةَ

ماءُ السَّمَاءِ بنتُ عُوْفِ بنِ حَيْثَمِ mother of al-Mundhir ibn an-Nu'man king of al-Hira
885* (genealogy)

a name given to the family of Ma'bad ibn Zarra' ibn 'Udas 229*
606¹² (؟)

التَّمَّامِيُّ بنُ التَّمَّامِ see ابن ماء التَّمَّامِ

تَمِيمُ بنُ المَحْمُودِ see ابن ماء التَّمَّامِ 118¹³ — see ابن ماء التَّمَّامِ

مَروءِ بنِ مَرْوَانَ see مَروءِ بنِ مَرْوَانَ

200 notes * (؟) مَروءِ بنِ مَرْوَانَ

مَروءِ بنتُ النُّجَيْدِ بنِ تَمِيمِ see مَروءِ بنتُ النُّجَيْدِ بنِ تَمِيمِ

at the Battle of Dhu Kar 643* مَروءِ بنتُ حَنْظَلَةَ بنِ قَعْلَبَةَ التَّمِيمِيَّةُ

مَروءِ (treated as diptote) i. e. the tribe of Ghassan 752* [see Ibn Kutuba
M. 53* seq.]

مَروءِ بنِ قُوْرَةَ see مَروءِ بنِ قُوْرَةَ 87¹⁴ 101¹⁵

مَروءِ بنِ مَلِكِ بنِ عَمْرِو see مَروءِ بنِ مَلِكِ بنِ عَمْرِو 48 notes * 71* seq.; their

ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438^o: their victory over the Sulaim at ad-Dafina (= ad-Dathina) 392^o seq.: see also 243^o 283^o 494^o (?) 596^o (?) 810^o (?) 993^o 998^o seq.

أَبُو عُمَرَ [i. e. أَبُو عُمَرَ بْنِ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ عُمَرَ] called أَبُو عُمَرَ, see Ibn Khallikan II 12, N^o. 117; cited as an authority for a verse 557^o

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ see شَيْبَانَ

commander of the Persian cavalry at al-Basra 113^o (= 731^o) seq.

سُونُ بْنُ مَيْكَةَ son of the poet 494^o seq.

بَنُو هُدْهَيْفَةَ brother of Hudhaifa: slain by Junaid ibn al-'Abat 93^o seq.: see also 102^o

بَنُو تَغْلِبِ a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Arabiyyin* 266^o

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ بْنِ عَوْفٍ see عَوْفُ مَيْكَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِيِّ

ancestors of a family of the Taghlib 432^o (= 1073^o) 1075 notes^o

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ يَحْيَى at the Battle of Bahrahan 1082^o cf. 227^o

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِيِّ called also مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ بْنِ عَوْفِ التَّيْمِيِّ, his genealogy 75^o: at the Battle of Kūhāwa 19^o seq., where he received a wound of which he died a year later 20^o: his verses on the battle 22^o seq.: according to 75^o seq. he was slain by Bisṭām ibn Ka'is cf. 314^o 315^o 583^o

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ called مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ, his genealogy 760^o: he is described as مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ 674^o, but this is incompatible with 760^o 761^o: his exploits at the Battle of Jabala 674^o seq. (read حَسَّانَ for مَيْكَةَ): his verses on the occasion 674^o seq.: accompanied 'Uyaina ibn Ḥiṣn on his raid against the Taim (= Taim ar-Rihab) 1067^o seq.: his verses on the Battle of Basym, where he slew Jassas ibn Mudlij 761^o seq.

مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ called also مَيْكَةُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ (see 606^o) and عَوْفُ or عَوْفُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ, a branch of the Taimm including several tribes of which the Darim were the most important: their genealogy 138^o 143^o: their ancestor represented

as the husband of Tuhayya 163¹² (cf. 434² 463³ 558⁵) and of Fukaiha al-Adawiya 186¹² (cf. 325²): at the Battle of Dhu Najab, where they failed to help their allies, the Yarbu' 587¹² seq. (= 1079¹² seq.) 588² (= 1081²) 637¹ (= 558⁵): attacked by Bisṭam ibn K̄ais ash-Shaibani (Battle of al-Ghaliq) 75¹ seq. (= 313² seq.); defeated by the Lahzim at al-Walqī 307² 312²: at the Battle of al-Marrat: 70¹⁴ seq.: defeated by the 'Aba at Akrun 679²: verses by Lakṭī ibn Zurra directed against them 1086¹² seq. cf. 1087²: see also 51¹ 53² 78¹⁰ 120¹⁰ 121¹ 138² 143² 214¹ 273² 286¹² 287² (var. دار.) 296² 301¹² 365² 414² (= 625²) 418¹ 418² (= 1070¹⁴) 452² 498¹⁶ 505¹¹ 510¹² 512² 571¹ 580¹¹ 593² 615² 628¹² 636² 639² 639¹² 767¹⁶ 799¹¹ 811¹⁶ 826² 841¹² 865² 991¹ 1000¹²

husband of Kabaha bint al-Hajaj ibn Mu'awiya 667¹⁰ [عقبلي]

was at al-Bajra during the disturbances 731¹¹

slain at the Battle of Jabala 302¹² — for his genealogy, see 389¹

slain by the Banu Ja'far ibn Kilab in the time of the az-Zubair (War of Harimit) 928²

author of a verse cited 133²

brother of K̄ais ibn Zubair ibn Jahlima al-Abṣ: murdered by order of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazri 88¹⁰ seq., see also 89¹² 92¹¹ 96² seq. 102¹²

group of tribes (163¹⁴), called also 202¹, group of tribes 26¹⁰ 163¹² 483² (see 483¹¹) 539¹ 713¹² (?) 1021¹² 1040² 1098² (see 1097¹)

of the clan Tha'aba ibn Sa'd ibn Dhubyān 93¹¹ seq.: slain in the War of D̄his by al-Ḥakam ibn Marwan al-Abṣ 94² 101² 107²

a clan included among the *Abna'* 116²: see also 737² [بن زيد مناة]

an ancestor of Jarir ibn 'Abdallah al-Bajaj 140² (see 139¹²)

see the following

and سلمة 609¹¹ 1063², and سلمة 425² took part in capturing Ḥajib ibn Zurra at the battle of Jabala 669¹¹ seq.

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَيْبَةَ (var. مَيْكُ بْنُ عَيْبَةَ) one of the Banū 'Adiya ibn 'Amir ibn Kahlā, who was captured by the Kalb and brought to 'Ukaz, where Jarir ibn 'Abdallāh rescued him 140^a seq.

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahhalī at Najrān 601^c

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 119^a — see مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو ancestor of a group of clans: said to have outraged and subsequently married Jandala, the wife of Ḥanzala ibn Malik 225 notes^a seq.

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو see مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو the leader of the Hawazin at the Battle of Ḥunain: said to have made a raid, in the time of the Prophet, and to have captured the wife of 'Utairid ibn Ḥajīb ad-Dārimī 435^b

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: was living among the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb when the feud broke out between them and his own clan 532^a seq.

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو had at the Battle of al-Wakīf 309^a 11

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manī, included among the *Ashraf* 970^a 1023^b

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 242^b, called also عَمْرٍو 533^a, and nick-named مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 242^c (cf. 241^b 242^b 533^a 535^a seq. 678^a seq.), a prominent member of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb at the time of their feud with the Ja'far ibn Kilāb 533^a seq.: settled the conditions of peace between them 535^a seq. 678^a seq.: was, according to one account, commander of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣ'a'a at the Battle of an-Nisr 241^b, whence he escaped by flight 242^c seq.

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو see مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 760 notes^a

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو at the Battle of Jadūd 145^b seq.

مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو called مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 742^a, 460^b 730^a 1090^a seq., and مَيْكُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 750^a, one of the chief men of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at

al-Baḡra: his genealogy 749¹² 766¹²: his house 727¹⁶ seq.: his rivalry with Ashyam ibn Shakīḡ in the reign of Yazīd ibn Mu'āwiya 728¹² seq.: took part in renewing the alliance between the tribes of Habi'a and the Azd at the time of the disturbances 728²⁰ seq. 730³ seq.: supported the party of the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yatum al-Jufra* 749¹² seq. 750² seq. 751² seq. 1090² seq. 1091¹: took refuge with Najda al-Ḥariri 1092¹⁴ seq.: his interview with al-Akḥṭal 460¹: verses in his praise by al-'Udai ibn al-Farḡ (*sic leg.*) 1090² seq.: an allusion to his death in a poem of Jarir 993²: see also 113¹¹ 115² 731¹⁶ 736¹⁰ 744¹ seq. 766¹¹

المُتَمَتِّعُ chief of the Dabba at the time of the Battle of Naḡa-l-Ḥasan (=as-Shakīḡa) 190² 191⁴ cf. 234² seq.

المُنْدَرِ son of the Lakhmite king al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, slain while dwelling among the Banū Darim 1084¹ seq. (but compare the divergent account 658¹ seq. 977²)

فَرَسُ ذِي النِّخَمَارِ son of مَلِكُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ بْنِ جَمْرَةَ الْبُرَيْطِيِّ 247¹² 298²: his genealogy 247¹⁴ seq. 298²: at the Battle of al-Ghabit 314¹: at the Battle of al-Iyāl 582²⁰: his verses against the Salt 22¹ seq.: his verses on the dispute with the Ribab and the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 258¹ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 315² seq. (P) 412² seq.: see also 206¹¹ 258¹⁰ 896²

(1) الأَخْتَلُ بْنُ عَوْتِ بْنِ أَبِي مَلِكٍ

(2) أَوْفَى بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ أَبِي مَلِكٍ

(3) مَلِكُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ حَسَّانٍ a grandson of Waki' ibn Ḥassan (see 354²), cited by Ibn 'Ubayd as an authority on the history of Ka'aba ibn Muslim 353²: see also 358¹ 360² 361¹⁴ seq. 366²

المَلِكِيُّ i. e. the tribal groups Malik ibn Zaid-Manat and Malik ibn Ḥanzala, of which the former included the latter 606¹² 609¹² 700² (= 774¹²) 791² 1030¹⁰

المَسْمُورُ الْحَارِثِيُّ a soothsayer who warned the Muthabij against attacking the Tamim (Second Battle of al-Kulab) 149²: raided the Dhirim at the head of his tribe, the Banu-l-Ḥarith ibn Ka'b ibn 'Amr 600¹⁰ 939¹¹

عَلْقَمَةُ بْنُ عَدِيٍّ (see 308¹) wounded at the Battle of al-Wakīḡ 307¹² 308¹⁰ seq. 309¹²: see also 760 notes²

محمد بن يزيد بن زبير see 113 notes⁴

(1) مروية بنت حنابلة ancestress of certain families belonging to the clan Nahshal ibn Dirim 459¹ (text doubtful), see also 310²

(2) مروية a woman mentioned by Jarir 479²

مروية بنت حنابلة captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irab 1088²

مروية بنت حنابلة mother (or grandmother) of Kais ibn Hassan ibn 'Amr 943¹ cf. 1096¹ — see also the following

مروية بنت نيشل بن دارم — apparently due to a confusion between Maw'ya bint Hawway ibn Sufyan and her mother Hanna bint Nahshal ibn Dirim (943¹ 1096¹)

مروية بنت نيشل بن دارم (brother of Sufyan ath-Thauri) cited by an informant of Abu 'Ubaida 740¹

محمد بن يزيد see 113 notes

قنبر بن عتاب see 113 notes

مروية بنت نيشل بن دارم wife of an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira: captured and released by 'Abdallah ibn Ja'da ibn Ka'b (*sic leg.*) 404 notes²

مروية بنت نيشل بن دارم his verses quoted by Tariq ibn Daisak after the Battle of Tikhfa 68¹ seq.

مروية بنت نيشل بن دارم, called ابو نيشل 59¹ (= 785²): for his genealogy, see that of his brother Malik 247¹ seq.: released the poet 'Abdallah ibn 'Anama after the Battle of Dhu 'l-Julh 51¹ (= 784¹), and was eulogised by him 53¹ seq. (= 785¹ seq.): his verses on the death of Bajair ibn 'Abdallah 29¹ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 53¹ seq. 69¹ seq. 514¹ (= 762¹) 513¹ seq. (f) 554¹ seq.: see also 206¹ 589¹

ذو الأقدام see 113 notes

رواية (var. رواية) *roaya* of al-Farazdaq: his account of the visit paid by al-Farazdaq to 'Umar ibn Luja' 908¹ seq.

عبيد بن غانم see 113 notes

عبيد بن غانم a friend of 'Amra ibn Tariq 53¹ seq. (= 785¹ seq.) 66¹ (= 780¹)

الْمَلَمَّ بِنِ قُرْبِ الْفُشَيْرِيِّ at the Battle of al-Marrut 714¹²

الْمَلَمَّ بِسِ الْمَشْجُورِ الشَّمِيِّ, one of the Banu 'A'dha ibn Malik (see 193¹), left his son Shirhaf as a hostage in the hands of 'Umira ibn Ziyad al-Abri 193¹ seq.; his verses cited 194¹⁰ seq.

الْمَشَيْمِيُّ mentioned by Jarir 818¹⁰ [see Ibn al-Athir 1 485²² seq.]

أَبْنُ مَثْوِيَةٍ see أَبْنُ مَثْوِيَةٍ

الْمَجْلَعِيُّ the clan to which al-Farazdaq and al-Ba'ith belonged; represented as one of the six sons of Dhim 187⁶; called بَنُو الْمَجْلَعِيِّ 78 notes⁴; and nicknamed مَجْلَعِي 938⁴ cf. 225¹¹ 247⁶ 340⁹ 434¹ 775⁹ 936¹¹; why Mujashi' was called مَجْلَعِي 78¹; legend about Mujashi' and his brother Nahhal 78¹ seq.; Mujashi' identified with 'Abdallah ibn Dhim 790¹⁴; connected with the Taghlib through his mother al-Mahl bint Zallm 880⁴; his mother called Khadafi by Jarir 858⁵; satirised by Jarir 774⁸ 801¹² 813⁸ 821¹ seq. 1111¹¹ 122⁹ 123¹¹ seq. 223¹¹ seq. cf. *passim*: see also 39¹⁵ 41¹⁴ 42¹ seq. 63¹⁰ 110¹ 126¹⁰ 137⁶ 182¹⁴ (= 774¹⁰) seq. 277¹⁰ 311¹⁴ 491¹³ 513⁶ 636⁶ 698⁷ 752¹⁰ 943⁹ seq.

الْمَجْلَعِيُّ his interview with 'Amr ibn Ma'it-Karib at al-Basra 129⁶ seq.

سَلَمَى بِنْتُ مَجْلَعِي see مَجْلَعِي

الْمَجْلَعِيُّ of the Banu Abi Rabi'a: slain by al-Minhal ibn Jema at 'Ain-at-Tamr 762⁷ seq. 1018⁸

أُمِّ امِّ امِّ امِّ amcestress of the tribal group Rabi'a ibn 'Amir ibn Sa'ya'a [see Ibn Kutaiba M. 42¹¹], who are called بَنُو امِّ امِّ after her 1003⁸ seq.

الْمَجْلَعِيُّ see مَجْلَعِي

بَنُو الْمَجْلَعِيِّ a subdivision of the Rabi'a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manat 5¹⁵

أَبْنُ الْمَجْلَعِيِّ father of Hakim and Rib' 341⁷; to one of whom al-Farazdaq applies the term الْمَجْلَعِيُّ 952¹² seq. (cf. 418¹⁷); his genealogy 810⁹; see also 341⁹ 956¹ 957²

الْمَجْلَعِيُّ one of the Banu Mu'kallad: mentioned by Jarir 14⁷

الْمَجْلَعِيُّ see مَجْلَعِي

بنو تميم apparently a subdivision of the Banu Subai' 1097⁴

بنو الناجيون a family of the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab 243⁶ (= 1067²) 243⁶

بنو الناجيون see the *Glossary s. r.* نجس

بنو خضاعة an clan included in the group Kais-Ailin 817⁴ 1033²

كحزب البرقي a friend of 'Amra ibn 'Tarik 53³ seq. (= 785¹² seq.) 65² (= 780¹²)

كحزب بنو الناجيون his verses on the Second Battle of al-Kulab 155¹² seq.: other verses ascribed to him 236¹² seq. (?) 1022² seq.

كحزب an obscure term applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Hira, who are called كحزب 68¹² (= 300¹¹) 277¹², and in particular to 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir (see 714² seq.): for كحزب see ابن السَّماة see ابن كحزب mentioned by Jarir 404³ (see 405³), and by Hassao ibn Thabit 547¹: كحزب mentioned by al-Farazdaq 713¹², also كحزب 786¹²: [see Nöldeke *Die Ghassānischen Fürsten* (Berlin 1887) p. 7, and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Lakhmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 46 seq.]

كحزب بنو الناجيون captured and slain by the Dabba at Buzkha, together with his brother Ziyād 189¹² 192¹² 195¹ seq.

كحزب بنو سعد بن مالك النخعي lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulab 458¹² (genealogy)

كحزب بنو الناجيون present at the death of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362² [the name is doubtful, see Tabari II 1224¹ and foot-note]

كحزب بنو الناجيون lived at the time of the feud between the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab and the Banu Ja'far 533³

كحزب بنو الناجيون 897¹² 1070¹²: his genealogy 207¹² and, with variations, 897¹²

كحزب بنو الناجيون author of a verse cited 957²

كحزب بنو الناجيون mentioned in a verse by Rushaid ibn Rumaid 207¹²

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ ancestor of a family of the Shaiban 644¹⁵ 906¹

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ called أَبُو حَمِيمٍ by al-Farazdaq 183¹⁵; took part in a raid against Šan'a 445¹⁵; see also 189¹⁵ 228¹

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ 1¹ (read حَمِيمٍ for حَمِيمٍ) 488¹⁵ 1054¹⁵; called also حَمِيمٍ 18¹ 37¹⁵ 46¹⁵ 98¹⁵, and أَبُو حَمِيمٍ 1¹ 22 notes¹ 37 notes¹ 44 notes¹ 56¹⁵ 57¹⁵ 157¹⁵ 182¹⁵ 372¹⁵ 378¹⁵ 381¹⁵ 390¹⁵ 488¹⁵ 507¹⁵ 510¹⁵ 576 notes¹⁵ 584¹⁵ 639¹⁵ 809¹⁵ 825¹⁵ 845¹⁵ 956¹⁵ 987¹⁵ (some of these passages may possibly refer to Ahmad ibn 'Ubaid, cf. 687¹⁵) — see also *Introduction* p. XI

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ cited as a historical authority by Abn 'Ubayda 729¹⁵ 730¹⁵

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ cited by Muhammad ibn 'Isa al-Waṣiṭi 403¹⁵

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ see أَبُو حَمِيمٍ

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ see أَبُو حَمِيمٍ

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ an ancestor of al-Farazdaq 265¹⁵ 489¹⁵ (cf. 127¹⁵); his mother and his brothers 772¹⁵ seq.; was one of the pre-Islamic judges 438¹⁵

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ called أَبُو حَمِيمٍ 1¹ 1054¹⁵ (and in all the other passages); cites the following persons, Ahmad ibn Yalyā (= Tha'lab) 382¹⁵ 504¹⁵ 515¹⁵ 557¹⁵ 587¹⁵ seq. 997¹⁵, Muhammad ibn 'Isa al-Waṣiṭi 403¹⁵, al-Farra 518¹⁵, Ibn al-A'rabi 539¹⁵, Muhammad ibn Yazid (= al-Mubarrad) 750¹⁵ seq., Khalid ibn 'Abdallah al-Barrānī 755¹⁵; see also 169¹⁵ 189¹⁵ 211¹⁵ 242¹⁵ seq. 245¹⁵ 247¹⁵ 250¹⁵ 260¹⁵ 270¹⁵ 271¹⁵ 280¹⁵ 288¹⁵ 301¹⁵ 302¹⁵ 319¹⁵ 322¹⁵ 340¹⁵ 341¹⁵ 347¹⁵ 356¹⁵ 358¹⁵ 361¹⁵ 368¹⁵ 373¹⁵ 376¹⁵ 407¹⁵ 429¹⁵ 445¹⁵ 446¹⁵ 447¹⁵ 451¹⁵ 460¹⁵ 489¹⁵ 504¹⁵ 508¹⁵ 516¹⁵ 522¹⁵ 537¹⁵ 540¹⁵ 541¹⁵ 542¹⁵ 552¹⁵ 568¹⁵ 582¹⁵ 586¹⁵ 587¹⁵ 622¹⁵ 635¹⁵ 651¹⁵ 686¹⁵ 688¹⁵ 690¹⁵ 694¹⁵ 713¹⁵ 724¹⁵ 728¹⁵ 755¹⁵ 792¹⁵ 793¹⁵ 795¹⁵ seq. 796¹⁵ 801¹⁵ 808¹⁵ 811¹⁵ 812¹⁵ 821¹⁵ 833¹⁵ 835¹⁵ 849¹⁵ 847¹⁵ 857¹⁵ 870¹⁵ 880¹⁵ 891¹⁵ 907¹⁵ 908¹⁵ 934¹⁵ 939¹⁵ 944¹⁵ 948¹⁵ 950¹⁵ 959¹⁵ 962¹⁵ 965¹⁵ 966¹⁵ 969¹⁵ 970¹⁵ — and *Introduction* p. XI

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ the Prophet: pronounced a curse on the tribes of Mujaḥ 462¹⁵ seq.; his intention to rebuild the Ka'ba 486¹⁵ seq.; the relation in which he stood to the Anṣar 548¹⁵ seq.; his utterance on the battle of Dhu Ḳar 640¹⁵; released those of the Tamim who had been captured 696¹⁵ seq. 747¹⁵ seq.; his remark on the poet al-Mukhabbal 1048¹⁵; see also 174¹⁵ 229¹⁵ 345¹⁵ 347¹⁵ 363¹⁵ 448¹⁵ 529¹⁵ 624¹⁵ 700¹⁵ 804¹⁵ 913¹⁵ 1017¹⁵

أَبُو حَمِيمٍ cited by Abu-l-Ḥasan al-Ma'dīnī 1048¹⁵

أَبِي عَمْرٍو persuaded al-Akbtal to side with al-Farazdaq against Jarir 494¹¹ seq. (genealogy) 879¹²; was satirised by Jarir (who calls him ابن عمار 892¹³) 893¹⁴ seq. cf. 495¹⁵ 886¹⁶ 901¹⁷

أَبُو عَمْرٍو called أبو عمير by Jarir 403¹⁸

أَبُو عَمْرٍو cited as an authority for a verse 162¹⁹

أَبُو عَمْرٍو brother of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 362²⁰

أَبُو عَمْرٍو a partisan of 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091²¹

أَبُو عَمْرٍو received the news of the murder of Kūtaiba ibn Muslim while on his way from Marw 366²² seq.

أَبُو عَمْرٍو called أبو عمير 750²³; called أبو عمير 169²⁴ 271²⁵ 319²⁶ 407²⁷ 504²⁸ 521²⁹ 568³⁰ 970³¹ [some of these passages perhaps refer to Ahmad ibn Yahya i. e. Tha'lab]

أَبُو عَمْرٍو see أبو عمير

أَبُو عَمْرٍو verse ascribed to him 72³²

أَبُو عَمْرٍو i. e. of the Banu Kuray' ibn 'Auf: called أبو عمير by al-Farazdaq 200³³; mentioned by Jarir as a satirist 707³⁴; his verses cited 276³⁵ 1064³⁶; a saying of the Prophet concerning him 1048³⁷ — as to his real name the authorities differ, ربيعة بن ملك بن ربيعة 200³⁸ (cf. 707³⁹), ربيعة بن ربيعة 707 notes⁴⁰ [see also Aghnat XII 40⁴¹ seq.]

أَبُو عَمْرٍو slain by Mu'ab ibn az-Zubair 1089⁴²; called أبو عمير by the poet Jarir ibn 'Arnda 370⁴³

أَبُو عَمْرٍو see أبو عمير

أَبُو عَمْرٍو maternal grandfather of al-Harith ibn 'Abdallah ibn Abi Rabi'a al-Makhzumi 607⁴⁴

أَبُو عَمْرٍو of the Banu Dhuhl ibn ad-Dal, a friend of Jarir 846⁴⁵ seq.

أَبُو عَمْرٍو see أبو عمير

أَبُو عَمْرٍو a clan of the Quraysh 739⁴⁶

مُخَلَّدُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ بْنِ الْهَيْلِبِ sent by his father on a mission to Waki' ibn Hassān 367* seq.; see also 368*

نُؤَيْدُ بْنُ يَحْيَى see أَبُو حَاجِبٍ

أَبُو إِسْحَاقَ chief of the 'Adi ibn 'Abd-Manāz and a contemporary of 'Uyayna ibn Hān ibn Hudhaifa 1068*

مَلِكُ بْنُ شَرِيكِ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ قَيْمِ ancestor of a family of the 'Adi 361*

مَلِكَةُ بِنْتُ أَبِي مَرْثَدَةَ tribal ancestor, said to have been originally called عَمْرُو 178* seq. cf. 801¹² 15

الْمَعْمَسُ a horse — فَرَسُ الْمَعْمَسِ is said to denote al-Aḡra' ibn Sufyān 943¹¹, and Nawwas ibn 'Amir 1096¹⁹

الْمَيْدِيَّةُ mother of Kafira and ancestress of al-Farazdaq 219*

مَدْحِجٌ (or مَدْحِجِيٌّ) 469*, said to have been originally the name of a district group of tribes: their alliance with the Banu-l-Ḥarith [ibn Kab ibn 'Amr] 946*: their expedition against the tribes of Raḥra (Battle of Khazaza) 1094¹⁷ seq.; against the Tamim (Second Battle of al-Kulūb) 143* seq. cf. 155¹⁴ 448¹³ 601¹¹; against the 'Amir ibn Ṣayyā'a (Battle of Faif-ar-Rih) 469* seq.; see also 53¹¹ 362¹¹

الْمُرَاجِ see الْمُرَاجِ

مُرَانٌ, called also مُرَانِيٌّ 472*, a tribe included in the group Madhijj 39¹⁵ 469* 471¹⁴ 603¹⁵

[بِئْرُ سَعِيدِ الْأَسَدِيِّ] مُرَارٌ verses ascribed to him 138¹⁰ 758¹⁶ [see Aghant IX 158¹⁰ seq.]

مُرَارُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ الْعَجَلِي maternal grandfather of the poet Abu-n-Najm 611¹⁵

مُرَارَةُ, or بِنْتُ مُرَارٍ, a woman of the Ḥais ibn Thulaba who afforded protection to al-Farazdaq 611¹⁹ seq. (for a different account of her, see 611¹⁵)

مُرَارَةُ بِنْتُ يَرْبُوعِ, of the Banu 'Amr ibn Yarbu', was with his maternal uncle, Ibn adh-Dhahab al-A'adi, when the latter captured Mu'ayya ibn aḡ-Ṣimma 120* seq.

مُرَارَةُ see بِنْتُ مَعْمَدِ

مُرَارَةُ see بِنْتُ عَيْبَةَ

مَرْدَاةُ nickname of the family of Jarir 256¹ 279¹⁰ 325⁷ 497¹

مَرْدَاةٌ (var. مَرْدَاةٌ) mentioned in a verse of Jarir as a man whom al-Farazdaq threatened with death 974¹²; according to 975¹ seq. he was a *ra'wiya* of Jarir, his name was originally مَرْدَاةٌ, and he belonged to the clan Abu Bakr ibn Kilab: another account represents him as the murderer of a woman named Ghajjub who had satirised the Banu Subai' 1097⁹ seq.: a third account calls him Mirka' ibn Wa'wa'a, and states that he slew Sa'd ibn Subaiḥ an-Nahhalī 1038⁶ seq.

مَرْدَاةُ بن مَرْثَدِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ (read مَرْدَاةُ? var. مَرْدَاةُ بن مَرْثَدِ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ) married a daughter of Yathribit ibn 'Udus 219⁹

مَرْدَاةُ a subdivision of the Ka'is ibn Tha'aba 794⁷, see also 459¹ 794¹ 802¹²

مَرْدَاةُ بن عَيْدِ عَمْرُو بن يَشْرَ [الْحَارِثِيُّ] at the Battle of al-Waḳīḥ 307⁷

مَرْدَاةُ called مَرْدَاةُ, ancestor of a family of the Darim 772¹⁰ seq.

مَرْدَاةُ concubine of Ziyād ibn Abhi 724¹⁵

مَرْدَاةُ عَيْبَةُ اللَّهِ بن زِيَادِ بن أَبِيهِ see ابن مَرْدَاةُ

مَرْدَاةُ their conduct at Mecca in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118¹²

مَرْدَاةُ: *قَالِيْبَةُ* بن الْحَارِثِ بن حَسَنَةَ see ابو مَرْدَاةُ

مَرْدَاةُ (== 699¹²) ابو بِلَالِ called مَبْرَرَادِ 530⁹, see مَبْرَرَادِ بن حَسَنَةَ [مَرْدَاةُ بن أَدِيَةَ

his mother Faṭīma bint Jalhama 659¹²: at the Battle of Jabala 409⁴ seq. 659¹² seq. 671¹ seq. 672¹² seq.: see also 307⁷

مَرْدَاةُ a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr al-Qhassānī 195⁹

مَرْدَاةُ the poet [commonly called مَرْدَاةُ الأَكْبَرُ], see ابن مَرْدَاةُ 65⁹, or مَرْدَاةُ 200¹³ 218¹⁶, the poet [commonly called مَرْدَاةُ الأَكْبَرُ], see Ibn Katalba Sh. 103 seq.: verse cited 65⁹

مَرْدَاةُ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Mannt 14¹

مَرْدَاةُ ancestor of a family 764¹¹ 806¹⁴ 906¹

مُرَّةُ بْنُ سُلَيْمِ بْنِ مُجَلِّعِ الدَّرِمِيِّ, called أَبُو مَدِينَةَ, 68⁵ 693¹² (= 289⁷): slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 289⁷ 453¹² seq. (= 1074¹¹ seq.) 693¹², but according to 68⁵ at the Battle of Tikhfa: see also 771¹⁴ and notes² 772¹⁵.

مُرَّةُ بْنُ سَعِيدِ بْنِ الطَّرِيفِ ancestor of a family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manr 741¹⁸

مُرَّةُ بْنُ عَيْفِ بْنِ عَيْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ a clan of the Dhubyān, called عَنْقَدَانِ, 1036 notes²: their genealogy 760⁸ seq. 1061²: see also 94⁴ 103³ seq. 107² seq. 439¹⁴ 1068¹¹ and مُرَّةُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ لُؤَيٍّ

مُرَّةُ بْنُ عَنُقَلَانَ see the foregoing

مُرَّةُ بْنُ قَلِيمِ ancestor of a family of the Dhim 216¹⁸

مُرَّةُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ لُؤَيٍّ ancestor of the principal Meccan clans, by some identified with Murra ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd 1061²

مُرَّةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ خَنْطَلَةَ a clan included in the *Buraym* (q. v.) 55²: called also بنو القم 360¹⁷

مُرَّةُ بْنُ إِسْحَانَ بْنِ الشَّعْدِيِّ of the Banu Rubai' ibn al-Harith ibn 'Amr 741¹⁸

مُرَّةُ بْنُ عَمَامِ an ancestor of al-Hafsa'n 51⁶ (= 784¹⁴) cf. 326²

مُرَّةُ بْنُ ذُبِّ بْنِ مِرَّةِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ

مُرَّةُ بْنُ مِرَّةِ بْنِ مِرَّةِ الْبَيْتُونِ

رَجَبِ بْنِ الدَّبِيئِيِّ see أَبُو مَرْغَبِ

مُرَّةُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِ the Caliph, called أَبُو عَيْبَةَ الْمَلِكِ, 619¹⁰: governor of Medina in the reign of Mu'awiya 214¹⁸ seq.: met al-Farazdaq 619¹⁰: sent Hubaish ibn Dajja on a punitive expedition to Medina 699¹⁴: see also 994⁴

مُرَّةُ بْنُ زَيْلِجِ الْعَيْسِيِّ, called الْقُرَيْظِيُّ [Ibn Duraid 169²⁰] 679 notes⁷ 760 notes⁴: مُرَّةُ بْنُ زَيْلِجِ الْعَيْسِيِّ captured by the Yarbu' at the Battle of aq-Sura'im (= Dhat al-Jurf) 248⁸ 760⁸

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ مَرْوَانَ see أَبْنُ مَرْوَانَ

الْمُرَوَّائِيُّونَ 1090¹⁸ 1091¹⁷, i. o. the supporters of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik.

مَرْيَمَةُ بنت جابر العَجَلِيَّة wife of 'Amra ibn 'Ariḥ 47² (= 781¹⁴ seq.) 48⁵

مَرْوَج a camel 259⁹ (var. مَرْوَج notes⁶)

مَرْوَجُ a man who was accused of aiding Busr ibn Arṭat against the Banu 'Auf ibn Ka'b 718⁸ seq.

مَرْوَد بن الأَعْس بن شَمْسَم المَجَلِيَّة was placed as a hostage in the hands of 'Auf ibn al-Ka'bi, who caused him to be murdered 80⁶ seq., cf. 781¹⁴ 811¹⁷ 2541¹⁷ 318⁶ 426¹⁵ 439¹⁶ 695⁷ notes⁷ 768⁸ 974¹² 1001¹

مَرْوَد بن أبي رَبِيعَةَ بن ذُحَل المَرْوَدِي see المَرْوَدِي

مَرْوَد بن أبي رَبِيعَةَ بن ذُحَل مَرْوَد verse ascribed to him 759¹¹

مَرْوَدُ بن مَرْوَدِ المَرْوَدِي (? of the Banu 'Āṣim ibn 'Ubaid: at the Battle of ar-Ragham 411¹³ seq.

مَرْوَدِي a horse 407¹⁸

مَرْوَدِي see مَرْوَدِي بن أبي صَفْرَةَ

مَرْوَدِي بن سَيِّم الغَمِيَوِي lived at the time of the War of Haratmt 927¹⁵

مَرْوَدِي بن عَمْرِو بن حَارِثَةَ see مَرْوَدِي

مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي see ابن مَرْوَدِي

مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي see 145¹⁶

مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي acted dishonourably towards a man of the Taim-allat ibn Tha'aba who was under his protection 197⁴ seq. 197¹⁷ — in the parallel passage 1058⁹ seq. al-Muḥawwir is described as belonging to the clan an-Namir ibn 'Abd-Manat ibn Kinana.

مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي a poet mentioned by al-Farazdaq 202¹

مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي (var. مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي notes⁸), or مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي 161⁹ (var. مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي notes⁹), or مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي 967¹ (var. مَرْوَدِي بن مَرْوَدِي notes¹⁰) a poet and an enemy of Jarṭr, who calls him مَرْوَدِي (cf. 161⁹): his verses cited 208¹ seq.

المسزور الخزرجي slain in the reign of 'Alī 254⁵

مسك بن زيد¹ (cf. 1045¹³), called مسك بن زيد² after his mother, who was a daughter of Jarir 116 321 126²; cited by Abū 'Ubayda 126² 647²; see also 311²

مسعود بن عمرو [النضلي] 948²: a descendant of Salmā ibn Jandal 948²

مسعود بن عدس بن زيد الدارمي 958¹³

مسعود brother of the poet Dhu-r-Rumma 797 notes⁶

مسعود بن عمرو chief of the Azd at al-Basra in the reign of Yazid ibn Mu'awiya 730²; called عمرو 742², nicknamed عمرو 113², and described as *ibid.* 118² or as *المعمر* 730²; his genealogy 730² 725²; afforded a refuge to 'Ubadallah ibn Ziyad 724² 726² seq.; took part in renewing the alliance between the Azd and the Rab'a 729² seq.; marched to the mosque at the head of the allied tribes 730² seq. (cf. 113² seq.); was dragged from the pulpit and slain by the Tamīm and the Persian horsemen 733² seq. (cf. 114² seq.), or, according to another account, by the *Harāriqa* 113² seq. (cf. 743²); the compensation paid for his death 117² 738² seq.; see also 115² seq. (= 733² seq.) 116² 117² seq. 734² 735² 736² 737² 740² 972²

مسعود بن النضف [النضلي] his genealogy 425² seq. 919² seq.; slain by Iyas ibn 'Abī at the time of the murder of the Caliph 'Uthmān 918² seq. cf. 425²

مسعود بن قيس بن خالد الشيباني 20²: grandfather of Bisṭām ibn Kaīs (see 18²) 829²

مسعود slain by the 'Abī at the Battle of 'Ura'ir 98²

مسكين بن عمر الدارمي (or *المسكين*) 880²: a poet and a rival of al-Farazdaq; his genealogy 620² seq.; his verses cited 265² seq. 267 notes² seq. 621² 621² seq. 680²

مسلم a client of Malik ibn Misma' 1020²

مسلم بن الحارث البجلي met Ḥayyān an-Nabati at al-Basra 369²

مسلم بن عقبة العمري his expedition against Medina 639²

عَظِيمُ بن عَقِيلِ مُسْلِمٍ بن عَقِيلِ [بن ابي طالب اليافعي] 246¹⁷: slain by order of 'Ubadallah ibn Ziyad 247²

مُسْلِمِ father of Kutaba 359³ 362¹³ seq.

مُسْلِمِ بن عَمْرٍو see عَمْرٍو بن مُسْلِمِ

مُسْلِمَةَ overthrew Yazid ibn al-Muhallab 368²

مَسْنَمَةَ بن حُكْرَبِ بن سَلَمِ cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Ubaida 728¹¹

[سلمية] 730⁹ 734¹⁸ [in three of these passages the MS has سلمية]

مِسْمَرِ a horse ridden by الزُّبَيْرِ الشَّيْبِيِّ 196⁴

مِسْمَعِ بن عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Ubaida 427¹³ 612²

846¹⁸ 743¹⁹

مَلِكِ بن مِسْمَعِ بن شَيْبَانَ see مِسْمَعِ بن مِسْمَعِ

i. e. the family to which Malik ibn Miṣma' belonged 1090⁹ seq., called also الْمِسْمَاعِيَّةُ 145¹⁸

الْمِسْمَعَانِ i. e. Malik and 'Abd-al-Malik sons of Miṣma' 993²

مُسَيَّرِ بن عَبْدِ قَيْسِ بن رَبِيعَةَ الْبَلْخَانِي lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 242¹⁷ seq.

مَقْلَسِ بن عَمْرٍو see مُسَيَّرِ بن عَمْرٍو العَمَلِيُّ

مُسَيَّرِ was outlawed by his tribe and fought at Faif-ar-Rith on the side of the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a 471⁷ seq.

حَدِيقَةَ بن بَدْرِ بن عَمْرٍو see أَبُو مُسَيَّرِ

922¹⁵ الْمَسْبَبِ تَشْبِيهِ

see the *Glossary*

الْمُسَيَّرِ الْبَلْخَانِي lived at the time of the Battle of Dhu Tuḥy 49⁴ (= 783¹)

الْمُسَيَّرَةُ العَمَلِيُّ 198¹² 194⁸

- مَشْرَح leader of the Hamdan at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 149²
- مَشَيْت بن زَيْلِج الرِّبَاحِي مَشَيْت, or مَشَيْت, lived at the time of the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150³ seq.
- مَشَيْعُ الشَّيْبِي (var. مَشَيْعُ) mentioned in a verse of Jarir 1002⁷, see 1002⁷
- مَصَادُ [التَّمِيمِي] an ancestor of the poet 'Umar ibn Lajja' 487⁴, perhaps also 428⁵
- مَصَادُ بن عَرَفِ بن عَمْرٍو بن كِلَاب slain by the Qabha at Qādim (= Ghul) 390⁶
- مَصَادُ [الْكَلْبِي] an ancestor of Jambā ibn Nathia 25³ cf. 98⁶
- مَنْعَبُ بن لِيٍّ الحَخِيرِ السَّرِيضِي of the Banu 'Arin ibn Tha'lala: prevented a feud between the Banu Mālik ibn Ḥanzala and the Yarbu' after the murder of aq-Ṣimma 120¹¹ seq.
- مَنْعَبُ بن الزُّبَيْرِ بن العَوَمِ brother of 'Abdallāh (see الْحَخِيْبِيَان): slew al-Mukhtār 1089⁶; his marriages *ibid.*: his three journeys to Mecca 1089¹² seq.; deposed from his governorship and replaced by his nephew Iḥanna 1089¹³; re-instated as governor of the Ṭrak 1090¹¹ seq.; his contest against the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik 749⁴ seq. (= 1091⁷ seq.); his return to al-Baḡra 750⁴ seq.
- مَنْعَقُ المَضْفِي slain at the Battle of al-Marūt 72¹⁸
- مَنْعَارُ his conversation with al-Farazdaq 1047⁷ seq.
- مَنْعَبُ بن مَعْبِدَةَ بن كِلَاب 916¹⁶
- مَنْعَرُ great group of tribes: cursed by the Prophet 462⁹ seq.; their rivalry with the tribes of Raḥ'a at al-Baḡra 727²¹ seq. cf. 113³; see also 142⁶ seq. 225⁶ 227¹⁰ 315⁶ 356¹⁰ 359⁸ 377⁶ 428⁴ 431³ 488⁶ 540⁶ 571 notes⁴ 714⁶ 746¹⁵ 809⁷ 897 notes⁵ 912⁶ 984¹⁰ 1047⁸ 1063¹¹ 1064⁶ 1063¹⁵
- مَنْعَسُ بن رِيحِي his verses cited 161⁴ seq.
- مَنْعَرَةُ بن البُنْدَرِ see مَنْعَرَةُ الحَجْمَرِيَّة
- مَنْعَرَةُ الشَّغَلِيْبِيَّةُ a woman addressed in a verse of Suraim ibn Ma'shar 886¹¹ seq.
- مَنْعَرَةُ بن نَاجِيَةَ الرِّبَاحِي took possession of al-Kufa on behalf of Ibn al-Ash'ath (A. II. 82) 118⁸ (= 972²): see also 732⁶

زَيْنَ الصَّمِيرِ see أبو مَرْثَدٍ

وَكَيْعُ بْنُ حَسَّانَ بْنِ قَيْسٍ see أبو مَرْثَدٍ

الْمَشُورِيُّ بْنُ أَسْبَدٍ [النَّبَوِيُّ] at the Battle of Dhu Tūlūb 49¹ (= 789⁸)

الْمَشُورِيُّ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ [النَّبَوِيُّ] his conversation with Bisṭām ibn Kaia before the Battle of al-Lyūd 581¹⁰ seq.

مَعْدَةُ بنت بَكْرِ الْقُرَظِيَّةُ sister of Ḥudhāifa ibn Badr and wife of al-Rabī' ibn Ziyād 88¹ 89²

مَعْدِيَّةُ see مَعْدِيَّةُ

مَعْدِيُّ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عَدَسِ بْنِ لَكْتِّ half-brother of Lakṭī ibn Zurra 1063¹⁴; called 227¹⁸ 429¹⁰ (= 229¹⁵); captured at the Battle of Raḥrāḥn 226¹⁶ seq. (= 1063¹ seq.) cf. 893¹² 940¹³ (= 1058¹) 1093¹³; the negotiations for his ransom 227¹⁸ seq. (= 1063² seq.); died in captivity from starvation 228¹ seq. 229² 229¹³ (= 408¹⁵) 230¹; see also 235² (= 643¹⁶ 673¹⁶) 540¹ 656¹ (cf. 239¹⁴) 799¹³ (= 78¹ 398¹⁶)

مَعْدِيُّ السَّلَيْطِيُّ husband of Ḥumaida (*q. v.*) 830¹⁶ seq.

زُرَّارَةُ بْنُ عَدَسِ بْنِ زَيْدِ see أبو مَعْدِيَّةُ

مَعْدِيُّ [النَّبَوِيُّ] slain in the War of Ḥarṣūt 929¹⁷ seq.

مَعْدِيُّ بْنُ مَعْدِيَّةِ ancestor of a family 86¹¹

مَعْدِيُّ, called مَعْدِيُّ بْنُ عَدَسِ and represented as an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings 299⁸; represented as the father of Kujā'a 142⁵, and as an ancestor of Anmār 142⁶ seq.; used to include the Kinda 267⁷; used to denote a portion of the Arabs 714⁴; عَسْرَةُ مَعْدِيَّةٍ i. e. the tribes of Tamīm and Bakr ibn Wa'il 720⁹ (= 740⁴); مَعْدِيُّ حَسْبًا مَعْدِيَّةً apparently used to denote the whole Arab 'nation' 988¹⁰; see also 15¹ 46¹⁶ 69¹ (= 390¹³) 69¹⁶ 139¹ 171¹ 215¹² 249¹ 253¹⁰ 300 notes¹ 429⁸ (= 670¹⁴) 442¹ 451¹¹ 461¹ 540¹³ 640¹⁶ 673¹⁶ 713¹³ 715¹ 719¹⁴ seq. (= 740⁴ seq.) 942⁸ 992¹⁴ 994⁷ (see 994⁷) 1086² 1090⁶ 1094¹¹)

مَعْدِيُّ بْنُ رَبِيعِ بْنِ تَيْبَةَ see مَعْدِيُّ بْنُ رَبِيعِ

مَعْدِيُّ بْنُ عَيْشَةَ at the Battle of al-Lyūd 581¹⁰ 582¹⁰ (text doubtful)

مَعْدَانُ بن مَعْدَانَ بن قَعْنَب بن سَمِير التَّمْلِيحِي at the Battle of al-Ghabh 313¹⁵ — perhaps identical with the foregoing, see 581 notes¹ seq.

مَعْدَى بن جَبَلَةَ الكِنْدِي see 463¹, var. مَعْدَى 463¹

مَعْدَى كُوف بن الحَرِث بن عَمْرُو الكِنْدِي, called مَعْدَى 456¹⁷ (= 1076¹⁸) 887¹ 1073²; brother of Shurabhl and Salama 453¹⁴ (= 1076¹) 1073¹; his poem on the death of Shurabhl 456¹⁸ seq. (= 1076¹⁷ seq.); was slain at Uwara 887¹

مَعْدَى كُوف بن عَدَب بن عَدَب التَّمْلِيحِي 450⁹

مَعْرُوسُ بن عَمْرُو ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 65¹

مَعْرُوسُ التَّمْلِيحِي a relative of Jarir's mother, noted for his stupidity 489¹⁸ seq. (according to 868 notes¹ he was a paternal uncle of Jarir); see also 7¹ 15¹ 489⁶ 868⁸

المَعْرُوسِيْن i. e. Mu'riq al-Kulaibi and his brother 489¹⁸

[مَعْرُوسُ] slain by 'Umra ibn Ziyad al-Ahbi 194¹ seq.

مَعْرُورُ بن أُوس بن جِمَار البُرَيْقِي (or مَعْرُورُ 676¹) present at the Battle of Jabala 659⁹ seq.; his verses on the occasion 659⁹ 675¹¹ seq. 676¹ seq.

مَعْقَلُ بن عَمْرُو (of the Asad ibn Khuzaima, see 760 notes¹) at the Battle of Jabala 661¹⁹; his verses cited 663⁹ seq. 667⁴ seq.

مَعْقَلُ بن قَيْس see مَعْقَلُ بن عَدَب قَيْس

مَعْقَلُ بن عَدَب بن عَدَب التَّمْلِيحِي (of the Thalhah ibn Sa'd ibn Dhabyan, see 107⁶ seq.) his verses on the conclusion of the War of Dajis 107⁶ seq.

مَعْقَلُ بن عَدَب قَيْس called also مَعْقَلُ بن عَدَب قَيْس 254¹, and مَعْقَلُ بن قَيْس البُرَيْقِي 247¹²; prefect of police under the Caliph 'Ali 247¹ 896¹; his death 254¹

مَسْعُودُ بن مَسْعُود see ابو مَعْقَل

المَعْقَلَان i. e. Ma'kil ibn Kais and his brother Bishr 254¹⁸

ابو عَيْبَةَ see مَعْمَرُ بن اَلْمُهَاجِرِ البُرَيْقِي

مَعْنُ بن أُوس author of a verse cited 819¹

ذُخَيْلُ مَعْنٍ brother of the poet Ghassan ibn Dhahab 25^a

مَعْنُ بْنُ بَرْزِذٍ at the court of the Caliph Mu'awiya 716¹⁴; see also 278^a

مَعِينَةُ slain at the Battle of Jabala 667^a seq.

مَعِينَةُ بن بَكْرٍ بن حَبِيبٍ a clan of the Taghlib, included in the *Arḥim* 266¹³ (= 373^b) 887¹¹

مَعِينَةُ بن نَكْرِ ancestor of a family 1064¹⁵ seq.

مَعِينَةُ بن حَسَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452¹⁵ (= 1073¹⁵)

مَعِينَةُ بن النَجْدِيقِ was asked by the 'Amir ibn Sa'asa'a to help them against the Tamim a year after the Battle of Jabala 302^b (text donhful) — see also مَعِينَةُ بن شَرَسِيْلٍ

مَعِينَةُ الظَّرِيفِ slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulb 152¹²

النَّجْدِيقِ بن حَاجِرٍ see مَعِينَةُ بن حَاجِرِ النَّجْدِيقِ

مَعِينَةُ بن غَدَانَةَ [المُعَيْلِي] at the Battle of Jabala 667¹⁰

مَعِينَةُ بن اَبِي سَلْمَانَ the Caliph, called اَبِي سَلْمَانَ 618¹⁴; his treatment of al-Hutut ibn Yazid, and the verses of al-Farazdaq on the subject 608¹³ seq. appointed Ziyad ibn Abhi as governor of the Hijaz 620¹⁰ seq.; sent Buzar ibn Artat on a punitive expedition into Arabia 716¹³ seq.; see also 25^a 46¹³ 79¹⁰ 214¹⁴ 721¹⁰ 729¹³

مَعِينَةُ بن الحَمَوِيِّ مَعِينَةُ بن شَرَسِيْلٍ 407², called also مَعِينَةُ بن شَرَسِيْلٍ 407², after his great-grandfather (see 407²) 407¹² seq. 410^a 667¹⁴ 676¹³, and مَعِينَةُ بن النَجْدِيقِ 661^a — see النَجْدِيقِ

مَعِينَةُ بن شَرِيفٍ one of the pre-Islamic judges 438⁷

مَعِينَةُ بن النَّمِيطِ called اَبِي النَّمِيطِ 674¹⁴, and اَبِي النَّمِيطِ 674¹⁴; slain at the Battle of Jabala 674² seq.

مَعِينَةُ بن عُبَيْدَةَ lived at the time of the Battle of Jabala 661¹⁴

731⁸ مَعِينَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمُجِيبِ التَّقْفِيّ

مَعِينَةَ بْنِ تَعْبٍ a subdivision of the Tha'aba ibn Sa'd ibn Dalba 195⁸

التَّيَابِ see مَعِينَةَ بْنِ كِلَابٍ

مَعِينَةَ (بِنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْفَرِ الْكَلَابِيِّ) his mother Umm al-Fanin and his brothers 'Amir, Tufail and 'Ubaida 335⁸

مَعِينَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ a clan of the Tamim 748⁸

التَّيْمَنَانِ see مَعِينَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ عَاقِقَةَ

مَعِينَةَ الْكَلْبِيِّ (or مَعِينَةَ الْكَلْبِيِّ) maternal grandfather of Jarir 7⁸ 15⁸ 489⁸ 1⁸ 1014⁸; his genealogy appears in two divergent forms 7⁸ and 206⁸

مَعِينَةَ بْنِ التَّمِيمِ, called ابْنِ الْأَخْمِ 854¹⁰; captured by Ibn 'Abd-Dhahab al-Asadi 120⁸ seq.: for his genealogy, see التَّيْمَنَانِ

مَعِينَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ الْبَاهِلِيِّ nephew of Kutaba ibn Muslim 362¹⁰

مَعِينَةَ بْنِ تَمْرِ السُّلَمِيِّ grandfather of 'Isa ibn Khuzaima 611⁸ cf. 609⁸

مَعِينَةَ بْنِ حَبِيئَةَ his verses on the murder of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr 736⁸ seq.: other verses ascribed to him 798⁸ seq.: see also 186⁸ (= 639¹¹)

مَعِينَةَ (بِنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ السَّكْرِيِّ) an ancestor of al-Harith ibn 'Abdallah ibn Abi Rabra 607¹⁰

مَعِينَةَ الْبُهْدَانِيِّ partisan of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091⁸

مَعِينَةَ 764⁸ — see *Additions and Corrections*

مَعِينَةَ (or مَعِينَةَ) بنتُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بنتُ دُرْدَانَ الْأَسَدِيَّةِ ancestress of the tribes of Malik ibn Zaid-Manat and Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 483¹⁰ seq.

مَعِينَةَ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ تَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ his genealogy 587⁸; at the Battle of al-Qhabat 319⁸; at the Battle of al-Lyad 581⁸ 582⁸ 585⁸, where he was slain 583⁸ cf. 585⁸; see also 818⁸

مَعِينَةَ بْنِ مَعْتَدِ بْنِ الْقَيْسِ cited by Muhammad ibn Jubayr 37⁸, and by al-Kalbi 75⁸

مَقْبَلُ الْأَخْبَلِ الْهَرْدِيُّ cited by Abu 'Ubsaid 905⁵

مُقْسِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو الْعَائِدِيُّ (var. مُقْسِيسُ), named originally مُسَيِّرٌ 1022⁶: was an ally of the Shaibān at the time of the Battle of ash-Shayyṭīn 1020¹²; his verses on the occasion 1022⁹ seq.

مُقَانِيسُ a man of the Taimallat ibn Tha'āba who served as guide to al-Farazdaq, when the latter was being pursued by Ziyād ibn Abhi 616¹⁵ seq.

مُقَانِيسُ بْنُ صُرَيْمٍ 222¹⁴ — see *Additions and Corrections*

مُقَانِيسُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ نَعْبِ a group of clans (Ṣarīm, 'Ubaid and Rubai') descended from al-Harith ibn 'Amr ibn Ka'b and included in the tribe Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manūt 712⁷ seq. 741² seq. 979¹ 1023¹³ seq.: origin of the name Muqānis 340⁶ seq.: see also 116⁵ seq. 151¹² 155⁵ 222¹⁴ seq. 326¹⁴ 340¹ 717¹⁴ 856² 978¹⁰ 983¹² 1065⁵ seq. 1072¹¹ seq.

مُقْسِ 1020 notes⁴ — see مُقْسِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو

مُقْبِلُ الْعَابِرِيِّ i. e. أَيْبِ بْنِ مُقْبِلِ الْعَابِرِيِّ, the poet: verse addressed to him by an-Najāshī 187¹⁷ (= 324¹²)

مُقْدَامٌ a descendant of 'Udus ibn Zaid [al-Dārimī]: verse cited 229⁶

مُقَسِّمٌ a relative of the mother of al-Ba'ith 64²

مُقَصِّمٌ عَمْرٍو بْنُ شَاحِرٍ بْنِ عَمْرٍو 800 الْمُقَصِّمِ

مُقَفِّعٌ mentioned by Jarīr as an associate of al-Farazdaq; 830¹⁴

مُقَفِّعُ بْنُ الْيُقَعَّاسِ see ابْنُ الْيُقَعَّاسِ

مُقَلِّدُ بْنُ كَلْبِ ancestor of a family of the Yarbu': 116 13¹⁰ 14¹⁰, cf. 326¹⁴

مُقَلِّدٌ (var. الْمُقَلِّدُ) see مُقَلِّدُ بْنُ قَلْبِ

مُقَلِّدُ الشَّعْبِ 155¹² 236¹⁴ 1022⁹

مُقَلِّدٌ mentioned in a verse of al-Farazdaq 1050¹⁷ — according to Aghnūt XIX 20¹⁷ seq. and Boucher's MS fol. 251 a designation of al-Farazdaq himself.

بنو ملايس a family of the 'Abshams ibn Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 1072^o seq. [see Ibn Duraid 160^o seq.]

عمر بن منك بن جعفر بن ملايب السبيعي
السبيعي i. e. the family of 'Amr ibn Tha'ala ibn Milhāq (q. v.) 653^o 654^o (= 46^o 1087^o)

المليد بن مسعود (بن عيس السبيعي) at the Battle of Khashwa 29^o seq. 231^o seq.

عُور بن نعلية بن ملقط see ابن ملقط

ماليك see مليد

مليكان a subdivision of the clan, 'Adi ibn 'Abd-Manat 894^o

مليص النقيبي cited as a historical authority 217^o

مليص القلدي 1^o (see *Additions and Corrections*) cf. 141^o

مليخة بنت حارثة الفريري lived at the time of the War of Dāhīs 88^o

مئيل بن عبد الله بن الحوت البزويجي went to summon help before the Battle of Khashwa 19^o seq.; said to have been slain by Bistām ibn Kais 314^o

عبد الله بن الحوت بن عاصم see ابو مئيل

المزوق العديني [i. e. نهار بن], Ibn Duraid 199^o; verse cited 634^o; see also العديني

الختات بن زويد see ابو مزار or ابو المزار

عبد مناف بن قصي see مناف

مناف بن دارم clan 187^o 239^o

مناة dotly 141^o

المنتاج بن نهبان العديني cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Ulaidā 487^o

المنتصر بن قيس البجلي reckoned among the العرب 372^o

المنتوف الشبي 190^o 191^o seq. 234^o seq.

مُنَجَّرٍ ابن a horse 606¹⁹

مُنَجَّرٍ cited for the text of the *Nabā'id* 285¹

مُرَا بن مَطِين بن مُجَانِبِ see ابو مَدِينَةَ

مُنْدَر بن النُّعْمَانِ 266 notes⁴ 885 notes¹, i. e. النُّعْمَانِ بن اَبِي تَغِيَسِ النُّعْمَانِي see 298¹⁶

مُنْدَر بن عَمْرِو 524⁶, see مُنْدَر بن حَكْرِ بن عَمْرِو

مُنْدَر بن النُّعْمَانِ lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waridā (= al-Watīdat) 389 notes⁶ — probably identical with مُنْدَر 948¹⁴

مُنْدَر بن صِرَارِ النُّعْمَانِي (see 79⁴)

مُنْدَر بن النُّعْمَانِ see النُّعْمَانِ بن مَاءِ التَّشْمَاءِ

مُنْدَر بن النُّعْمَانِ king of al-Hira 1073² seq. (text doubtful), called also مُنْدَر بن عُنْدِ الْأَنْبَرِ 267¹²; for his genealogy, see 298¹⁶

مُنْدَر بن النُّعْمَانِ king of al-Hira, see 762¹¹, 1073² seq. (cf. 298¹⁶): usually called مُنْدَر بن مَاءِ التَّشْمَاءِ after his mother (?) 853³ cf. 667¹⁷ 267⁴ 713¹² 887⁴ 1073² 1084⁴, also مُنْدَر 835⁶ 864¹⁷ 973⁸; مَاءِ التَّشْمَاءِ 267 notes⁴, 66⁶ ابو مَدِينَةَ 66⁶ 68¹² (= 300¹¹) 780⁹ seq. 930⁵, and مُنْدَر بن اَبِي تَغِيَسِ 1018¹³ (?) 1073²: sent an army against the Yarbu' (Battle of 'Ikbfā) 667¹⁷ seq. cf. 298¹⁶ 404 notes⁶ 1019¹ 1033¹²: was expelled from his kingdom by al-Harith ibn 'Amr al-Kindi, who afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267⁴ seq. (cf. the divergent narrative 1073² seq.); his interview with 'Amir ibn Uḥaimir ibn Bahdala 713¹² seq.: his victory over the Kindite king at Khazaza 887⁴ seq.: see also 661¹² — and مُنْدَر بن اَبِي تَغِيَسِ and 661¹²

مُنْدَر بن النُّعْمَانِ see مُنْدَر بن عُنْدِ الْأَنْبَرِ

مُنْدَر بن مَاءِ التَّشْمَاءِ (usually said to be that of a woman) which occurs in a proverbial saying of unknown origin 267⁴

مُنْدَر بن عَمْرِو بن عَمْرِو a group of tribes included in Khaiz-Aliān 938¹¹

مَنْظَرٌ i. e. مَنْظَرٌ بِنْتِ حَسَنَةَ, called also مَنْظَرٌ الْأَسَدِيُّ [Khizānat, *Index*]; verses cited 579 notes¹

مَنْظَرَةُ بنت مَنْظَرِ بْنِ زَيْنِ الْقَوَايِمَةِ wife of the Caliph Ibn az-Zubair 805² seq.

مَنْظَرِ بْنِ عَمِيدٍ a subdivision of the clan 'Ubad ibn al-Harith ibn 'Amr 741³; distinguished themselves at the Battle of Jaddū 326⁴ seq.; accused by Jarir of having outraged Jithin, the sister of al-Farazdaq 532⁵ 682⁶ 845⁷ 855⁸ seq. 1001⁹ seq.; see also 113¹⁰ 124¹¹ 144¹² seq. 362¹³ 427¹⁴ 459¹⁵ (= 1078¹⁶) 544¹⁷ seq. 593¹⁸ seq. 654¹⁹ 801²⁰ 831²¹ 846²² 937²³ 978²⁴ 979²⁵ 1049²⁶

مَنْظَرِيُّ 381²⁷, see كِرَاعٌ

مَنْزَعٌ a son or descendant of Nadja ibn Bahdala, of the Banu Habi'w ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manat, an enemy of Jarir 9²⁸

مَنْزَلُ بْنُ عَيْشَةَ [النَّبَوِيُّ] of the Banu Himyari ibn Riyah; called by Jarir مَنْزَلُ بْنُ عَيْشَةَ [النَّبَوِيُّ] 254²⁹; at the Battle of al-Ghab 314³⁰ seq.; at the Battle of 'Ain at-Tamr 762³¹

مَنْزَعٌ a son or descendant of Khalid ibn Ja'far [ibn Kilab]; took part in the War between the Banu Ja'far and the Banu Abi Bakr ibn Kilab 533³²

مَنْزَعُ الْكَلْبِيِّ cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Uthaid 30³³

مَنْزَعُ بْنُ عَيْشَةَ [النَّبَوِيُّ] (or مَنْزَعُ بْنُ عَيْشَةَ), called مَنْزَعُ بْنُ عَيْشَةَ [النَّبَوِيُّ] by al-Farazdaq 934³⁴; governor of al-Yamama and al-Bahrain in the reign of Hisham 539³⁵ 935³⁶ seq. 1044³⁷ 1045³⁸

مَنْزَعَةٌ a woman mentioned by al-Farazdaq 787³⁹ of. 800⁴⁰ [see Lisān IV 419⁴¹]

مَنْزَعَةٌ (loss incorrectly مَنْزَعَةٌ) a tribe who gave their name to a breed of camels (مَنْزَعَةٌ) pl. مَنْزَعَةٌ or مَنْزَعَةٌ 753⁴²

مَنْزَعَةُ بْنُ زَيْنِ الْقَوَايِمِ paternal uncle of Zuhair ibn al-Hunaid, who cites him 357⁴³ seq.

مَنْزَعَةُ بْنُ زَيْنِ الْقَوَايِمِ, called مَنْزَعَةُ بْنُ زَيْنِ الْقَوَايِمِ 356⁴⁴, and مَنْزَعَةُ بْنُ زَيْنِ الْقَوَايِمِ 372 notes⁴⁵; made deputy-governor of Khurasan by Salim ibn Ziyad (A. H. 65) 372 notes⁴⁶ seq.; succeeded Umayya ibn 'Abdallah ibn Khalid as governor of Khurasan (A. H. 78) 356⁴⁷, cf. 367⁴⁸; his family 359⁴⁹ 974⁵⁰ 993⁵¹

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ (or مَيْلِدُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ الشَّغَلْبِيِّ 905^a), originally named الْقَيْسِ, 200 notes³, or غَدِي 905^b seq. — but see 455^c (= 1075^d) where 'Adi is represented as the brother of Muhalbil [cf. Agh̃nā IV 149^e seq.]; brother of Kulāib ibn Rabi'a and maternal grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn Kulthūm 885^f; his genealogy 200^g; verse ascribed to him 908^h; called by al-Farazdaq شَعْرَةَ مَيْلِدِ الشُّعْرَةَ 200ⁱ; see also 218^j 266^k (= 373^l) 886^m seq.

السَّمِيدُ بْنُ شَدِّدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ قَيْسِ a man of the Banu-l-'Adawiya, mentioned by Jarir and al-Farazdaq 862ⁿ seq.

نُبَيْهِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ حَنْدِ الْفَقْعَسِ his satirical verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīt 311^o seq. 311^p seq. 312^q; other verses directed against the Tamim 1085^r seq.

مَوْلَانُ بْنُ نُفَيْمِ ancestor of a family of the Darim 611^s

مَوْلَانُ تَمِيمِ see مَوْلَانُ تَمِيمِ

الْمَوْلِيَّةُ a man of the Banu l-Hab (?) ibn Ḥimyar ibn Riyyā, captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibi 1088^t seq.

مَوْلُودُ a horse ridden by Harim ibn Ḍamḍam 94^u

مُؤَرَّجِ (ابن عَمْرٍو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ) cited for the text of a verse of al-Akḥḥal 508^v

مُؤَرِّفُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَيْفِ أَنْدَارِمِ avenged his father's death by slaying Ḥukaim ibn Barāḳa-Nahruhu in the time of Ziyād ibn Abībi 79^w

مُوسَى, Moses, mentioned by Jarir 775^x 995^y

مُوسَى بْنُ حَرْبِو son of the poet 203^z

نَفْعَلُ بْنُ مُوسَى بْنِ حَسْبَلَةَ see حَسْبَلَةُ بْنُ مُوسَى

مُؤَيَّبَةُ بنت حَرْبِو daughter of the poet 203^z

مَوْلَانُ الْمَلِكِ grandfather of Ma'kil ibn 'Amir (q. v.) 662^{aa} 667^{ab}

مَوْلَانُ مَيْمَانَ a family included in the Banu Ṭabayya 79^{ac} seq.

مَوْلَانُ مَيْمَانَ mother of Ḥimna'a al-Kilābi 532^{ad} 678^{ae}

أَخْتَى see ميمون بن قيس

(1) مُمَيَّة mother of 'Utaiha ibn al-Harith ibn Shihab 315² seq.

(2) مُمَيَّة a woman who owned a house at al-Baḡra 731²

(3) مُمَيَّة a woman mentioned in a verse of Dhū-r-Rumma 501²

مُمَيَّة الضبيّة a woman to whom al-Farazdaq vainly applied for help 611²

ن

نَجْدِيقٌ 209² 248² 333² called نَجْدِيقٌ وَحَسَنٌ بن قيس, i. e. 808² 1017², i. e. 404 notes² 405² 813² 881² 906², نَجْدِيقٌ بن جَعْدَةَ 229² 404² 497² 658² 717² 906², and نَجْدِيقٌ بن قيس 497²; his verses cited 229² 248² seq. 333² 404² seq. 406² seq. 406² seq. 658² seq. 717² seq. 808² 813² 881² 906² seq. 1018² seq.

[Ibn Hisham] نَجْدِيقٌ بن عمرو بن مَعْبُودَةَ, i. e. 100² 179² 508² 815², called نَجْدِيقٌ بن دُبَّانَ 233², 103² seq. 179² 508² 815²

نَجْدِيقٌ بن شَيْبَانَ poet 200²

نَجْدِيقٌ a clan of the Quraysh who gave their name to a quarter in the city of al-Baḡra 729² seq. [see Yaḡīṭ IV 726² seq.]

نَجْدِيقٌ paternal uncle of al-Farazdaq; his interview with al-Baḡth and the verses addressed to him by the latter 181² seq.

نَجْدِيقٌ great-grandfather of al-Farazdaq; married Kufāira 219²; had a familiar spirit 790²; see also 172² 257² 258² seq. 683² 771² 789² 949² 959²

نَجْدِيقٌ a woman mentioned by Jarṭr 212²

نَجْدِيقٌ called نَجْدِيقٌ بن بشامة المَعْرُوفِ was a captive in the hands of the Banu Saḍ ibn Malik ibn Ḥabā'a at the time of the Battle of al-Waḡḡ and contrived to warn his fellow-trihsomen of the intended attack 305² seq. 306² seq.

أَبُو نَتْبِ بْنِ الْكَلْبِ cited as a historical authority by Abu Na'ama (= 'Amr ibn 'Isa) 732^a (cf. 114^a)

نَاعٍ (or نَاعِيَة 525^a) a poet satirised by al-Farazdaq 524^a seq. 525^a: he is identified by some with النَخْلَجِي بْنِ النَخْلَجِي 524^a, and by others with سَوْدَةَ بْنِ سَوْدَةَ 524^b

حَمِيصَةَ بْنِ حَمِيصَةَ بْنِ عَامِرِ بْنِ نَاعٍ see نَاعٍ

نَاعٍ said to be the author of a verse which is elsewhere ascribed to 'Amir ibn al-Tufail 668^a: see also 524^a

نَاعٍ and ذُو الْأَعْدَامِ see نَاعٍ

نَاعٍ chief of the Banu Tuhayya: visited by the poet Abu-l-Bilad 436^a

نَاعِيَة see أَبُو نَاعِيَة (1)

(2) نَاعِيَة i. e. the father of Nu'aym ibn Sawada (= Dhu-l-Ahdam)

نَاعِيَة father of سَمِيْعَةَ (q. v.) 46^a

نَاعِيَة a clan of the Khat'am 469^a

نَاعِيَة deity 141^a

نَاعِيَة slave of Abu Suwayj 206^a 207^a seq. (cf. 1059^a seq.) 231^a

نَاعِيَة i. e. Aramaeans 368^a; نَاعِيَة الْعَرَبِي 291^a; نَاعِيَة 690^a — see also نَاعِيَة

نَاعِيَة a clan of the Tayy' 311^a, said to have been originally called نَاعِيَة (؟) 341^a: satirised by Jarir 34^a seq. 37^a seq.

نَاعِيَة i. e. Aramaeans 291^a — see نَاعِيَة

نَاعِيَة a slave of 'Auf ibn al-Ka'ka' 80^a 695^a (wrongly explained 695^a; see notes⁴)

نَاعِيَة see نَاعِيَة

نَاعِيَة a clan of the Khazraj 546^a

نَاعِيَة i. e. عُثْمَانُ the poet, called by al-Farazdaq أَبُو الْعَمَامِ

201^b: his verses cited 187^b (= 324^b) 329^a

عمر الخنفي عمر الخنفي a leader of the Khawarij in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 115¹¹:
afforded protection to Malik ibn Misma' 1092¹⁵ seq.

عبد الله بن عبد الله عبد الله بن عبد الله i. e. عبد الله بن عبد الله the poet 307¹²; his mother Rubai'a 611¹³:
mot. 'Ibn 'Umar 1004¹⁴; his verses cited 164⁹ (= 597¹) 308¹ 583¹² 646⁹ seq.
843⁸ 894⁴

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار see ابن النخار
عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار 973¹³, called also عشمة بن النخار 223¹⁴, ancestor of a
family of the Darim: legend concerning him 223¹⁴ seq.; see also 373¹²

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار 858¹³, apparently a nickname of some ancestress
of the Mujashi'

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار father of Kaddam al-Mazini 72⁴ (see 71⁶)

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار a negress, mother of Khnfaf 372⁹

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار a mare which belonged to Abu Sa'ud 206¹¹ seq. (var. عشمة بن النخار 1039⁹ seq.)

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار ancestor of the tribal groups Rabi'a and Mudar, who are called عشمة بن النخار 141¹⁵
720⁸ (= 740⁶): represented as the father of Anmar 142¹⁴; the connection of Nizar
with the Kalb 994⁸; see also 142¹⁴ 261¹ 340¹² 611¹ 714⁶ 853⁹ 873¹¹ 988¹¹ 994⁶

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار ancestor of a family of the Karaihi 716¹²

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار ancestor of a distinguished family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat
741¹¹, called also عشمة بن النخار 324¹ cf. 741⁷ seq.

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار deity 141¹

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار a family of the 'Adi ibn 'Abd-Manat, who befriended Nawar when she
had a quarrel with al-Farazdaq 804¹⁰ (see foot-note) 804¹⁵

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار 83⁹ 378⁹ 509⁸ 595¹⁸ 600⁶ 620¹ 705⁹ 808¹⁰ 936⁷ 1041⁷

[عشمة بن النخار] عشمة بن النخار an ancestor of 'Isa ibn Khuzaima 611¹¹ (see 609¹⁶ seq.) cf. 611¹

عشمة بن النخار عشمة بن النخار (var. عشمة بن النخار) an ancestor of the kings of al-Itra
238¹⁷ (var. عشمة بن النخار) (var. عشمة بن النخار) 239¹

¹¹نَمِرٌ بن مَعِينَةَ a clan of the Hawzain 895¹⁰ (= 495¹⁴)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن نَمِيْبٌ a clan of the Bajla 660⁶

بَدَلَةُ بن بَدَلَةَ a subdivision of the clan Babi'a ibn Malik ibn Zaid-Manat 9⁸

مَنْعَةَ بن لُبَّانَ الْقُرَاشِيُّ maternal grandfather of Hudhaifa ibn Badr 88⁹

أَبُو النَّبِيِّ الْكَلْبِيُّ father-in-law of 'Amra ibn Tarrīk 47⁵ (= 781¹⁵),
cf. 25¹⁰

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن عَمْرِو النَّجْدِيُّ see النَّعْرُ

النَّعْمَانَةُ a mare which belonged to Kahlid ibn Naḍla 241¹⁶; another which belonged to al-Ḥarith ibn 'Ubad 595⁹

أَبُو نَعْمَانَ الْعَدَوِيُّ i. e. عَمْرُو بن عَيْسَى 727¹⁶; a historical authority cited by Abu 'Ubaida 240¹⁴, by Zubair ibn Hunsid 727¹⁶ 732¹⁷, and by Huhaira [ibn Ḥudair] 741¹⁸; see also 227¹⁵ 740¹⁷ [and Ṭabari I 2378¹⁷]

قَتْرِيُّ بن النَّجْدِيِّ see أَبُو نَعْمَانَ الْمَرْزِيُّ

أَبُو النَّعْمَانِ (or النَّعْرُ بن زَيْدٌ or زَيْدُ بن النَّعْمَانِ) failed to protect az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām 80¹³ seq. 833 notes¹

النَّعْمَانُ (?) his sons addressed in a verse by al-'Abdi 631⁴

أَمْرُؤُ النَّعْمَانِ بن الشَّقِيقَةِ king of al-Ḥira, called also الشَّقِيقَةُ بن أمْرِؤِ النَّعْمَانِ (after his mother) 1073² and كَلْمُؤُ النَّعْمَانِ to distinguish him from his great-grandson 694¹⁰ 1073 notes¹; for his genealogy, see 298¹⁶

أَبُو نَعْمَانَ (or نَعْمَانُ 197²) leader of the Ribāb at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150⁶ seq. 152¹², where he was slain 151⁷ seq.; verses on his death 154¹² seq.; see also 1068⁸

أَبُو نَعْمَانَ بن زُرَّعَةَ الشَّقِيقِيُّ (or نَعْمَانُ 646⁶ 818¹⁴) at the court of Khusrav Parwāz 639¹⁰ seq.; fought on the side of the Persians at Dhu Ḳar 646⁶ 818¹⁴

النَّعْمَانُ بن أمْرِؤِ النَّعْمَانِ see الشَّقِيقَةُ

نَعْمَانُ بْنُ مُبَيَّانٍ الرَّبِيعِيُّ (or نَعْمَانُ 727³ seq.) one of the negotiators at al-Basra 726¹⁷ seq.

نَعْمَانُ بْنُ قُرَيْبٍ بْنِ حَارِثَةَ التَّقْلَبِيِّ (var. نَعْمَانُ 1074¹⁵) at the First Battle of al-Kulab 454⁶

نَعْمَانُ بْنُ قُهَيْسٍ التَّمِيمِيُّ one of the leaders of the Ribab at the Battle of Jabala 656¹⁹, called ابْنُ قُهَيْسٍ 656¹⁹

نَعْمِ بْنِ قَيْسٍ see نَعْمَانُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ [النَّيْشَابُورِيُّ]

قَيْلٌ — قَيْلٌ 74¹ (= 74²) 74¹ 74¹ slain by the Shaiban at Mulaiha 54⁶ (= 74²) 74¹ 74¹ 78¹ is apparently used for قَيْلٌ ابن قَيْلٍ

نَعْمَانُ بْنُ مُجَلِّعٍ ancestor of a family of the Darim 772¹⁴

نَعْمَانُ بْنُ الْوَلَدِ king of al-Hira, called النَّمِرُ to distinguish him from his great-grandfather 298¹⁵ (genealogy); was defeated by the 'Amir ibn Šaṣ'a at Safawan 404⁹ seq.; slow 'Adi ibn Zaid al-Ihadi and was himself slain by order of the Persian king 639⁴ seq.; see also 103¹⁵ 141¹⁴ 240¹⁴ seq. 386⁹ 388⁴ 679 notes⁴ seq. 713¹³ (var. النَجْمَارُ) 884¹⁰ (?) 897¹² (= 496²) 1060¹⁴

نَعْمَانُ بْنُ جَلالِ الْعِجَلِيِّ, called النَخْتِمِ, one of the Bana Šburaib ibn Rabra': at the Battle of al-Walāḥ 312² seq.

نَجِيعُ أَبُو النُّعْمَانِ see نَجِيعُ

النُّعْمَانِ see under النُّعْمَانِ

نَعِيمٌ met Jartr ibn 'Abdallah al-Iṣṣajlī 141¹²

نَعِيمٌ بن قُرَيْبٍ see نَعِيمٌ بن قُرَيْبٍ

نَعِيمٌ بن عَتَابِ بْنِ النُّخْتِ الرِّبَاعِيُّ, called النَاعِدُ 18¹⁰ 71 notes⁴; his genealogy 18¹⁰; at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71¹⁴ 72¹²; his verses on the occasion 73¹ seq.

نَعِيمٌ بن مَعْبُدِ [النَّكْرِيُّ] captured at the Battle of al-Walāḥ 309⁴

نَعِيمٌ بن قُرَيْبٍ, called نَعِيمٌ بن قُرَيْبٍ 474² (= 703¹²), called نَعِيمٌ بن قُرَيْبٍ 473¹⁶ (= 475⁵ 703¹⁰) 474¹ (= 703¹²); husband of Zainab bint Ḥimyarī *ibid.*

[نُعْمَانُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ] called also نُعْمَانُ, at the Battle of al-Watida 389 notes¹⁰ seq.

نُعَيْمَةُ بنت الْحَبِيبِ بن عَدِ captured by al-Aḡra' ibn Habis 600¹¹

نُعَيْمَةُ — see نُعَيْمَةُ 523¹²

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ his¹³ verses on the defeat of the Taghlib at Minkiatn 1038¹⁴ seq. [in Bakr 533¹⁵ this poet is called مَنْزَرُ بن سَلَمَةَ بن مَنْزَرَةَ, cf. Yaḡūt III 241¹⁶]

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ pursued az-Zubair ibn al-Awwām after the Battle of the Camel 80¹⁷ seq.

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ ancestor of a family 507¹⁸; see also 241¹⁹ 1038 notes²⁰

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ a diviner who accompanied Bajtm ibn Ḥais to Naḡa-l-Ḥasan but deserted him before the battle 190²¹ seq. (= 234²² seq.)

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ author of a verse cited 68²³

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ clan 1058²⁴ (text doubtful, see foot-note and the parallel passage 197²⁵ seq.)

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ (or نُعَيْمَةُ 901²⁶) tribe: were among the supporters of Salama ibn al-Ḥarith al-Kindī 452²⁷ (= 1073²⁸), and fought for him at the First Battle of al-Kulb 453²⁹ (= 1074³⁰); see also 583³¹ 727³²

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ took part in a raid against Ṣanū 445³³

نُعَيْمَةُ (var. نُعَيْمَةُ) cited as an authority for a verse 162³⁴

[نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ] a tribe included among the Jamari 946³⁵ seq.: fought at Jahala 659³⁶ 663³⁷, and at Faif-ar-Rih 469³⁸ 470³⁹ seq.: were raided by 'Imrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī and defeated him at Ḥarat Ahwa (= al-Juwaira) 405⁴⁰ seq.: satirised by Jarir 443⁴¹ seq. 775⁴² seq. cf. 772⁴³: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 468⁴⁴ seq.: see also 428⁴⁵ seq. 443⁴⁶ 732⁴⁷

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ see نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ

نُعَيْمَةُ بِئْسَ الْمُؤْتَمِرِينَ 749⁴⁸ 751⁴⁹ 1092⁵⁰ [an adherent of the pretender Ibrāhīm ibn 'Abdallāh in the reign of al-Manṣūr, Ṭabart III 290⁵¹ 301⁵² etc.]

تَيْمَةَ التَّمِيمِيَّةِ [of the Tamimīh ibn Thālabā, see Hamāsa 431^{2a} seq.], called 339^{1a} 364^{1a}; his verses addressed to Kūtaiba ibn Muslim 359^{1a} seq.; other verses ascribed to him 364² seq. 364^{1b} 364^{1c} 368^{1a} seq.

تَيْدٌ a clan of the Kūfa'a 52^{1b} 154^{1b} 155^{1b} 460^{1b} 471^{1b} 601²

تَيْشَلُ بْنُ حَرِيٍّ بْنِ صَمْرَةَ التُّيَشَلِيِّ author of a verse cited 810²

تَيْشَلُ بْنُ دَارِمٍ clan: their ancestor, his parentage, the names of his brothers and his six sons (Jandal, Šakhr, Jarwal, Kaṭan, Zaid and Manāf) 187² seq.; his mother Rakāshi hint Šahbāra 752¹⁷ 758^{1b}; legend concerning him 78² seq.; their alliance with the Yarbu' in pre-Islamic times 639⁹ 752¹⁶; the assistance which they gave to the Banū Miṣkar against the 'Abd-al-Kāis 144^{1a}; their victory over the Hilmī at al-Watida (= al-Watidat) 389¹ notes¹ seq.; their dispute with Janāb ibn Šarik and the verses of al-Farazdaq on the subject 941² seq.; see also 182^{1c} (= 774^{1b} 1049¹) 214² 216¹ seq. 310² 450¹ 494^{1b} 513¹ 609^{1a} 633¹⁷ 639¹ seq. 711^{1b} 748^{1a} 752^{1b} 771¹⁷ 934¹ 944^{1a} seq. 945¹ seq. (= 1096^{1a} seq.) 955¹ 956² seq. 957^{1b} 975^{1a} 1020^{1a} 1042^{1b} 1049¹ seq. 1080¹ 1086¹ 1093^{1b} seq.

(1) تَيْشَلُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ بْنِ عَدَسِ بْنِ أَبِي تَيْشَلٍ

(2) مَتَمِّمُ بْنُ ثَوْبَرَةَ بْنِ جَمْرَةَ بْنِ أَبِي تَيْشَلٍ

[تَيْشَلُ بْنُ عَيْدِ اللَّهِ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ] at the Battle of al-Fyāḥ 582^{1b}

[تَيْشَلُ بْنُ أَبِي تَيْشَلٍ, called الْأَصْبَغِيُّ, 310^{1b} (text doubtful, see 309 notes²)]

تَيْشَلُ بْنُ النَّخْرِ الثَّقَفِيُّ his verses on the War of Duhā 101² seq.

التَّوْبِيعُ (pl. of التَّوْبِيعَةُ q. v.) mentioned by al-Farazdaq 200¹

تَوْبَرَةُ بِنْتُ كَثْمَانَ بْنِ حَبِيبَةَ الْحِمْيَرِيَّةِ (or تَوْرُ 162^{1b} 163¹ 232² *et passim*) was married to al-Farazdaq by means of a trick on his part 803² seq.; her unsuccessful attempt to escape from him 803^{1b} seq.; her interview with Jarir 807² seq.; was imprisoned together with Jarir 166^{1a} seq.; see also 125¹⁷ 126¹ seq. 137² 231¹ 252² 257¹ 341^{1b} seq. 594^{1b} 595^{1a} 684¹ 801¹ 801² seq. 820^{1b} 822¹ 830¹ seq. 861¹ 869^{1b} 894¹ 976^{1b} 1034 notes² 1044²

تَوْرَةُ بِنْتُ جَدِّ بْنِ عَدِيٍّ an ancestress of al-Farazdaq 803^{1b} seq.

التَّوْرَةُ بِنْتُ حِصَّانِ بْنِ دُهَّانٍ an ancestress of the poet Ḥassān ibn Dhuhān 38¹ seq.

نُوَيْسُ بْنُ عَمِيرٍ التَّمَجَنِّيُّ took a chief part in maltreating 'Abd 'Amr ibn Ḍamra 1096¹⁴; see 946¹

نُوحُ بْنُ خَبْرَةَ son of the poet 205¹³ seq. 497¹⁷

(1) نُوْحُ بْنُ نُوْحٍ (i. e. Canaan the son of Noah, according to the commentators on *Kur'an* XI 44) mentioned by al-Farazdaq 348¹²

(2) نُوْحُ بْنُ أَمْرِ ibn 'Amr an associate of 'Āmir ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 744¹

نُوْحُلُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاكِ ancestor of a family of the *Kuraish* 1084⁴

نُوْرُ بْنُ نُوْرٍ see نُوْرُ بْنُ نُوْرٍ

نُوَيْرَةُ ibn 'Amr, i. e. Malik ibn Nuwaira and his brother Mutammim, mentioned in connection with the Battle of *Fajūn* 945¹⁴ [see Bakr 722¹² seq.]

5

عَشِيمُ a clan of the *Kuraish* 224¹⁰ 348¹ 375⁹ 391¹⁴ 427¹ 747² 764⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَبْرِزِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ Persian general, slain at the Battle of *Dhu Ḳar* 640¹⁴ 643¹⁰ seq. 644¹⁴

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَبْرِزِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ put to death by 'Ubadallah ibn Ziyād (A. H. 60) 246¹⁷

41. 1360.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَبْرِزِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ his genealogy 587² (cf. 639⁶): captured at the Battle of *al-Ghabay* 810⁸ (= 771⁴): at the Battle of *al-Iyād* 581¹ 582¹, where he was again captured 583¹³ 585¹²; his refusal to obey an order of the Persian king (*Khusrāw Parwēz*) 639¹⁶ seq. (see 639¹¹): was leader of the Bakr ibn Wa'il at the Battle of *Dhu Ḳar* 641¹ seq. 642⁷; see also 316¹ (= 583¹² cf. 1019¹⁰) 835²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَبْرِزِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ grandfather of the foregoing 639⁶ seq.: for his genealogy cf. 587²

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَبْرِزِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَبْرِزِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَبْرِزِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ a horse which belonged to 'Amr ibn al-Ju'aid 132⁹ 155¹¹

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ كَبْرِزِ بْنِ مَسْرُوقٍ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaida 729¹⁴ 730⁶ 740⁸ 741¹⁷; see also 581¹² (?) 731¹³

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ called مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ 79¹⁹: slew 'Amr ibn 'Auf ibn al-Ka'ka' at the command of Ziyad ibn Abihi 79¹⁹ seq. 80¹ seq.: see also 123¹ 767¹⁶ 768¹ seq.

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ made a raid against an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hira 404¹⁹ (but see foot-note)

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ of the clan 'Amr ibn Kilab: two men who were slain by the Jabba at the Battle of Durat Ma'sal 388¹ seq.

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ a family of the Dhibab 916¹⁹ 918¹: see also 924 notes²

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ mother(?) of Kais and al-Hirras, sons of 'Abbas al-Ghassant 637¹⁵ 865¹¹ 1000⁶ 1019¹ seq.

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ clan 599⁸ [see Ibn Duraid 284¹⁹]

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ see 93⁸

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ a contemporary of the father of al-Farazdak 414¹⁸ 415¹ seq.

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waqt 396¹⁵ seq.

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ, one of the Banu Nufail ibn 'Amr 507¹: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik 507¹ 902¹⁶ 1041⁹ seq.

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ leader of the Banu Mukarib at the Battle of al-Faruq 1072¹⁷

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ bribe 717¹⁶ (text and allusion doubtful)

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ called مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ 473¹⁹ (= 703¹) 475¹⁷, and مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ 473¹⁹ (= 703¹), of the clan Tha'laha ibn Bakr [ibn Huthail] 266¹⁵ 1088¹ (var. 'Amr ibn Tha'laha 373¹): defeated the Yarbu' at Irab 373¹ seq. cf. 702¹⁷ seq. 882¹¹ seq. 1088¹ seq.: joined with al-Hanufan in attacking the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat 883¹¹ seq.: see also 148¹⁵ 324¹ 704¹ 880¹⁶ 882¹ 883¹¹

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ see 82¹¹

مُؤَدِّمِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ الْمُجَانِدِيِّ see 82¹¹

عُرَّة a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'ul-Qais 83¹³

عُرَّة بن سنان at the Battle of Jabala 675¹

عُرَّة بن ضَمَمَة slain at al-Khathira in the War of Dajis 94⁶ seq.: see also 105¹⁰

عُرَّة بن عَمْرٍو 637¹³, called also عُرَّة بن عَمْرٍو (after his mother?)

1019¹: slain, together with his brother Kais, by 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith at the Battle of Kinbil (= Ghail) 865⁴ 1006⁶: see also 60¹¹ 77⁴ 835⁵ (cf. 999³) 1018¹⁰

عُرَّة بن عَمْرٍو 702⁴, i. e. عَمْرٍو الغَسَلِيّ, slain by the Banu Nabhal 701¹⁷

عُرَّة بن عَمْرٍو one of the Persian generals at the Battle of al-Kadistya 935⁹

عُرَّة بن عَمْرٍو ancestor of a family 49⁴ (= 783⁵), see also 66⁷

عُرَّة a woman celebrated by al-A'sh 478¹³ cf. 328⁶

[عُرَّة] (var. عُرَّة) mentioned in connection with the feud between the Jibab and the Ja'far ibn Kilab 925¹⁰

عُرَّة بن عَمْرٍو brother of Abu Lattifa, took part in the War of Haramit 929⁸, see also 527¹⁴

عُرَّة بن عَمْرٍو, an associate of Waki' ibn Hassan 351⁴ 361¹⁵ [in the *Index* p. 611 Huraim ibn Abi Tahma is treated as distinct from Huraim ibn 'Adi, but see Mubarrad 687¹⁰]

عُرَّة the Caliph: eulogised by al-Farazdaq 1004¹ 1009¹⁰ seq.: satirised by the same poet 984⁴: his interview with Jarir on receiving the news of the imprisonment of al-Farazdaq 984¹¹ seq.: his grave regarded as a sanctuary 380⁷: see also 559¹⁷ 934¹²

عُرَّة cited as a historical authority by Abu 'Ubaida 452⁶: cited by Muhammad ibn Habib 46¹⁵: called عُرَّة 46¹⁵ 47 notes³ 452⁶ 497¹⁶, and also عُرَّة (where he cites al-Mufaddal ibn Muhammad): in the following passages the term عُرَّة may refer either to him or to his father 48 notes⁴ 77⁴ 83⁵ seq. 140¹ 432² 1003¹: see also 1081⁷

جشم بن العُبيرة المَخْزُومِي father of Abu Jahl (= Amr ibn Hishām) 607² 1017² 1018²

تَكَلَمِي ʾi. e. مُحَمَّد بن السَّائِب cited by Abū Ubaida 365¹⁴ 366²; called ʾi. e. جشم بن العُبيرة in ash-Sharḥī ibn al-Ḳuṭānī; see also جشم بن العُبيرة 717¹⁴, where he is cited by ash-Sharḥī ibn al-Ḳuṭānī; see also جشم بن العُبيرة

عمر بن كَعْب see اليَتِيمَان

عَلال بن أُخَيْرٍ 991¹², called عَلال بن أُخَيْرٍ 992¹¹ 993²; eulogised by Jarir for having taken part in the extermination of the family of al-Mahallab *ibid.*

عَلال بن صَعْنَمَةَ الكَلْبِيّ a contemporary of the father of Jarir 29²

عَلال بن عَمْرٍو tribe 39¹²; defeated by the Nahshal ibn Darim at al-Watida (= al-Watidat) 389⁹ seq. cf. 934¹ (?) 956¹ (?); see also 847 303¹⁴ 470 659¹² 1018²

عَلال [بن عِلَاقَةَ السَّيْمِيّاتِي] mentioned in a verse by al-Akḥḥāl 401⁶

عَلال بن كَعْب بن مالك السَّيْمِيّ the protector of Abū Daʿūd al-Iyādi 408⁶ seq. (but cf. the divergent account 91¹¹ seq.)

عَلال بن هِلَال see هِلَال

عَلال بن سَلَمَةَ see ابو عَلال

عَلال بن بَشَامَةَ [العَمُرِيُّ] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Walāḥī 306¹

عَلال بن رِزْبِيعِ ancestor of a family 18¹¹ (according to one interpretation 18¹⁷), cf. 1080⁴ and عَلال بن رِزْبِيعِ 70¹² seq.

عَلال بن عَالِبِ see عَلال بن عَالِبِ

عَلال بن مُرَّةِ ancestor of a distinguished family: his genealogy 18⁶ 91¹² 597¹; his mother Ḥatīla bint Muḥḥab 905² seq.; took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib and was slain by them at al-Ḳuṣaybat (= Ḳiḳa) 266¹⁴ seq.; his descendants mentioned 18¹¹ (according to one interpretation) 260⁶ 644¹⁷ 806¹⁶

عَلال بن رِزْبِيعِ 900 ʾi. e. عَلال بن رِزْبِيعِ

عَلال tribe: fought as the allies of the Madhijj and the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149¹²; see also 361¹ 603¹² 717¹ seq.

قَبِيصَةُ بن حُرَيْث بن عَمْرٍو see عَمْرٍو بن حُرَيْث

عَدِي بن عَدِيّ السُدُوسِيّ prefect of police at al-Basra in A. H. 64 727¹²

عَمِيه a clan of the 'Anaza 728¹⁰

عَمْرٍو بن عَمِيه see عَمِيه بن عَمْرٍو, and عَمْرٍو بن عَمِيه

(1) عَمْرٍو (or عَمْرٍو) a woman mentioned by al-Hujaj's 244¹⁵

(2) عَمْرٍو mentioned by Jarir 27: 60¹ seq. 61⁴ seq. 110¹⁰ seq. 174⁸ 825⁵ seq.

(3) عَمْرٍو mentioned by al-Farazdaq 169⁸

(4) عَمْرٍو authoress of a verse cited 575⁷

عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو daughter of the Kindite king al-Harith ibn 'Amr and wife of al-Mundhir ibn Ms-as-Sama king of al-Hira 267⁹ seq. (cf. 266 notes¹) 714² 884¹⁶ seq., or, according to 1073³, of his son al-Mundhir: see also 1018¹⁴ 1081¹⁹ 1083⁹

عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو mother of Fadala al-Yarbu' 31⁵ (genealogy)

عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو mother of Babba (= 'Abdallah ibn al-Harith ibn Naufal) 726¹⁹ 727¹⁰ 731¹

عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو بن عَمْرٍو see عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو

عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو بن عَمْرٍو see عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو

عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو captured at the Battle of an-Nisr 242⁵

عَمْرٍو بن عَمْرٍو see ابن عَمْرٍو

عَمْرٍو بن عَمْرٍو father of Kirwash 95⁹ 96⁶ 100¹⁶ 101⁴

عَمْرٍو بن عَمْرٍو (or عَمْرٍو) father of Zuhair (q. v.), who cites him 357¹³ seq.: for his genealogy, see 357⁷

عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو daughter of a man who was captured at the Battle of Dhu Tuluh 50¹⁵ (= 784¹)

عَمْرٍو بنت عَمْرٍو, called also عَمْرٍو 264⁸ seq., and عَمْرٍو 705¹⁴ (cf.

264¹¹ seq.), paternal aunt of al-Farazdaq and wife of az-Zibrikan ibn Badr 127² (var. سُوَيْدَةُ) 167¹⁴ 168¹ 708⁹

عَنْبِيَّةُ بنت عبد الله بن حكيم المجاشعيَّة, called also عَنْد 440¹: said to be identical with the woman satirised by Jarir 440¹ (cf. 937¹²) 440² (= 938¹) 440² (cf. 1036¹³) — the text of all these passages is doubtful

مُعْتَصِمَةُ بنت نَجِيَّةَ بنت عَمَلٍ see أَبُو هُرَيْرَةَ

غُرَازِنُ a group of tribes, included in Kais-Ailin: eulogised by Jarir 1037¹¹: treated by al-Farazdaq sometimes with respect 329² 468¹⁵, and sometimes with contempt 898⁹ 914² 916²: for the phrase غُرَازِنُ عَمِرٍ see 365¹, and for أَخُو غُرَازِنَ 202¹: see also 228² 229² 243¹⁴ 535¹ 1028³ 1065¹

عُرَيْرٌ see 150²

عُرْوَةُ بنت بُرَيْدِ بْنِ بَرِيْدٍ ancestor of a family of the Darim and a contemporary of the Lakhmite king 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir 1086¹¹: his descendants mentioned 220² (see 219¹¹) 771¹⁵

عُرْوَةُ بنت عَلِيٍّ الحنفيَّة at the Battle of Jadud 147²

عُزَيْمَةُ بنت الْأَسَدِ بْنِ النَّعْمَانِ sent by Mu'awiya to Ziyad ibn Abihi 620¹¹: was one of the supporters of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik at al-Kufa 1091²

عُزَيْمَةُ بنت مُعْتَصِمِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ a descendant of al-Harith ibn Hamman: at the Battle of al-Walaja 309² 312¹⁶

عُزَيْمَةُ بنت الْمِقْعَسِ بْنِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ, called عُزَيْمَةُ بنت الْمِقْعَسِ 583¹⁶, a descendant of al-Harith ibn Hamman, slain 'Iqma ibn an-Nahhaz at the battle of Mulaiha (= Hamal) and was afterwards slain, in vengeance, by the Yarbuz at al-Iyad 73¹² 283¹⁶ seq. 584²

عُزَيْمَةُ a woman mentioned by Jarir 775² (var. عُزَيْمَةُ)

عُزَيْمَةُ بنت مُنْبِجِدِ بْنِ سَلْمَانَ الشَّعْبِيَّةُ mother of Hamman and Jassas, sons of Murra ibn Dhuhl, and sister of al-Basas 805²

3

عُزَيْمَةُ بنت أَعْوَدِ بْنِ حَمَّانِ a descendant of 'Awad ibn Hamman: at the Battle of Dhu 'l-Juluq 784² (cf. 50¹³)

وَأَقْدُ بْنُ خَلِيفَةَ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ see وَأَقْدُ بْنُ خَلِيفَةَ

وَأَقْدُ بْنُ جُنَيْدِ بْنِ عَمْرٍاءَ one of the hostages slain by Jūdhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazari 94¹

وَأَقْدُ بْنُ خَلِيفَةَ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ (var. وَأَقْدُ) a descendant of Šakhr ibn Minkar; his verses on the flight of 'Ubadallah ibn Ziyād from al-Basra 735¹⁰ seq.

عَمْرٍاءُ بْنُ وَأَقْدُ see أَمْرٍاءُ بْنُ وَأَقْدُ

لَعِيمٍ بْنِ عَتَّابِ بْنِ تَحْرِيثِ see التَّوَيْفَةَ

وَأَيْلُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ see وَأَيْلُ بَعْلَةَ

كَلْبِيبِ بْنِ رُبَيْعَةَ بْنِ تَحْرِيثِ see وَأَيْلُ بْنُ رُبَيْعَةَ

وَأَيْلُ the ancestor of the tribes of Bakr and Taghlib, who are called

454¹² (= 1075⁶); construed as fem. 148¹ 457⁶ (= 1077⁷) 595⁹ 645¹⁰;
see also 327² 583¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹) 710¹³ 711¹³ 766¹¹ 882⁸ 905¹¹

998¹² وَأَيْلُ بَعْلَةَ clan 906⁷¹², called also بَعْلَةَ

verses of an-Nābigha al-Ja'di directed against him 717¹⁴
seq.; verse ascribed to him 718⁵

أَبُو التَّوَيْفِ بْنِ سَلْمَانَ a descendant of Salma ibn Malik (q. v.) 226¹²; conversed with

Abu 'Ubadla 225¹² seq.; cited by Sa'dun ibn al-Mubarak 409¹⁷; see also 225¹

سَلْمَانَ بْنِ وَأَيْلِ see أَيْلُ بْنُ وَأَيْلِ

سَلْمَانَ sister of Abu Lattifa (q. v.) 928¹⁵ seq.

تَوْحِيدِ apparently a nickname of Sa'd ibn Zuhair ibn Jusham ibn Bakr [at-Taghlibi] 899¹¹

clan 924¹¹ seq.

دَيْلِ (or دَيْلِ) deity 141¹

دَيْعَةَ بْنِ أَرْنَمِ بْنِ أَسْمَاءَ a descendant of Arnam ibn 'Ubad ibn Tha'aba

810⁹ cf. 581¹⁴ 1019¹¹; called also دَيْعَةَ بْنِ أَرْنَمِ 581¹⁴, and دَيْعَةَ بْنِ مَرْثَدِ بْنِ أَرْنَمِ 810⁹ at the Battle of al-Lyad 581¹⁴ 582¹⁵ seq.

الزُّرَّارِ (var. لِزَّارِ) 308^s seq., called also زُرَّارُ النَّبِيِّ 310^s seq., i.e. of the Taimallit ibn Tha'aba; at the Battle of al-Waḳḳī *ibid.* 310^s 312^s 32; at al-Kufa in the time of 'Alī ibn Abī Ṭālib 308^s seq.

ذُرْدُ بْنُ حَبِيسِ الْعَيْسِيِّ (or ذُرْدُ) see 336 notes ~ 338^{ss}) slew Harim ibn [undam at al-Khthira in the War of Dāḥis 94^s; see also 105^s 194^s [and Ḥamān 206^s seq.]

وَرْدَةٌ mother of the post al-Ba'ith; brought as a captive from Isfahan 40^s 63^s

وَرْدَةُ بْنُ يَلَالٍ a descendant of 'Adī ibn Fazāra (q. v.); was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazrī 95^{ss}

وَرْدَةُ بْنُ زُغَيْرِ بْنِ جَدِيمَةَ الْعَيْسِيِّ made an unsuccessful attempt to slay Kināla ibn Ja'far ibn Kilāb 384^{ss} seq. (cf. 384^{ss}); his verses on the occasion 384^{ss} seq.

وَرْدَةُ بْنُ نَسْرِ بْنِ مَعْلَى prefect of police under Kutaiba ibn Muslim 360^{ss}

وَرْدَةُ بْنُ مَعْلَى see أبو الوَرْدَةِ

وَرْدَةُ الْعَنْسَبِيُّ had an encounter with the Lahizim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳḳī 312^{ss}; his verses on the occasion 313^s seq.

الْوَرَّاقُ a Berber who commanded a body of troops called after him (الْوَرَّاقِيَّةُ) in the reign of Yazīd ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 395^{ss}

الْوَرَّاقِيُّ of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Durīm; cited as a historical authority by Zuhair ibn Ḥunaid 731^{ss}

وَرْدَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْخَيْرِيُّ fled from the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 154^{ss} 154^{ss} seq.; his verses on his escape 155^s seq.

مَرْجِعٌ see مَرْجِعَةٌ

مَرْجِعَةٌ see مَرْجِعٌ

مَرْجِعَةٌ apparently a subdivision of the Banū Subai' 1097^s

مَرْجِعَةُ بْنُ حَسَّانِ بْنِ قَيْسِ الْعَدْنِيِّ, called also مَرْجِعُ بْنُ حَسَّانِ, after his great-grandfather 358^{ss} 372^s, and مَرْجِعُ بْنُ حَسَّانِ 358^{ss}; his genealogy 345^s seq.; his quarrel with Kutaiba ibn Muslim 350^{ss} seq.; joined the conspiracy against him 359^s seq.; the unsuccessful attempt of Kutaiba to arrest him 360^s seq.; took

the chief part in the murder of Kūtaiba and his supporters 360¹³ seq.; his subsequent conduct 368⁶ seq.; the intrigues of Yazid ibn al-Muhallab against him 366¹⁴ seq.; his imprisonment 367⁷ seq.; see also 118⁹ 349¹⁴ 369⁹ seq. 399¹⁷ seq. 432⁴ 898¹⁶ 974⁸

أَبْنُ الدُّورِيِّتِ كُوعِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو (or كُوعِ بْنِ عَمْرِو النَّوْجِيِّ), called أَبْنُ الدُّورِيِّتِ, slew 'Abdallah ibn Khāzim (in A. H. 72) 372⁸ seq.

أَبْنُ النُّصَافِ كُوعِ بْنِ النُّصَافِ, called also كُوعِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ النُّصَافِ; 918⁸: أَبْنُ النُّصَافِ 919⁹, and كُوعِ بْنِ النُّصَافِ 919⁹, called also كُوعِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ النُّصَافِ; for his genealogy, see 918⁸ 919⁹; imprisoned by the Taimallah ibn Tha'aba soon after the death of the Caliph 'Uthmān 919⁹ seq. cf. 918 notes⁸ seq.

وَأَدَا بِنْتُ النُّعْمَانِ بِنْتُ جَبْرِ [النَّمَيْسِيَّة] wife of the Caliph 'Abd-al-Malik and mother of al-Walid and Sulaimān 839¹

الْمَلِكِ النُّوَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph: his attempt to secure the succession for his son 'Abd-al-'Azīz 351¹¹ seq.; see also 350¹⁴ 397¹ 939² seq.

النُّشَافِ النُّوَيْدِ بْنِ النُّشَافِ see النُّوَيْدِ بْنِ النُّشَافِ

أَبْنُ تَعْنِيعِ أَبْنُ تَعْنِيعِ, called أَبْنُ تَعْنِيعِ 380¹⁵, and أَبْنُ تَعْنِيعِ 380¹⁵; took refuge at the grave of the Caliph Hishām and was slain there by order of Yazid ibn Hubaira 380¹⁵ seq.

الْمَلِكِ النُّوَيْدِ بْنِ تُوَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph 934¹³ 939¹

شُعْرَبَةَ بِنْتُ وَرَادِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see النُّوَيْدِ بْنِ وَرَادِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ

أَبْنُ جَابِرِ أَبْنُ جَابِرِ took part in the rebellion of Yazid ibn al-Muhallab and was slain by order of Maslama ibn 'Abd-al-Malik 997¹² seq.

ي

أَبْنُ يَزِيدِ أَبْنُ يَزِيدِ brother of Zurra ibn 'Udus (q. v.): slain in a raid against the 'Amir ibn Sa'wa 1060⁷ seq. cf. 656⁶; see also 219¹ 807¹⁵ (f)

يَزِيدِ أَبْنُ يَزِيدِ

أَبْنُ يَزِيدِ أَبْنُ يَزِيدِ a subdivision of the tribe an-Namir ibn Kūsiṭ 595¹²

بنو حنظل [بن حنظل] one of the principal tribes of the Tamim; nicknamed بنو حنظل (1081⁵) (= 588⁷ بنو الحنظل): their victory over the army sent by al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Samt, king of al-Hira (Battle of Tikhfa) 66¹² seq. cf. 298¹¹ seq.; raided by Kais ibn Zuhair al-'Abas 84¹⁵ seq.; their victory over the 'Abs at Dhāt-al-Jurf (= al-Sar'īm) 398¹⁵ seq.; their victory over the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a and the Kinda at Dhū Najāh 587¹⁴ seq. (= 1079¹⁵ seq.); raided by Bisṭim ibn Kais (Battle of Kūhṣwa) 19⁴ seq.; defeated by the Shaibān at Ḥaunāl 73⁹ seq.; raided by al-Hudhāl ibn Hubāira at-Taghlib (Battle of Irāb) 473⁹ seq. cf. 703⁹ seq. 882¹⁰ seq.; their victory over the Shaibān at al-Lyāḍ 58¹³ seq.; their victory over the Lahāzim and the Shaibān at Dhū Ṭalūḥ 47⁹ seq. cf. 73⁵ 78¹² seq.; their victory over the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a at al-Marrūt 71⁵ seq.; their alliance with the Banu Nahāh 699⁹ 752¹⁵; their rivalry with Ghulib ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a (Day of Ṣau'ar) 414⁷ seq. 625⁹ seq.; eulogised by Jarir 65⁴ 111⁶ 163¹⁵ 247¹⁰ seq. *cf. passim*: see also 498¹⁰ 510¹⁴ 647⁸ 648⁸ 702¹² 870¹² 888⁸ 1021¹⁵ seq. 1069⁹ seq.

بنو غباز a subdivision of the Ghazī ibn Murra 105¹⁴ 107¹

بنو حنظل a clan included in the Banu-l-'Adawiya 186¹¹

(1) بنو حنظل author of a verse cited 741¹²

(2) بنو حنظل a historical authority cited by al-Aṣma'ī 747¹⁴: was acquainted with 'Ikāl ibn Shabba 697⁶ (cf. 984¹¹): is cited for the text of the *Nabī'at* 34⁷: see also 268⁷ 326⁷ 398⁸ 426¹¹ 448¹⁴ 474⁹ 548⁸ 600⁹ 698¹⁰ 810¹⁰ 816¹¹ 919⁹ 984⁹ 991⁷

بنو حنظل mentioned in a verse of Jarir as having distinguished himself in a battle at Ḥalabān 894⁹

بنو حنظل a man proverbial for his stupidity 354⁸ 842⁴, called also بنو حنظل 842⁹ بنو حنظل 355¹⁴, بنو حنظل 842⁹ بنو حنظل in rhyme 842⁹, and بنو حنظل 355¹⁰

بنو حنظل his verses on the Battle of al-Waṣīṭ 308¹¹ 310⁹ seq.

بنو حنظل see بنو حنظل in بنو حنظل

بنو حنظل one of the four persons mentioned 150¹⁶ seq.

بنو حنظل at the battle of Dhū Ḳar 612⁹ seq. 643⁸

(*نَكْتَسِر*, var. *نَكْتَسِر*) *نَكْتَسِر* ابن *سَمِير*, called *بُرَيْد* بن *حَنْظَلَة* بن *فَعْلَانَة* *الْبَعْلَانِي* 643¹ 648²; his verses uttered at the Battle of Dhu Ḳar 643³ seq.

بُرَيْد بن *زَيْد* 151¹⁴; one of the four persons mentioned 150¹ seq.

بُرَيْد بن *زَيْد* reported to Abu 'Ubaida information derived from Sawwār ibn Sa'īd 726¹³

بُرَيْد بن *سَمِين* at the Battle of Jabala 675¹; was leader of the Murra ibn 'Auf when they made a raid upon the Taim [ibn 'Abd-Manār] 1068¹²

بُرَيْد بن *عَمْرٍو* بن *حَنْظَلَة* see *بُرَيْد* بن *الشَّعْف*

شُرَيْف بن *سَيْدَان* see — see 387¹⁴ notes⁶ — *بُرَيْد* بن *شُرَيْف*

بُرَيْد at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150¹, see 151¹⁴ seq.

slain by Ḍamra ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshālī at Najrān 601⁷

بُرَيْد بن *شَمِيرَة* see *بُرَيْد* بن *شَمْر* بن *شَمِيرَة*

بُرَيْد بن *الشَّعْف* (genealogy), usually called *حَنْظَلَة* *تَلَاهِي* 761¹³ (*بُرَيْد* بن *عَمْرٍو* بن *حَنْظَلَة* *تَلَاهِي* 179¹ 587¹³ 673³ seq. 938¹ 1079¹ 1080¹⁴, also *بُرَيْد* 387¹⁴ (cf. 781¹⁷) 589² (= 1080¹) 932¹, *بُرَيْد* بن *الشَّعْف* 1085¹⁴, and *عَمْرٍو* 72¹², and *أَبُو شَيْبَةَ* 72¹²; befriended Mirās' ibn Abī 'Āmir who had been robbed of his camels soon after the Battle of Jabala 673³ seq.; was wounded on the head at the Battle of Dhu Najab 587¹³; cf. 1080¹ seq.; a verse ascribed to him, and a reply by the poetess al-'Aura 72⁶ seq.; see also 750¹⁷)

captured by the Yarbu' at the Battle of al-Iyād 584² 585¹³ seq. (cf. 1065¹ seq., where Subai' appears in the place of Yazīd)

succeeded his father as *raḍīf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Sana 298¹²

a pre-Islamic warrior, descended from Ka'b ibn 'Amr ibn Tamīm 733¹⁶

(var. *بُرَيْد* بن *الظَّيْم*) at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150¹, see 151¹⁴ seq.

مُخَرَّمُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ بْنِ مَخْرَمَةَ، called also مَخْرَمُ 151¹⁷, and مَخْرَمُ بْنُ شُرَيْحٍ 151¹⁸; at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150¹

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَسْعُودِ [الْمُهَنْبَلِيُّ] a descendant of Salma ibn Jandal 948⁷

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مُسَيَّرِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ at the Battle of Dhu 'r-Ra 642⁸ 643¹⁷

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَعِينَةَ the Caliph: his sentiments respecting the death of al-Husain ibn 'Ali: 721¹ seq.: see also 112³ 118¹⁴ 372 notes² 486¹⁸ 721¹⁴ 728¹⁵ 729¹⁶ 972¹

يَسِينُ الْعَسِيكِيُّ and يَزِيدُ بْنُ الْمُهَلَّبِ بْنِ ابْنِ صَفْوَةَ 367⁷; was a favourite at the court of the Caliph Sulaiman 353¹¹ seq.: mentioned with contempt by Kutayba ibn Muslim 356⁹; his intrigue against Waki' ibn Husayn 369¹⁴ seq.: his administration 367⁷ seq.: his death 363⁸ seq.: see also 974¹ 984¹⁰ 997¹⁴

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عُمَرَ بْنِ عَمْرِوَةَ E. S. يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرِوَةَ governor of Kinnasrin 380⁷

يَزِيدُ بْنُ حُوَيْرِ at the Second Battle of al-Kulab 150¹; see 151¹⁶

يَزِيدُ بْنُ يَزُوعِ، called also اَلتَّوَرَامُ 490¹ 824⁴, and اَلْعَنْبَرُ 824⁷; ancestor of a clan — see اَلتَّوَرَامُ بْنُ يَزُوعِ

اَلْمَخْتَلِ اَلْقُرَيْشِيُّ see اَبُو يَزِيدَ

اَلتَّوَرَامِيُّ 151¹⁶, see 150¹ seq.

يَزِيدُ بْنُ اَلْعَبَّاسِ see اَلْعَبَّاسِيُّ

(1) يَسَارٌ a herdman or shepherd 64⁷ 332¹⁴

(2) يَسَارٌ اَلتَّوَرَامِيُّ، called اَلتَّوَرَامِيُّ، a slave who became proverbial on account of the misfortunes which he brought upon himself 816⁵ seq. (= 1093¹ seq.)

يَسَارٌ a tribe included in the Bakr ibn Wa'il 61¹ 148¹ 728¹⁵ 764⁸ (see 764¹⁷)

يَسْرُوبُ *Jasrub*, mentioned by Jarir 994¹⁶

اُمُّ يَمْرُوتُ a woman mentioned by Jarir 992¹

يَعْقُوبُ *Jacub* 141¹

عَمْرُ بْنُ حَفْصِ اَبُو اَلْبَيْطَانِ

اليَمَنِيَّةُ the Yemenite tribes 358¹, called also اليَمَنِيَّةُ 112¹¹ 113⁸ seq. 155² 446⁸ 571
 notes 701¹⁴ 738²⁰ 903⁸ 988¹⁰: أَهْلُ اليَمَنِ the genealogists of the Yemenite school
 298¹⁷ (= 885¹)

اليَمِينُ 620¹ 1015⁴

يوسف Joseph 462²

يونس بن حبيب the philologist, a *muallim* of Bilal ibn Harth 323²: cited by Abu
 'Ubayda 468¹⁷ 519¹⁸ 721² 724¹ 729¹³: see also 734¹¹

INDEX IV.

NAMES OF PLACES.

الأبليخ at Mecca 1028 ¹⁰	الأحصى 906 ¹⁶
أبيل 304 ¹² (var. دبال)	أحفار 334 ⁴
أبين 495 ² 715 ³ 895 ⁵ (as var.)	أحظرم 598 ⁹ (= 932 ¹⁰ 1081 ¹¹) - see <i>Glossary</i>
أبرشهر 372 notes ⁴	أحشيشان 912 ¹¹
أبوف الرواحل see 888 notes ¹²	أحسال see 888 notes ¹²
أبوجان 977 ² (var. ضحجان and ضحجان)	أدم 644 ⁹
أبوقري 965 ⁹	أدمس or أدمس 212 ¹² 599 ¹²
أبوج 450 ¹¹	أدريسجان 805 ¹²
أبوص 813 ¹¹	أدرعت 433 ¹²
أبل 318 ⁸	أرب site of a battle in which al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibi defeated the Yarithu: 473 ¹² seq. 476 ¹² 494 ¹² 702 ¹² seq. 761 ¹² 882 ¹² 883 ¹² 1088 ¹² seq.
أبهميت 221 ¹	أرنم 1064 ¹¹ (see Bakri 88 ¹¹ seq.)
أبجا 34 ¹⁰ 1083 ¹⁰ , or أبجا 632 ¹¹	أرحال 305 ¹² (var. أرحال)
أبجاب 800 ⁹ (= 935 ¹⁰ 536 ¹⁰ 678 ¹⁰)	أرم الحلب 70 ¹¹
أبجوع 964 ⁹ 979 ¹⁰	أرم (أرمياض =) 39 ¹¹
أبجار (r) 612 ¹⁴	أرحا Jericho 451 ¹⁴
أبجور 127 ¹⁴	أرحا see 12 ¹⁶
أبجد 747 ⁹	

578⁶ **أَسْمَعَتَ**
 40⁷ **إِسْمِينِ** or 896¹, or 63¹⁷ **إِسْمِينِ**
 995¹⁰ **إِسْمَاطِرُ**
 945¹⁶ (= 1096¹⁴) 215¹ 945⁷ **أَصْلُحُ**
 196¹² 100¹ 195¹³ **إِسْمُ**
 156¹¹ **أَسْحَابُ**
 103⁸ **أَسْلَمُ**
 891 notes² 211¹⁴ **الْأَسْرَلُ**
 891⁴ **الْأَسْرَلِي**
 548¹⁷ 646 notes⁴ — see 75¹ **أَسْشَانِ**
 and **الْقَيْمِيَّةُ** and **الْإِيَادُ**
 193¹¹ 635¹³ — see **الْتَقِيَّةُ** **أَعْبَارُ**
 584¹³ of. 583 notes¹ **أَنْفُ** (**الْأَنْفَاةُ**)
 580¹⁷ 581¹⁶ 583¹⁸ 585¹⁹ (= 1069¹⁵) **الْأَنْفَاةُ**
 seq. — see **الْإِيَادُ**
 531¹² (**الْأَنْفَاةُ**) (see foot-note)
 site of a battle in which Anas ibn Ziyad al-Absi defeated and slew 'Amr ibn 'Amr ad-Dhrit 678⁸ 679⁹ seq. 977¹¹ (= 679¹¹)
 761¹ **الْأَنْمُ**
 293¹⁰ (var. **الْأَمْبِيلُ**) **الْأَنْمَلُ**
 335¹² — see **مُجَرَّبُ الْأَمْزَرِ** 102⁷ **الْأَمْزَرُ**
 6¹¹ 11¹¹ **الْمَلْعَانُ**

الْأَمْبِيلُ see **الْأَمْبِيلُ**
 190¹ — see **فَلَكُ الْأَمْبِيلِ**
 12¹⁰ **الْأَمْبِيلُ**
 238⁷ — see **لَيْسَارُ** **الْأَمْسَرُ**
 113⁸ 297¹¹ **الْأَمْزَارُ**
 406¹⁶ — see **قِرَّةُ الْقُرَيْشِ**
أَمْرًا site of a massacre of the Darim by 'Amr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira 45¹⁹ 42¹ notes² 652¹³ seq. 977¹¹ 1081¹⁶ seq.: see also 810² 887¹⁰, which refer to an earlier event [Ibn al-Athir I 408²⁰ seq.]
 290⁸ 304⁴ [usually vocalised **أُولُ**, but see **Bakr** 131¹]
 53⁸ 66⁴ 268⁸ 781¹² — see **ذُو شُلُوحٍ** **أُودُ**
 244¹¹ **أَوْشَسُ**
الْإِيَادُ site of a battle (called also **الْأَنْفَاةُ**, **يَوْمُ الْعُنْتَالِي** and **يَوْمُ مَلَيْحَةَ**, **يَوْمُ أَسْشَانِ**, see *Glossary* s.r. **عُنْتَالُ**) in which the Yarbu' defeated the Shaiban 580¹³ seq., cf. 1069¹⁵ seq. where this battle is confused with that of al-Ghabi; see also 483¹²
 571¹² **يَلْبِيَاءُ**
ب
 55⁸ 370⁴ 543¹¹ **بَابِلُ**
 299² (= 885⁵) **بَابِيَسَى**
 749⁸ (= 1091⁸ seq.) 1092⁷ **بَابِيَسَرُ**

بَيْتَةٌ 848⁵ 878¹¹ 876⁵
 بيت المقدس 572¹
 بئر معونة 199 notes⁸
 البَيْضَةُ (= البَيْضَةُ) 168¹

ت

التَّكَايُلُ 381⁸
 تَبْرُكٌ 445¹
 التَّبْرُكَةُ 127¹⁸
 تَبْرُكٌ see Glossary s. r. رُوحٌ
 تَبْرُكٌ 995¹⁰
 التَّبْرُكِيُّ 940⁷
 تَبْرُكٌ 102⁷
 تَبْرُكٌ 197¹⁵ (= 1058⁸) 284¹⁴ 445⁵ 1058⁵
 تَبْرُكٌ 267⁴
 تَبْرُكٌ 12¹⁴ 395⁷
 التَّبْرُكِيُّ 718¹
 تَبْرُكٌ 510¹² 528¹⁰ 617¹⁶ 687⁷ 770⁷ 902⁵ 947⁵
 975¹ 1028¹⁰ 1094¹⁸
 التَّبْرُكِيُّ 374¹ 620⁷
 تَبْرُكٌ 754⁶
 تَبْرُكٌ site of a battle between the Sa'd ibn
 Zaid-Manat and the 'Amr ibn Tamim
 1025¹ seq.
 تَبْرُكٌ 100¹

تَبْرُكٌ 150¹ 155¹

ث

ثَبْرٌ 130¹³ 750¹² 17 (= 1092¹¹)
 ثَبْرٌ 796¹ seq. 922¹¹ 937⁴
 الثَّبْرُ 372 notes¹⁰
 ثَبْرٌ 395¹³
 الثَّبْرِيُّ 929⁶
 الثَّبْرِيُّ 127¹⁸
 الثَّبْرُ see الثَّبْرُ
 الثَّبْرِيُّ 929⁷
 الثَّبْرِيُّ 594¹³
 الثَّبْرِيُّ 583¹⁷
 الثَّبْرُ 188¹
 الثَّبْرُ 686¹ 1064⁵
 الثَّبْرُ 620¹³ 1082⁷
 الثَّبْرُ site of a battle in which Ka'is ibn
 'Asim al-Minkari defeated the Bakr ibn
 Wa'il 147⁷ (= 328¹¹) 328⁸ 1028⁹ seq.:
 see also 203¹⁰

ج

جَبَلٌ 638¹¹ 641¹³ 642¹ — see جَبَلٌ
 الجَبَلِيُّ at al-Baḡra 720¹² 731⁵ seq., or
 الجَبَلِيُّ 432²⁰
 جَبَلٌ 798⁷
 الجَبَلِيُّ Media 895¹⁴

- جَمَلَة site of a battle (called also *بئر حساند* at al-Baḡra 749¹⁴ seq., or *بئر حساند* 1089¹ 1091¹⁷) in which the 'Amir ibn Sa'wa and the 'Abu defeated the Tamim and the Dhabyan 99¹ 229¹¹ 238¹³ seq. 241¹⁴ 302¹³ 379¹⁴ 407¹ 409² seq. 426¹ 441¹⁴ 587⁷ seq. (= 1079¹ seq.) 654¹³—678⁷, for the date cf. 230¹ 676⁷ seq. 730¹³ seq.: see also 285¹⁰ 286¹
- جَمَلَة 490¹⁴
- جَمَلَة 798⁷
- جَدِيد site of a battle in which the Banu Minkar ibn 'Ubad defeated the Bakr ibn Wa'il 144¹ seq. 325¹³ 326¹ seq. 710¹ 872¹³
- جَرْجَان 868⁷ seq. 17 seq.
- الشَّرِيف *جَوْهَة الشَّرِيف*
- ذات الجَوْف see الجَوْف
- جَوْهَة 21¹⁴
- الجَوْف 158 notes⁹
- جَوْعُ جَلال site of a raid made by 'Uyaina ibn Hish al-Fazari against the Tamim 301¹⁴ seq. (cf. 302¹³ seq.) 1067⁹ — see جَلال
- الجَوْهَة 886¹ 1091¹⁴
- جَوْهَة أمي كلاب 354¹⁹
- الجَوْشَرُ الْأَكْبَرُ at al-Baḡra 1090¹
- الجَوْشَرُ 730⁹
- جَفَلَق (var. جَفَلَق), or جَفَلَق 178¹⁰
- 381¹⁴
- جَمَلَة at al-Baḡra 749¹⁴ seq., or الجَوْهَة 1089¹ 1091¹⁷
- جَلال 850¹³
- جَلال 282¹
- الجَلال 32¹
- جَلية see 441¹³ seq.
- دَارَة جَلال see جَلال
- جَلال 483¹³
- الجَلال 1019¹⁰ — see التَّقِيمَة
- جَمَلَة 629⁹
- الجَلال 432¹³ 1031¹³ 1086¹⁰
- الجَلال see 579¹¹
- جَمَلَة 250¹³
- جَوْ 68¹⁰
- جَوَان 147¹ (= 328¹¹) 328¹
- الجَوْشَرُ 362¹³
- جَوْشَر 135⁷, or جَوْشَر 135⁶
- جَوْشَرُ 603¹³ 779¹⁶ (= جَوْشَرُ طَبْلَع) الجَوْشَرُ
- جَوْشَرُ دَار 809¹⁷ (var. جَوْشَرُ دَار 810¹)
- الجَوْهَة 12¹⁴ 490¹ seq.
- الجَوْشَرُ 410⁶ seq. — see Index III s. v.
- جَمَلَة 857¹ (var. جَمَلَة and جَمَلَة)
- جَمَلَة 802⁷

ح

- 472² حاء
 حابو 881¹ or حابو 515 notes² حابو
 حابل 13¹² seq. 615¹
 الحابل 1581¹ 934¹ — see التبادات
 حابو 603¹²
 الحابو 450¹⁴ 620¹¹ seq. 673¹² 796⁴ 910⁷
 حاجر 147¹³ 201¹ 998⁴ 1040¹³
 الحاجر 120⁷ seq.
 حاجر 911⁷
 حاد 477² حاد or حاد 14¹³
 حاد see حاد
 حاد 150¹ — see also حاد
 حاد (?) 767⁷
 الحاد 598⁸ 609¹¹
 حاد 717² حاد by سليم
 حاد 174² حاد للملح
 حاد 495¹
 حاد 32² 217² 426² (?) حاد (حاد) الحاد
 581¹
 حاد 82¹ الحاد
 حاد 675¹¹ حاد
 حاد (حاد) 190¹¹ seq. حاد (= الحاد)
- 192¹ (= 235¹¹) 234⁴, or الحاد 236⁵
 268²
 حاد 299² (= 885¹)
 حاد 153¹³ 981¹¹
 حاد 571¹ 603² (cf. 651¹³)
 حاد 48¹³ (= 753¹)
 حاد (حاد) 832²
 حاد (حاد) 516¹³
 حاد see الحاد
 حاد 33¹² 252¹⁴ 918⁸ 935⁵
 حاد 610¹¹
 حاد 760¹³ seq. (= 1067¹³ seq.)
 حاد 472²
 حاد 594⁸
 حاد see 959 notes⁴
 حاد 931²
 حاد 610¹³ 866²
 حاد (حاد) see حاد (حاد) 638¹¹
 640⁶
 حاد (حاد) 457⁴, cf. 426² (?)
 461² (?)
 حاد 658¹¹ — see حاد
 حاد 824¹³
 حاد 403¹¹ 495¹⁶

خَوَارِيز 642 ²	للصاف (؟) 927 ¹⁵
خَوَارِيز 61 ¹⁶	خَطُّ بَيْ بَحْدَر at al-Bayra 727 ¹⁷
خَوَاتِنَة 375 ¹⁸	خَيْف التَّمِير see خَيْف التَّمِير
خَوَاتِنَةُ الدَّرَاج 826 ²	خَقَان 437 ¹
خَوَاتِنُ site of a battle (called also بِرَمْ) in which Bisṭam ibn Kaṣa ash-Shaibani defeated the Yarbū' 54 ² (= 74 ²) 73 ¹⁹ seq. 353 ²⁰ ; see also 1093 ²	خَفِيَّة 666 ² 997 ³
خَوَى see خَوَى	خَلِيل 428 ¹⁰ (cf. 431 ¹²)
خَوَيْرَة 267 ²¹ 404 ¹⁸ 885 ¹¹ 956 ¹⁴ 1019 ⁹ 1050 ¹⁴	خَلِيل 659 ² seq. 663 ¹¹
خَوَيْف 468 ¹ (as var.) — see <i>Glossary</i>	خَلِيل 1099 ²³ seq.
خَوِي 22 ²²	خَوِي 229 ² [so also in Bakri 387 ¹⁴ , but in Yakut II 373 ¹⁵ 725 ¹¹]
خ ح	خَوِير 290 ⁶
خَاوِرَة 94 ⁴	خَوَيْف 467 ¹⁷ (var. الخَوَيْف and اللَو)
خَاوِي 642 ² , see 643 ¹⁸	خَوَيْبَان 579 ¹¹ (as var.)
خَاوِيَة 38 ¹²	ح
خَاوِسَان 118 ⁶ seq. 351 ¹⁴ 355 ⁴ seq. 372 ² 830 ¹⁴ 899 ¹ (= 972 ¹)	حَاوِر at al-Bayra 115 ⁵
خَاوِرَة 18 ⁸	حَاوِرَة دَارَة جَلْبَل 1005 ¹¹ seq.
خَاوِرِيَة 847 ²	حَاوِرَة دَارَة ضَلَم 250 ¹⁰
خَاوِرِي or خَاوِرِي site of a battle of which there are two conflicting accounts 887 ² seq. and 1093 ¹² seq.; in one passage the term خَاوِر is applied to the victory of the Yarbū' at Tikhfa 446 ¹¹	حَاوِرَة دَارَة مَسَل 388 ¹ seq.
خَاوِرِي 832 ¹ 855 ² 979 ¹¹	حَاوِر 64 ¹ 132 ² 1007 ²
خَاوِرِي 5817 ¹ seq.	حَاوِرَة 392 ² — see حَاوِرَة
	حَاوِرَة 129 ¹¹ (= 432 ¹¹) 610 ¹¹ 989 ¹¹ 1092 ²
	حَاوِرَة الدَّرَاج see الدَّرَاج
	حَاوِر 55 ² 57 ¹⁶

الذَّبِيخَةُ site of a battle in which the Maxin ihn Malik defeated the Sulaim 391 ¹⁷	ذَاتُ السَّمَارِ 56 ²
(var. الذَّبِيخَةُ and الذَّبِيخَةُ) 392 notes ¹ seq. 398 ³	ذَاتُ شَالٍ 106 ⁴
ذِمَالِج 103 ⁵	ذُو قَارِ 630 ¹¹ — see ذَاتُ الْعَجْوِزِ
ذَمِج 787 ²	ذَاتُ قَيْبِ 66 ⁶ 448 ⁸ seq. 580 ¹ 973 ⁴ — see ذَمِجُ
ذَمَشَق 62 ² 1091 ¹²	ذَابِيخَةُ 76 ¹⁹ (= 315 ²⁰)
ذَهْسْتَان 368 ²	ذَاب 547 ¹¹
ذَهْنَةُ 190 ¹¹ 306 ¹³ 307 ² 312 ¹⁹ 390 ² , or	ذَابِن 895 ¹ (var. ذَابِن)
ذَهْنَةُ 390 ³	ذَابِيب 777 ²
ذَهْنَةُ see ذَهْنَةُ	ذَابَاب 229 ³
ذَهْنَةُ see ذَهْنَةُ	ذَابَاب see ذَابَاب
ذَهْنُ 29 ¹³	ذَابَاب see ذَابَاب
ذَهْرُ 433 ¹¹ 891 ⁴	ذَابَاب 94 ²
ذَهْرُ 410 ² 412 ²¹ seq. (see also foot-note)	ذَابَاب 207 ²
ذَهْرُ قَرَا 412 notes ⁸	ذَابَاب 395 ¹³ 647 ¹⁴
ذَهْرُ see ذَهْرُ	ذَابَاب 285 ² seq. 511 ¹¹ 512 ¹⁰
ذَهْرُ 896 ⁴	ذَابَاب 667 ⁴
ذ	ذَابَاب 971 ¹⁴
ذَابِيب 86 ² 16 90 ¹⁷	ذَابَاب 855 ²
ذَابِيب 248 ¹ 337 ¹ 760 notes ⁶ , or الذَّبِيبُ	ذَابَاب 33 ²
339 ¹⁴ — see الذَّبِيبُ	ذَابَاب 801 ⁹
ذَابِيب 212 ¹¹ 515 ¹¹	ذَابَاب 1032 ²
ذَابِيب 222 ²	ذَابَاب (var. الذَّبِيبُ) 578 ⁸
ذَابِيب 91 ¹⁴ 1099 ²	ذَابَاب site of a battle (called also ذَابِيب)

- يوم التَّمَدُّد (يوم التَّمَدُّد and يوم بَلَاءِ أَوْد) in which the Yarbu' defeated the Labazim and the Shaiban led by Abjar ibn Jabir and al-Haufazim respectively 49¹² seq. 66¹ 78¹ 781¹ seq.: see also 961⁴
- ذو القَرْدِ 787⁹ (see foot-note)
- ذو القِنَا 160¹
- سِيم site of a battle (called also سِيم) يوم ذات يوم الحَمَوِ, يوم الحَجَلِيَات, النَّحَاة (يوم قَرَارِ and يوم القَدَوَانِ, العَاجِيْم) in which the Bakr ibn Wa'il defeated the Persians and their Arabian allies 615¹¹ 638¹² - 648¹³: see also 76¹³ (= 315¹⁰) 179⁹
- ذو القُصُومِ 175⁷
- ذو كَرِيْبِ 48¹⁵ (= 783¹)
- ذو مَرَجِ 630²
- ذو مَعَارِكِ 441¹¹
- سِيم site of a battle (called also سِيم) النَّحَاة in which the Yarbu' defeated the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a 241¹³ 201¹¹ 375¹² 389¹ 391¹⁶ 438¹³ 580¹² 587¹ seq. 637¹ 647¹¹ 702¹ 762¹ 766¹ 777¹ 932¹ 973¹ 1000¹ 1018¹¹ 1034¹ 1079¹ seq.: see also 239¹
- ذو النَّحَلِ 671¹
- ر
- الرَّحْمَانِ 616¹
- الرَّحْمَنِيَّةِ 644¹
- رَأْسِ العَيْنِ 246²
- رَأْسِ 271¹⁶, or رَأْسِ 231¹⁵ 961²
- رَجْدِ 482¹⁷ 682¹ (sic leg.)
- رَجْدِ 71¹⁵
- رَجْدِ see رَجْدِ
- رَجْدِ القَصَابِيْنِ at al-Bajra 721¹¹
- رَجْدِ site of a battle (or of two battles, see 540¹¹) between the Darim and the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'a 226¹ seq. 426¹¹ 442¹ 835¹⁰ 840¹⁰ (= 1053¹) 1003¹ 1060¹ seq.
- رَجْدِ 508¹¹ 899¹², or رَجْدِ 508¹
- رَجْدِ 496¹¹
- رَجْدِ 985⁶
- رَجْدِ 448¹⁰ - see رَجْدِ
- رَجْدِ 93⁷
- رَجْدِ 1010¹⁰ 1016¹⁰
- رَجْمِ 145¹ 147¹⁰
- رَجْمِ site of a battle (called also رَجْمِ) النَّحَاة in which the Thalaba ibn Yarbu', led by 'Utai'ba ibn al-Qarith, defeated the Kilab 410⁶
- رَجْمِ 106¹
- رَجْمِ 93⁷
- رَجْمِ 130¹²
- رَجْمِ 801¹
- رَجْمِ 368⁷

أَبْرَمَانَا 214¹² 1034 notes² seq.

أَبْرَمَانَا 172¹⁴ 173¹¹

أَبْرَمَانَا 147⁹

أَبْرَمَانَا 612²

أَبْرَمَانَا see أَبْرَمَانَا

أَبْرَمَانَا 632¹⁸

أَبْرَمَانَا 1022¹²

أَبْرَمَانَا 581⁷⁻¹⁴

أَبْرَمَانَا 610¹² (var. أَبْرَمَانَا) 866⁸ (var. أَبْرَمَانَا

285⁷), or أَبْرَمَانَا 806²

أَبْرَمَانَا 368¹⁹ 557⁴ 896¹

أَبْرَمَانَا 528⁴ 530¹² 924¹⁰ — see أَبْرَمَانَا

ز

أَبْرَمَانَا 507¹¹

أَبْرَمَانَا 151¹¹

أَبْرَمَانَا site of a battle in which the Bakr ibn Wa'il defeated the Tamim led by

al-Akra' ibn Habis 680¹² seq. 865 notes²

أَبْرَمَانَا 127¹² 231¹ 250¹⁶ 892²

أَبْرَمَانَا 1014⁶

أَبْرَمَانَا 1038⁵

أَبْرَمَانَا 48¹¹ (= 782¹⁶) 531¹¹

أَبْرَمَانَا 343⁷ seq.

س

سَاتِيْدَم 888²

سَاتِيْدَم 454³ (= 1075¹) 964⁴

سَاتِيْدَم 50¹⁰ 696¹, or سَاتِيْدَم 78¹² 695¹⁴

سَاتِيْدَم 524¹ (= 908¹⁴), or سَاتِيْدَم 540⁴ (see foot-note)

سَاتِيْدَم 330⁴

سَاتِيْدَم see سَاتِيْدَم

سَاتِيْدَم 33¹²

سَاتِيْدَم 250¹³ (سَاتِيْدَم in rhyme)

سَاتِيْدَم 248¹⁶ (= 1048¹¹)

سَاتِيْدَم 48¹⁴ (= 782¹⁶) 50⁴

سَاتِيْدَم 79¹¹ 285⁷ 286¹ 1086¹⁶

سَاتِيْدَم site of a battle in which an-Nu'man ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Hira was de-

feated by the 'Amir ibn Sa'qa'a 404¹²

seq. notes² seq.: see also 190¹⁰, and

سَاتِيْدَم 640¹⁶

سَاتِيْدَم see سَاتِيْدَم

سَاتِيْدَم 1033¹²

سَاتِيْدَم (var. سَاتِيْدَم) 59¹² 577⁴, or

سَاتِيْدَم 825¹⁷ [see Yakut III 121¹ seq.,

Mubarrad 391¹⁷]

سَاتِيْدَم 34⁴ seq. 570¹² 676¹⁶ 1016⁴

سَاتِيْدَم 325⁴

- السُّلَيْ 844¹ (see foot-note)
 السُّلَيْبَةُ 432¹¹
 السُّوَيْدُ 356⁷ 357¹
 السُّوسُ 441¹
 السُّومُ 1011 notes⁵ 1017¹¹
 السُّوَيْجُ 373⁹ 400¹⁵ 508⁸
 السُّوَيْدُ 1151¹⁴ 380¹⁷
 السُّوَيْجُ 405¹³
 السُّوَيْدُ 471¹⁶ 510⁶ 691¹¹ 1020¹²
 السُّوَيْبُ 339¹⁶ (sic leg.) 395⁵ notes³ 933¹
 — see مَلُوفٌ
 السُّوَيْفَةُ 13¹²
 السُّوَيْفَةُ 167¹¹ 998⁶ (as var.), or سُوَيْفَتَانِ
 889⁴
 السُّوَيْفَةُ الْقَدِيمُ 733⁹ (var. شَرِيعَةُ الْقَدِيمِ)
 السُّوسِيُّ 174²
 السُّوَيْدَانُ 222¹¹ 482¹⁴ 544⁴ 591¹³ 593¹ 682⁹
 832¹ 893¹⁵
 ش
 الشَّابِثُ 516¹¹
 الشَّابِثَةُ 214¹¹ (= الشَّابِثِيُّ Yaḥyā III
 331¹ seq.)
 الشَّامُ 291¹⁴ 461¹¹ 117¹⁰ 118¹¹ 12 354¹ seq.
 855⁸ 364⁶ 368¹⁰ 374¹¹ 523⁹ (= 310¹⁶)
 526¹ 559¹¹ 722⁷ 735¹ 928¹⁶
 الشَّامِيُّ 918⁸ 919¹² 920¹¹
 الشَّامُ 717¹ seq.
 الشَّامِيَّةُ 927¹⁶
 الشَّامِيَّةُ 906¹⁶
 الشَّامِيُّ 330 notes³
 الشَّامِيُّ 328⁷
 الشَّامِيَّةُ 761¹⁶ (= 316¹) 931¹⁵ 915¹ 637¹⁶
 الشَّامِيُّ 896² seq.
 الشَّامِيُّ 658¹⁶ seq.
 الشَّامِيُّ 57¹
 الشَّامِيُّ 665¹¹, or شَمِيُّ (?) 666⁷
 الشَّامِيُّ 658¹⁶
 الشَّامِيُّ 407¹ 410¹ 939¹⁴ 1003¹ — see
 جَبَلَةُ
 الشَّامِيُّ 335¹¹ — see نَجْرُ الْبَلَدِ
 الشَّامِيُّ 1018¹
 الشَّامِيُّ 292¹ — see تَخْلَابُ
 الشَّامِيُّ 49¹
 الشَّامِيُّ 190¹¹ 233¹⁷ seq. 268¹ — see نَعَا
 الشَّامِيُّ
 الشَّامِيُّ 262¹¹ 670¹⁶, or شَمُّ 912¹
 الشَّامِيُّ site of a battle in which the Bakr
 ibn Wa'il, led by Bahr ibn Ma'nd,
 defeated the Tamim 1020¹ seq.

ص	ص
صَارَةً 42 ¹² 680 ²	بُرْقَةٌ صَاحِدٌ see صَاحِدٌ
التَّمِيمَةُ 1088 ¹	أَبْرَةُ صَاحِبِينَ see صَاحِبِينَ
التَّعِينَةُ and قَلْبٌ see صَاحِبَةٌ قَلْبٌ	صُرَيْشٌ 237 ¹⁰ seq. 259 ¹⁰ 286 ¹⁰ 448 ⁹ 654 ¹
صِرَارٌ 850 ¹	1037 ¹
يَوْمُ الشَّرَائِمِ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ ذَاتِ الْجَرْفِ) in which the Yarbu' defeated the 'Abs 218 ¹ 336 ¹⁰ seq. 760 ²	ط
الشَّرِيفُ 687 ⁹ (var. الشَّرِيفُ) 992 ²	طَائِفٌ 228 ¹ 717 ¹⁰ 1064 ¹
شَعَلٌ 610 ¹²	شَيْبَتَانِ 896 ²
الشَّعِيدُ 228 ¹² 458 ¹	شِحَالٌ 285 ² (= 866 ⁶) 286 ⁶
(1) الشَّمَا at Mecca 996 ⁵	يَوْمُ شِخْفٍ site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ ذَاتِ تَيْفٍ and يَوْمُ التَّرْتِيبِ بِحِزَارٍ) in which the Yarbu' defeated an army sent against them by al-Mundhir ibn Ma-as-Samm' king of al-Hira 66 ⁶ seq. 253 ¹² 300 ¹² (= 69 ²) 316 ² 448 ⁹ seq. 694 ¹¹ 777 ¹² 855 ² 865 ¹ 973 ² 998 ² 1019 ⁵ 1033 ¹⁰ 12: site of a battle (called also يَوْمُ الْبَيْتِجَاتِ and يَوْمُ عَرَجَةَ يَوْمُ التَّوَلَّى) in which the Jilab defeated the Ja'far ibn Kilab 523 ¹¹ 528 ² 530 ¹² seq. 924 ¹⁰ seq.: in the three following passages the allusion is doubtful 237 ¹² 741 ¹² 1067 ² : see also 135 ² 285 ¹⁰ 286 ⁶ 302 ¹² 777 ² 931 ² 1095 ²
(2) الشَّمَا in Najd 425 ² 539 ¹² 939 ¹⁰ 940 ⁷ 1009 ⁶ — see جَبَلَةٌ	شِقْرَاءُ 293 ¹
شَقِيقٌ 461 ¹² 358 ²	الشَّرِيفُ see الشَّرِيفُ
الشَّمْبَعَةُ 494 ¹	سَلَوَانٌ see سَلَفٌ سَلَوَانٌ
الشَّمْعَانُ 168 ⁸ 306 ¹¹ 13	سَلَالٌ see سَلَالٌ
الشَّمْسُ 59 ¹ 73 ¹ 781 ¹² 866 ² (cf. 285 ²) 1019 ¹¹ , or التَّعِينَةُ and ذُو سُلُوحٍ — see صَمَدٌ 66 ¹	سَلَحٌ 49 ² (= 783 ¹²) 73 ¹¹ 74 ² 1088 ²
شَعَاءُ 445 ¹¹ seq.	
شَقِيقَاتٌ 456 ¹ (= 1076 ¹¹)	
شِرَارٌ 1070 ¹ , or شِرَارٌ 413 ¹² seq. 580 ⁶ 625 ¹ seq. 708 ¹² 771 ¹⁰ 953 ¹ (= 418 ¹⁰) 955 ¹ (= 957 ¹) 999 ¹²	
الشَّمِينُ 348 ² 376 ¹⁰	

السُّلَح (؟) 443 ⁹	سُدَّار العَرَابِ 267 ¹
السُّلَحَان 50 ⁸ (= 783 ¹⁶)	تَعْدِيْب 121 ¹¹
سُمِيَّة see سُمِيَّة	عُرَابِ 98 ⁷ seq.
السُّرُور 706 ⁷	العُرَابِ 291 ¹¹ 39 ⁶ 46 ¹¹ 364 ⁷ 367 ¹¹ seq. 412 ¹¹
سُمِيَّة 214 ¹¹ 780 ⁷ — see التَّجْوِيف	487 ¹ 494 ⁷ 539 ¹¹ 551 ¹¹ 671 ¹⁰ 925 ¹ 986 ¹¹
	1013 ¹⁰ 1020 ¹¹ 1022 ¹¹ 9 1073 ⁸ 1079 ¹ 1089 ¹¹
	1090 ¹¹ seq.
ط	74 ¹² العَرَابِ
طَفَار 814 ¹⁶	العَرَابِ 26 ⁶ 258 ¹⁰
طَلال 801 ¹¹ (var. طَلال) 302 ¹¹ — see طَلال	بِطْفَلَة 525 ¹¹ 923 ⁸ — see بَطْفَلَة
طَلِيم 20 ¹⁰	عَرَبِ 992 notes 1 1022 ⁹
طَمِيَّة (var. طَمِيَّة) 487 ¹⁰	عَرَفَة 568 ⁸ 591 ¹ , or عَرَفَة 386 ⁷ 450 ⁹ 549 ¹
	568 ⁸ 591 ²
ع	عَرَبِ (sic leg.) 992 notes 1
عَسِيم 419 ⁶	العَرَبِ 1017 ¹¹
عَقِل 29 ⁸ 57 ¹ 119 ⁷ 267 ¹⁰ 1097 ¹¹ 1098 ⁷	العَرَبِ 470 ¹¹
عَلِيْب 515 ¹¹	عَسْعَس 925 ⁸
العَالِيَّة 101 ¹¹	عَسْفَان 136 ⁶ 578 ⁹
عَالَة 475 ¹⁰	عَسَانَة 81 ¹⁰
عَابِيْب 54 ¹	العَفَار 231 ¹¹ 217 ⁹ , or عَفَار العَابِ 231 ¹¹
عَقِر 584 ¹⁰	(1) العَقِيْب 168 ¹ 174 ⁷ 483 ¹¹ 632 ¹¹
عَقِيْبَة 59 ¹⁷	(2) العَقِيْب in Mesopotamia 1038 ⁸
العَقِيْب 616 ¹⁶	عَقِيْب دَان عَقِب 231 ¹¹
عَجَار 598 ⁷	عَقَاب 76 ¹ 119 ¹¹ 140 ¹¹ 284 ⁸ 438 ⁸ (as var.)
العَدَان 1037 ¹	
العَدِيَّة 832 ¹¹	

- 438¹¹ 1060⁷ 1064¹² 1069¹⁴ — see *Glossary* s. v. **عَدَائِي**
- عَلَّاف (?) 303³⁰
- عَمَانُ 104⁴ 296³ 350¹¹ 354¹⁰ 751¹⁸ 774⁶
(= 621²) 903⁷ 911⁷ 974⁸ — see Index III s. v. **عَمَانُ**
- عَمَانُ 348⁷
- عَمَائِيَّة 108² 201¹³ 262¹⁴, or **عَمَائِيَّة** 262¹⁴ 958⁸
- عَنْب 482¹ seq., or **عَنْبَان** 853¹¹ (= 482¹) — see **النَّوْت**
- عَنْصَل 226¹
- عَنْزِيَّة 333³⁰ (as var.) 334⁴ 964⁹ 965⁹
- عَنْزِيَّة 339⁹, or **عَنْزِيَّة** 338¹⁰
- عَنْزِيَّة see **رَأْسُ الْعَيْنِ**
- عَنْزِيَّة 381³ 751⁶ 762⁷
- عَنْزِيَّة 471¹⁵ seq.
- عَنْزِيَّة 144⁴
- ع
- عَمْرُ site of a battle (called also **يَوْمُ كَيْسِ** between the **Ḍabba** and the **Kilab** 387⁸ 388⁹ 390¹²; site of a battle (called also **يَوْمُ كَيْسِ**) in which 'Utaiba ibn al-Harith al-Yarbu' slew al-Hirras ibn 'Abbas al-Ghassam and his brother Kais 1006⁶ 1019¹ seq.; see also 71¹² 927¹³
- عَمْرُ 158⁵
- ف
- فَارِسُ 141¹¹ 1072¹⁵ — see Index III
- فَارِسُ 771¹ 773⁴ 777¹⁶ 885¹¹ 1070¹⁵
- فَارِسُ 630⁹
- فَارِسُ 1069¹ — see **فَارِسُ**
- فَارِسُ 364²⁰ — see the following
- فَارِسُ 350⁹ 353¹⁰ 357¹² 364¹

القرن 42 ¹⁵ (as var.)	فَحَقَّقَ 762 notes ¹
القرن site of a battle (called also بِرْم) 400 ²	فَرَج 400 ²
يوم القرني and قُرَيْبِي قَرِي in which the 'Abu defeated the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Mann 98 ² seq. 420 ² 421 ² seq. 1072 ² seq.; see also 139 ¹⁵	فَرَاوَر 638 ¹¹ seq. 644 ¹⁵ 959 notes ⁴ — see ذُو قَر 102 ²
قُرَيْبِي قَرِي 1071 ² — see القُرَيْبِي	قُرَيْبِي 1077 ¹⁷ (= 458 ¹⁵) 1077 notes ⁶
القرني 419 ¹⁵ 420 ⁹	قُرَيْبِي 214 ¹²
قَلَج 54 ¹ 75 ¹ 146 ⁹ 293 ¹² 310 ¹ 313 ¹¹ 343 ⁹	قُرَيْبِي 395 ⁹
419 ⁹ 465 ⁹ (cf. 493 ¹⁷) 516 ¹⁰ 610 ¹⁴ 615 ¹	قُرَيْبِي 749 ⁹
648 notes ¹ 1038 ² — see القَمِيضُ	قُرَيْبِي 445 ¹⁰ [usually قُرَيْبِي Yaqtū IV 68 ¹ seq.]
القَلَج 717 ¹ [for the vocalisation, see Yaqtū III 908 ²⁰]	قُرَيْبِي 673 ¹¹
قَلَجُ قَلَجُ الأَمِيرِ 190 ² seq. 208 ² — see القَحْسِي	قُرَيْبِي قُرَيْبِي see قُرَيْبِي الأَمِيرِ
قَالِحٌ 945 ¹⁴	قُرَيْبِي 198 notes ¹ 629 ¹⁵
قُرَيْبِي site of a battle in which the 'Amir ibn Sa'a'a defeated several South-Arabian tribes led by al-Hajaj ibn Yazid al-Harithi 469 ¹ seq.	قُرَيْبِي 907 ¹²
	قُرَيْبِي 493 ¹⁵ (= 783 ¹⁵)
ق	قُرَيْبِي 394 ¹⁰ 487 ¹⁰ [also قُرَيْبِي Bakri 752 ¹⁷ seq.]
قُرَيْبِي 380 ¹⁵ — see قُرَيْبِي	قُرَيْبِي site of a battle in which the Shaibān, led by Bistām ibn Kays, defeated the Yarbu' 18 ¹ (= 274 ¹) 19 ¹ seq. 314 ¹⁷
قُرَيْبِي site of a battle (called also قُرَيْبِي) in which the Numair and the Kusair defeated the Shaibān 405 ¹ 406 ¹	قُرَيْبِي 30 ¹ 462 ¹⁵ 599 ¹ ; also قُرَيْبِي 30 notes ¹ 599 notes ¹ [see Yaqtū IV 124 ¹⁷]
قُرَيْبِي 468 ¹	قُرَيْبِي 654 ¹ , or القَمِيضَات 266 ¹⁵
القَمِيضَات 216 ¹⁵ , or القَمِيضَات 215 notes ¹ 216 ¹⁵ notes ¹ seq.	قُرَيْبِي 611 ¹⁰

التَّصْمِيمُ 1067 ²	التَّكْدِيدَانِ (؟) 148 ¹
تَضْمُنُ 256 ¹¹	تَرْمَنُ 483 ¹ , or تَرْمَنُ 751 ¹
التَّغْلُظُ 836 ¹² (var. التَّغْلُظُ and التَّغْلُظُ)	التَّوْمَةُ 211 ¹¹
تَغْرُ 175 ⁹	تَوْبِيَا 323 ¹⁷ (see 297 ¹¹)
التَّغْلُظَاتُ 640 ¹¹	تَوْبِيَا site of a battle (called also بِيومِ التَّغْلُظِ) in which Salama ibn al-Harith al-Kindi overthrew his brother Shurajbil 289 ¹² 292 ² 448 ¹² 451 ¹² 452 ¹ seq. (= 1072 ¹¹ seq.) 638 ¹² 887 ¹² (= 458 ⁹) 888 ¹² , for the locality see 458 ⁹ (= 1074 ²) and <i>Orientalische Studien</i> I 130: site of a battle in which the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Mamat and the Ribab defeated the Madhijj and their allies 119 ² seq. 448 ⁹ seq. 601 ¹ seq. 1025 ² 1034 ¹ , for the locality see 150 ² seq., and for the date 448 ¹² : see also 45 ²
تَغْلُظُ 437 ¹²	
تَغْلُظُ 107 ¹¹	
تَغْلُظُ 39 ¹⁹ (text doubtful), or تَغْلُظُ 39 ¹¹	
تَغْلُظُ 380 ¹ 1091 ¹⁶	
تَغْلُظُ at al-Baqra 738 ¹⁹	
تَغْلُظُ 448 ¹⁹	
تَغْلُظُ 110 ² 250 ¹ 478 ¹⁴ 633 ² 680 ⁹ 992 notes ⁴	
— see تَغْلُظُ	
تَغْلُظُ 42 ¹²	التَّوْبِيَا 47 ¹² (= 782 ²)
تَغْلُظُ 405 ¹ — see تَغْلُظُ	تَغْلُظُ 286 ² (as var.) 286 ²
ك	التَّغْلُظُ 211 ¹¹
كَبَّةُ 964 ¹	كَبَّةُ 625 ¹⁹ , or كَبَّةُ 999 ¹¹
كَبَّةُ 217 ¹⁵ 343 ¹¹ 404 notes ³ 482 ¹² 789 ¹⁰	كَبَّةُ 60 ¹⁰ 70 ¹² 12 760 notes ³ 865 ¹ 1000 ¹ —
852 ¹ — see كَبَّةُ	see كَبَّةُ
كَبَّةُ 947 ¹ [construed as fem., see Bakr 405 ¹]	كَبَّةُ 557 ¹¹
كَبَّةُ 147 ² (كَبَّةُ)	كَبَّةُ (= كَبَّةُ) 348 ⁹ 379 ¹¹ 400 ⁷
كَبَّةُ 286 ¹¹	كَبَّةُ 12 ¹¹ 48 ¹ 118 ⁹ (= 972 ²) 308 ² 358 ¹⁶
كَبَّةُ see كَبَّةُ	369 ² 434 ¹¹ 494 ¹¹ 879 ¹¹ 896 ¹⁶ 919 ¹² 941 ¹⁰
	999 ¹¹ seq. 1089 ¹¹ 1090 ¹⁶ 1091 ²
	كَبَّةُ 1095 ¹

ل	
لَبَانٌ 577 ^a	لَمْتَقِبٌ 1477
لَبِي 467 ^b	لَمَجَزِيَّةٌ 2265
لَبِي 1038 ^b , or لَبِي 1038 ^b	لَمَجَزِيَّةُ الْأَمْرِ 335 ^a , or لَمَجَزِيَّةُ
لَبَابٌ 214 ^b 220 ^b 310 ^b 941 ^b	لَمَجَزِيَّةٌ 155 ^b
لَبَاعٌ 836 ^b 1020 ^b 1021 ^b	لَمَحَدَتٌ (s) 925 ^a
لَبَاطٌ 126 ^b	لَمَحْتَبٌ 371 ^b 572 ^b 937 ^b 989 ^b
لَبَاطٌ see لَبَاطٌ	لَمَحْتَبٌ 673 ^b
لَبَاطٌ 88 ^b	لَمَحْتَبٌ 630 ^b
لَبَاطٌ 214 ^b 11 ^b	لَمَحْتَبٌ 917 ^b
لَبِي site of a battle (identified by Abu 'Ubaida with that of Waridat 777 ^b of 112 ^a) in which the Yarbu' slew a man named 'Ariq 112 ^a : see also 26 ^b 269 ^b 270 ^b 620 ^b	لَمَحْتَبٌ see لَمَحْتَبٌ
لَبِي حِدَابٌ see لَبِي حِدَابٌ	لَمَحْتَبِيَّةٌ 469 ^b (var. لَمَحْتَبِيَّةٌ) — see Index 111 s. v.
لَبِي حَيْبِي see لَبِي حَيْبِي	لَمَحْتَبِيَّةٌ 686 ^b
لَبِي كَعْبِي 57 ^b	لَمَرٌ 136 ^b
	لَمَرِاحِيَانٌ 578 ^b 810 ^b
لَبِي 39 ^b	لَمَرَانٌ 544 ^b
لَبِي 1038 ^b	لَمَرَانٌ at al-Baḡra 116 ^b 166 ^b 320 ^b seq. (cf. 62 ^a seq. 650 ^b 683 ^b 844 ^b) 428 ^b 11 ^b 607 ^b 737 ^b 738 ^b 790 ^b , called also لَمَرَانٌ
لَبِي 1035 ^b	لَمَرَانٌ 113 ^b seq. 115 ^b 720 ^b 730 ^b 731 ^b
لَبِي 920 ^b (see 865 notes 1)	

الْمَيْدَانِ 720 ¹⁴	الْمَيْدَانِ 172 ¹³
الْمَرْجُ 507 ⁸ , or الْمَرْجُ الْكَبِيرُ 507 ⁹	الْمَعَانِ (ع) 890 ¹¹
مَرَوْ (or مَرَوْ) 353 ¹⁰ 356 ⁶ 366 ¹⁰ 369 ¹²	مَعِيرٌ 990 ¹ 993 ¹¹
مَرَوْ site of a battle (called also مَرَوْ) in which the Yarbūn defeated and slew Bahṭr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Ḳus-hair 70 ¹³ 72 ¹⁹ 386 ³ 388 ¹⁰ 482 ² seq. 709 ¹⁴ 835 ¹⁴ ; see also 18 ¹⁴ seq. 108 ¹⁴ 746 ² seq. 812 ¹⁰ 891 ⁷	مَعِيرٌ i. e. the halting-place at 'Arafāt 568 ³ 591 ¹
مَرَوْ (المَرَوْ) = مَرَوْ الْمَعَانِ 492 ³	مَعْرِفٌ 927 ¹⁴
مَرَوْ at Mecca 996 ³	مَعْرِفَةٌ 93 ³ 94 ¹⁴
مَرَوْ 450 ¹⁰	مَعْرِفَةٌ see مَعْرِفَةٌ
مَرَوْ 115 ¹⁰ (see 117 ⁶) 368 ¹⁴ 993 ¹⁴	مَعْرِفٌ 631 ¹
مَرَوْ 829 notes ⁷ (as var.)	مَعَادٌ 145 ⁴
مَسَاحٌ 68 ¹³	مَعَارِيفٌ at al-Baḡra 831 ⁶
مَسِينٌ 1091 ³	مَعَارِيفٌ 217 notes ² 851 ¹⁴ 852 ¹⁰ 958 ¹⁰ 1017 ⁷ , or مَعَارِيفٌ 382 ¹ 953 ³ 1001 ¹⁴
مَسَاحٌ 659 ³	مَعِينٌ 911 ⁷
مَسَاحٌ مَسَاحٌ تَيْسٌ	مَعْرُونَ 350 ¹⁰
مَسَاحٌ 1025 ⁵ cf. 1034 notes ²	مَعْرُونَ 80 ¹⁰ 90 ¹¹ 118 ¹¹ 366 ⁹ 607 ¹¹ 653 ³ seq. (cf. 1084 ⁶) 768 ¹³ 783 ³ 803 ¹³ 805 ¹³
مَسَاحٌ see Glossary	مَعَارِيفٌ 637 ⁴ 674 ¹ 1082 ⁷ 1086 ¹⁴
مَسَاحٌ 149 ⁶	مَعْرُونَ site of a battle (called also مَعْرُونَ) in which the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manat defeated the 'Amir ibn Sa'ya'a 386 ³ seq. [var. مَعْرُونَ Bakr 539 ⁹ , مَعْرُونَ or مَعْرُونَ Yākut IV 632 ¹⁷]
مَسَاحٌ 341 ¹ 774 ⁶ (= 62 ¹²) 909 ⁹ 925 ¹	مَعْرُونَ 610 ¹⁰
مَسَاحٌ at Medina 344 ¹⁴ 396 ¹³ 768 ¹³	مَعْرُونَ 60 ¹³ 896 ⁹
مَسَاحٌ 1099 ³	
مَسَاحٌ 333 ³	

مَلْبَعَة 547 seq. 73 ¹⁰ 74 ⁸ (= 54 ⁸) 2857 2861	مَلْبَعَة 101 ¹⁵ 127 ¹ 432 ¹⁵ 443 ¹⁵ 450 ¹⁵ 510 ¹⁵
560 ¹⁷ 581 ¹ 582 ² 988 ⁷ — see الإياد and	544 ⁸ 687 ² 688 ⁷ 715 ¹⁵ 725 ¹⁶ 931 ¹ 1014 ²
حَوِيلًا	1020 ¹⁵ 1032 ² 1078 ⁸
مَيْمِي see مَيْمًا	مَيْمِي in South Arabia: raided by al-Akra'
مَيْمِي 71 ¹⁵	ibn Habis al-Majabhi 46 ² seq. 445 ¹⁵
مَيْمِي 633 ⁸	600 ⁸ seq. 603 ¹⁵ 638 ¹⁶ seq.: see also 150 ¹
مَيْمِي (or مَيْمًا 284 ⁴ seq. 958 ¹⁷ 1062 ²¹) 222 ⁹	153 ¹⁷ 469 ¹ 688 ⁷ 1079 ¹
371 ¹⁵ 393 ¹ 449 ⁴ 450 ¹⁶ seq. 5727 591 ³	مَيْمِي near al-Kufa 600 ⁷
918 ⁷ 922 ¹⁵ 937 ⁴ 960 ¹ 969 ¹⁷	مَيْمِي 579 ⁶ (var. المَيْمِيَّة) 850 notes ¹
مَيْمِي 298 ⁶ (= 885 ³) 1091 ⁸	(as var.)
مَيْمِي 895 ¹⁵	مَيْمِي 136 ²
مَيْمِي 997 ⁶	مَيْمِي 591 ⁷
مَيْمِي 102 ⁷ (MSS مَيْمِي)	مَيْمِي site of a battle in which the Ribab
مَيْمِي 367 ¹⁴ 574 ¹⁹ 621 ¹⁵	and the Asad ibn Khuzaima defeated the
ن	Tamm and the 'Amir ibn Sa'ad's 238 ⁶
نَابِطَة 60 ¹	seq. 388 ¹⁵ seq. 492 ² 790 ² seq. (cf. the
نَابِطَة a name which belonged to two dis-	divergent account 1064 ⁴ seq.; see also
tinct localities, one of which was occu-	237 ¹⁶ (?) 257 ¹⁵ seq. 258 ¹ seq.
ped by the descendants of Kurair ibn	نَابِطَة 92 ¹ 524 ¹ (= 908 ¹⁶) 540 ¹
Habib's [see Yakut IV 736 ⁶ seq.] and	نَابِطَة 959 ¹⁸
the other by the Bakr ibn Wa'il 164 ¹⁵	نَابِطَة 200 ¹⁰
seq.: the latter place was the site of	نَابِطَة see نَابِطَة
a battle in which Kais ibn 'Asim al-	نَابِطَة 518 ¹⁵ 551 ⁴ 553 ¹⁵
Minkari defeated the Bakrites 147 ² (=	نَابِطَة 207 ¹⁵ (= 237 ²) 178 ¹ 812 ¹ — see the
328 ¹⁴) 328 ¹ 1023 ¹¹ 16 seq.: see also 70 ¹⁴	following
123 ⁸ seq. 164 ¹⁹ 15 205 ¹⁶ 687 ¹⁴	نَابِطَة نَابِطَة (or نَابِطَة) site
نَابِطَة (?) 873 ¹⁵	of a battle (called also نَابِطَة)
نَابِطَة 1080 ¹⁷ — see نَابِطَة	نَابِطَة نَابِطَة نَابِطَة نَابِطَة
	نَابِطَة نَابِطَة نَابِطَة نَابِطَة

- [al]bba defeated the Shaiban and slew
 Ba'ān ibn Ka'ib 190⁹ seq. 234¹ seq. 612²
- بوم السقيفة site of a battle (called also بوم
 الغدير) in which the [al]bba defeated the
 'Abs and slew 'Umra ibn Ziyād 183¹²
 194¹¹; see also 158¹¹
- التميم 844 notes¹ (as var.)
 التميمية 850⁶
- التميمي 355¹² 357² (see *Additions and Cor-*
rections) 357¹²
- التميميين 829¹¹ (var. التميميين)
 التميمي 367¹¹
 التميميون 639¹⁴
 التميمي 367¹¹ التميمي بن التميمي
 التميمي 935¹ التميمي
 التميمي 47¹⁶
 التميمي 524¹ (= 908¹¹) 540¹
- 3
- البهاة the well at which Hudhaifa ibn Badr
 and his companions were slain by the
 'Abs 95¹⁴ 96¹² 239¹ 420¹⁰
- البهاة 428¹⁶ 431¹¹
 البهاة 25⁹ 41¹⁰ 98⁴ 419¹¹ 420¹⁷ 526⁴ 542¹
 notes: 737¹⁴ 810¹ 917¹¹
- البهاة a place which gave its name to a
 war between the [al]bba and the Ja'far
- ibn Kilāb in the time of Ibn az-Zubair
 527¹² 916¹⁰ 923 notes² 927¹¹ seq. 929¹¹;
 see also 469 notes² (apparently a serial
 error)
- قرأ 727²⁰ 731¹ — see 684¹²
- التميميات 525¹¹ — see
 التميميات 383¹ (= 384¹¹)
 التميمي 267¹
- 3
- وادي السبع 80¹⁸ 802¹ 969⁷
 وادي القوي 345¹¹
 وادي التويعة see وادي التويعة
 وادي (or التوادي?) 112¹ 86¹⁶ 460¹⁹ 461¹⁸
 717¹ — see التويعة
 وادي 367¹ 380¹⁴
 وادي 168⁹
 وادي (at Medina) 344¹⁸ 396¹²
 وادي 330¹¹ and notes¹ seq. 341¹
 وادي 304¹⁴ (as var.) 473¹⁹ (= 703¹¹)
- التميمي 934 notes² 936 notes², or التميمي
 389 notes¹ seq. — see the following
- التميمي site of a battle (called also بوم
 الغدير) in which the Nahshal defeated
 the Hilāl 375¹² 389⁴ 390¹
- التميمي 158¹ 850 notes¹ (as var.) 1021¹
 1022¹²

النَّشْم 395 ⁹	النَّشْمَة 445 ¹¹ 1012 ¹¹ — see النَّشْمَة
وَصَانِع 286 ⁹	بَدَلٌ 214 ⁹ 713 ⁹ 895 ⁹
الْوَقِيف site of a battle in which the Lakhmim defeated the Dairim 305 ⁹ seq. 307 ⁹	الْوَقِيف 365 ⁹
310 ⁹ seq. 425 ¹¹ seq. 426 ⁹ 442 ⁹ 865 ¹⁰	بَدَلٌ 1088 ⁹ seq.
(= 808 ⁹) 938 ⁹ 1020 ⁹	الْبَهْمِيَّة 93 ¹⁷
الْوَقِيفَان (= الوَقِيف) 311 ⁹ 836 ¹²	بَدَلٌ 92 ⁹
وَلَان 618 ¹	بَدَلٌ 212 ⁹
ي	الْبَهْمَانَة 21 ¹⁵ 61 ¹¹ 98 ¹¹ 244 ¹¹ 355 ¹¹ 420 ¹¹ seq.
بَدَلٌ 330 notes ³ 559 ¹¹ 575 ¹¹ 576 ⁹ 599 ¹⁰	539 ¹² 839 ⁹ 934 ¹¹ 1081 ¹⁰
and notes ³ (as var.)	بَدَلٌ 46 ¹¹ 182 ⁹ 445 ¹¹ 534 ¹⁶ 777 ⁹ 1093 ¹¹
بَدَلٌ 147 ⁹	— see also Index III s. v. الْبَهْمَانَة
	الْبَهْمِيَّة 49 ¹⁴ (= 783 ¹⁷)

GLOSSARY

Geminate roots are here treated as trilateral; thus مَّم and its derivatives are placed between مَل and مُن

- أَبَدٌ أَبَدٌ *period of time* 138⁴
- أَبِيدٌ أَبِيدٌ (pl. of أَبِيدَةٌ) *wild animals, hence original poems* 325¹¹ 651¹³
- أَبْرٌ أَبْرٌ (maqđ. of أَبْرٌ i. the fertilizing of palm-trees) 354¹³
- أَبَسٌ أَبَسٌ i. to compel 94² 314¹³
- أَبَسٌ (?) see 583⁶
- أَبَسٌ أَبَسٌ *to be seized by violence (?)* 27¹¹
- أَبَشٌ أَبَشٌ see 450²
- أَبَصٌ أَبَصٌ *the inner sides of the knees* 845⁷
- أَبَفٌ أَبَفٌ i. to run away 41¹⁰ 283¹
- أَبَلٌ أَبَلٌ (= أَبَلٌ) 91¹⁵ 447³ 458⁵
- أَبَلٌ أَبَلٌ (pl. of أَبَلٌ) 314²
- أَبَلٌ see 210¹
- أَبَلٌ أَبَلٌ coll. herds of camels 244¹²
- أَبُو أَبُو أَبُو (= أَبُو) 192¹¹, see notes⁴ seq.: أَبُو 194¹
- أَبَى أَبَى n. to render a thing impossible for a person, with لِ of the pers. and acc. of the thing 585¹⁰, with لِ and لِ 156¹⁸ 461¹⁶, with لِ only 548¹⁵, with لِ but without obj. 573⁸ (text doubtful): أَبَى exclam. God forbid that it should be otherwise! 147¹ 947²

- أَبَى (4th conj.) trans. *to disgust a person (acc.)* 656¹⁶ (?); intrans. to fail 6° 758¹³
- أَبَى to dissent from (with عَلِي) 729⁷ 738¹¹
- أَبَى (pl. of أَبَى) camels that do not conceive 613⁸
- أَبَى proud, fierce 668¹⁹
- أَبَى an assembly of mourners 53¹⁴ 282³ 585⁸ 969¹¹, pl. مَبَى 391¹⁶
- أَبَى (3rd conj.) to visit 1082¹
- أَبَى tribute 68° 299¹⁴
- أَبَى u. to mark the foot of a camel (acc.) 447²; pass. to be marked with dishonour 73²
- أَبَى achievements 355¹⁸; renown 954¹¹
- أَبَى (في أَبَى) (= أَبَى) 513¹²
- أَبَى selfishness 99²
- أَبَى id. 875¹⁷
- أَبَى prestige 214⁷, pl. مَأْتُونَ 774⁸, or مَأْتُونَ 263² 264¹⁹ 792¹⁵
- أَبَى transmitted (of a speech) 98¹; streaked (epith. of a sword) 924⁶ 926¹¹, coll. مَأْتُونَ 565³
- أَبَى exclusive privileges 891⁶
- أَبَى to be propped with stones (of a cauldron) 567⁶
- أَبَى to surround an enemy (acc.) 313¹¹
- أَبَى to plant, establish 611²
- أَبَى coll. tamarisk-trees 158² 542³
- أَبَى root, metaph. 645¹⁷
- أَبَى my oath was not uttered in rain 54⁶ (= 74⁷)

- أَجِجَ. أَجِجٌ scorching heat 246² 755¹⁰
- أَجِدَ. أَجِيدٌ fastened (said of an ass) 794¹⁰; firm, solid 617⁷
- أَجْرٌ. أَجْرٌ (أَجْرٌ) with acc. 282⁹ seq.
- أَجَلٌ. أَجَلٌ a troop of antelopes 135⁶, pl. أَجَالٌ 275⁷
- أَجَلٌ. أَجَلٌ (pl. of أَجَلٌ) death 288⁷
- أَجْمٌ. أَجْمٌ to be weary of a thing (acc.) 724⁷
- أَجْنٌ. أَجْنٌ dirty water 55¹³
- أَجْنٌ. أَجْنٌ id. 100³
- أَجْنَةٌ. أَجْنَةٌ wells full of dirty water 1011¹³
- أَجْحٌ. أَجْحٌ gasping (subst.) 70³
- أَحَدٌ. أَحَدٌ (كَمِيرٌ) (كَمِيرٌ وَاحِدٌ مِنْهُمْ) 1091¹⁰; for كَمِيرٌ كَمِيرٌ each one of them (== وَاحِدٌ مِنْهُمْ) — أَحَدٌ 359¹⁰; pl. أَحْدَانٌ single individuals 673⁶
- أَحْسٌ. أَحْسَةٌ hatred 382⁵
- أَحْذٌ. أَحْذٌ u. to occupy territory (with ب) 506¹⁴ 700¹³ 896¹³; أَحْذٌ فِيهِ الشَّرِبُ 1091¹⁰; metaph. أَحْذٌ مَآخِذَهَا 194⁴; أَحْذٌ مَآخِذَهَا 359¹⁰; pl. أَحْذَانٌ it (i. e. war) has pursued its course 1026⁴
- أَحْذٌ. أَحْذٌ punished 344⁷
- أَحْرٌ. أَحْرٌ (إِلَى أَحْرٍ) till the end of ... 411¹³, cf. أَحْرٌ أَحْرٌ Akhtal 128⁸
- أَحْرِيٌّ. أَحْرِيٌّ (مَرَّةً أَحْرِيٌّ) again 308¹¹; spiritual advantage (as opp. to دَلِيمًا) 428¹⁰ (in the parallel passage أَحْرِيٌّ 481²); the rear-guard of an army 602⁹ 1021¹⁰, pl. أَحْرِيَّاتٌ hinder part 73¹¹ 191¹² 235⁷ 1069⁷
- أَحْرِيٌّ. أَحْرِيٌّ (pl. of أَحْرِيٌّ) the hinder part of a saddle 329⁸ 496¹² 883¹⁰
- أَحْرِيٌّ. أَحْرِيٌّ (pl. of أَحْرِيٌّ) the hinder part of a saddle 329⁸ 496¹² 883¹⁰
- أَحْوٌ. أَحْوٌ (صَاحِبٌ) 192¹² seq. 289⁹, cf. أَحْوٌ أَحْوٌ 933⁶ (= 386 notes¹¹); pl. أَحْوَةٌ our brethren (from a form أَحْوَجٌ, like أَحْوَجٌ) 921⁷

- أُدر. ^{أُدِر} hernia 18²
^{أُدِر} (pl. of ^{أُدِر}) id. 248⁸
^{أُدِر} one who suffers from hernia 248⁸ seq.
- أُدو. ^{أُدُو} equipment for fighting 1098¹³
^{أُدُو} well-armed 642¹⁰
- أُد. ^{أُد} 228¹⁶ (?) 363⁶ (أُدَا ما =) أُدَا ما
- أُدون. ^{أُدُون} — ^{أُدُون} to receive a declaration of war 640⁸
^{أُدُون} (4th conj.) to threaten, with acc. 60⁴ 338¹², with acc. and پ 1015⁴,
^{أُدُون} to declare war against (with acc.) 640¹⁴
^{أُدُون} the act of listening 963²
- أُدعى. ^{أُدْعَى} coll. ^{أُدْعَى} 390¹⁷ 391⁷ 651⁴, pl. ^{أُدْعَى} 418¹¹ (= 1070¹¹) 506¹ 791²
- أُرب. ^{أُرِب} desire, lust 249¹⁰
^{أُرِب} (pl. of ^{أُرِب}) pieces of bone or flesh 434¹⁶
^{أُرِب} crafty 503⁶
- أُرت. ^{أُرْت} see 421⁴
^{أُرْت} the place where a fire is lighted 421⁴
- أُرش. ^{أُرِش} compensation for a wound 927¹⁰
- أُرش. ^{أُرِشَى} coll. a kind of shrub 111¹⁴
- أُرك. ^{أُرْك} coll. a shrub of which tooth-sticks are made 1005⁵
- أُرم. ^{أُرْم} head, summit 914 notes² seq.: cairn placed over a grave 1097¹⁵,
 pl. ^{أُرْمَات} cairns 268⁶: for the forms ^{أُرْمَات}, ^{أُرْمَات}, and ^{أُرْمَات} see
 490¹⁴ seq.
^{أُرْمَات}, or ^{أُرْمَات} in the dialect of the Tamim 771³, stem, hence noble origin
 278⁸ 622⁴ 684¹⁴ 746⁶ 771³ 834⁴, coll. ^{أُرْمَات} 289⁸

- أربب. أربب^٥ dimin. of أربب^٥ 57¹¹
- أربى. أربى^٥ a place where beasts are tied up 26¹¹ 712², pl. أربى^٥ 395² 788² 799⁴
- أربز. أربز^٥ to put on a waist-wrapper (أربز), metaph. 993² 997¹¹
- أربز. أربز^٥ = أربز^٥ شغل أربز^٥ to gird the waist, i. e. to grow up 719¹
- أربزات. أربزات^٥ even (of teeth) 1008¹⁰
- أربف. أربف^٥ battle-field 401² 460¹⁰ 748² 757² 764¹³
- أربل. أربل^٥ narrowness, difficulty 163²⁷
- أربل. أربل^٥ narrow space, i. e. battle-field 253¹²
- أربم. أربم^٥ i. to bite 115² 1094¹¹
- أربم. أربم^٥ prone to bite 319², pl. أربم^٥ 16²
- أربن. أربن^٥ or أربن^٥, a kind of lance (see Lisān XVII 348¹¹) 118¹ 365⁴
- أربن. أربن^٥ id. 565² note
- أربن. أربن^٥ id. 565¹
- أربب. أربب^٥ see 705¹¹
- أربس. أربس^٥ to give oneself up as a captive 191¹⁴ 314¹⁰
- أربس. أربس^٥ coll. joints of the body 38²
- أربس. أربس^٥ kinsfolk 73² 609² 794²
- أربس. أربس^٥ thong for binding captives 873²
- أربف. أربف^٥ sorrow, regret 574²
- أربف. أربف^٥ (= أربف^٥) see 311², du. 845² 1017²
- أربل. أربل^٥ see 185⁴
- أربل. أربل^٥ spear-heads 69¹⁴ 185² 887¹⁰ 934²
- أربس. أربس^٥ (pl. of أربس^٥) habits 22²

- أَسْوَأُ. أَسَى (3rd conj.) to help 933^c (= 286 notes¹²)
- أَيْتَسَى to console oneself by citing some similar example (إِسْتِيسَا) of mis- fortune, with ب 384^b
- أَيْسَى pillars 538¹¹ seq. (أَيْسَى, pl. of أَيْسَى = أَيْسَى)
- أَيْسَى patience, self-control (ع) 409¹⁶
- أَيْسَى physician 109^a, pl. أَيْسَى 131¹
- أَيْسَى coll. small palm-trees 514¹²
- أَيْسَب (ع) see 583²
- أَيْسَب thickly wooded 898¹⁰
- أَيْسَب a mixed multitude 450²
- أَيْسَب id. 424⁷
- أَيْتَشَاب confusion 449¹⁷
- أَيْتَشَاب mixed, confused 263¹⁰
- أَيْتَشَاب made of mixed metal, epith. of a sword 436¹⁴
- أَيْشَر see 852^a, pl. أَيْشَرِ أَيْشَرِ, metaph. the class of beetles 250¹⁷
- أَيْشَى see under أَيْشَى
- أَيْسَد closed i. e. withheld 59^a (= 785^a)
- أَيْسَر hay, fodder 97¹²; pl. أَيْسَرِ ties of kinship 155^a
- أَيْسَر (pl. of أَيْسَرِ) burdens 1013¹²
- أَيْسَر dry hay used as fuel 1001¹²
- أَيْسَل evening 192^a (= 235¹⁶), pl. أَيْسَلِ 221¹² 370^a, applied to a single evening 603¹² 632¹
- أَيْسَل in the evening 206¹⁸ 932²
- أَيْسَى surface of water 154¹², coll. أَيْسَى 508¹ 1032¹², pl. أَيْسَى 508^a

- أشبر. ^{مَوْتَرٌ} *bent* 673¹²
- أشبل. ^{أَشْبَلٌ} (pl. of ^{إَشْبَلٌ} or ^{إَشْبَلٌ}) *flanks of horses* 288², see Hamāsa 76¹¹
- أشبل. ^{أَشْبَلٌ} (pl. of ^{أَشْبَلٌ}) *id.* 102¹¹, see Ahlwardt *Nab.* N^o. 2 v. 7
- أشد. ^{أَشَدُّ} *to draw near, become imminent* 213²
- أشقر. ^{أَشْقَرٌ} *quick, nimble* 876¹⁴
- أصف. ^{أَصْفٌ} (pl. of ^{أَصْفٌ}) i. e. *all mankind* 743²
- أقل. ^{أَقْلٌ} (pl. of ^{أَقِيلٌ}) *young camels* 26³ 560¹³
- أكل. ^{أَكَلٌ} u. *metaph. to illtreat* 239¹² 1058⁶
- أَكَرٌ *to itch* 206⁴
- أَكْرٌ (= ^{أَكْرٌ} pl. of ^{أَكْرٌ}) *royal grants of land* 136²
- أَكْرَةٌ *that which is liable to be decoured* 947⁶
- أكم. ^{أَكْمَةٌ} *hillock* 6³
- أك. ^{أَكٌّ} *a kind of tree* 191¹² (= 235¹⁴) 192⁹ (= 236⁴)
- أكب. ^{أَكَبٌ} *to excite enmity* 230² ٠
- أكدى. ^{أَكْدَى} *for اللُدَى or اللُدَى* 460⁹
- أف. ^{أَفٌ} *تَأَفَّفٌ or تَأَفَّفٌ* (= ^{تَأَفَّفٌ}) 548⁹, see foot-note
- أَفَّفٌ *to treat as a friend (with acc.)* 1092¹⁶: part. pass. *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 555⁹ (var. ^{مُتَأَفَّفٌ}), *pacified* (said of an enemy) 572¹²
- أَفَّفٌ ٥57⁷
- أَفَّفٌ ٥106²
- أف. ^{أَفْفٌ} *to flash* 694¹⁴
- أفد. ^{أَفْدٌ} (fem.) *message* 675⁴
- أفدة. ^{أَفْدَةٌ} *id.* 76¹⁴ (= 815¹⁹)

- ثقل. ثِقَّةٌ *short spear* 406¹¹, coll. ثِقَّةٌ 1063⁹
- ثُم. ثُمًّا (= ثَمًّا) or ثَمًّا -- ثُمًّا 53¹⁵
- ثَمَّ. ثَمًّا (= ثَمًّا) or ثَمًّا -- ثَمًّا 144¹⁷
- ثَو. ثَوًّا *feble* 96¹¹, pl. fam. ثَوًّا 286¹¹
- ثَبَّ. ثَبَّ to *cease, desist* (absol.) 230¹⁰ 712¹²; to *cease from* (with acc.) 690¹
- ثَبَّى. ثَبَّى (عَبَّدَ or عَبَّدَ) 258²; in *addition to ...* 986¹; *descended from* (= مَنَسَبٌ إِلَى) 266¹ 615¹² 758⁸
- ثَبَّي. ثَبَّي (= ثَبَّي) 818¹⁴
- ثَبَّي. ثَبَّي، ثَبَّي، ثَبَّي، ثَبَّي see 288⁶ seq.
- ثَبَّي. ثَبَّي voc 458⁹ (= 887¹²) 754³
- ثَمَّا. ثَمَّا if 153¹⁷ 210⁶ 984¹ (?)
- ثَمَّر. ثَمَّر abundant 52¹
- ثَمَّر. ثَمَّر *adviser* 7¹ 964³
- ثَمَّر. ثَمَّر *sharpened* (said of lances) 1003 notes²
- ثَمَّل. ثَمَّل du. ثَمَّلان i. e. in *a state of hesitation* 675¹⁵
- ثَمَّل. ثَمَّل (pl. of ثَمِّل) *belts of sand* 286¹¹ 704¹⁶
- ثَمَّ. ثَمَّ u. to *wound on the skull* 2³ 20² 338¹² (?) 762² 1080⁴ 1084²
- ثَمَّ. ثَمَّ (= ثَمَّ) or ثَمَّ see 109²; لَأَمَّ الْأَرْضَ وَيَأْمُ: alas for the earth? 192¹ (235¹⁷); لَأَمَّ الْأَرْضَ: 943¹⁰
- ثَمَّ. ثَمَّ *outstaid, seemly* 108⁹ 645¹⁶
- ثَمَّ. ثَمَّ (= ثَمَّ) 821¹⁴
- ثَمَّ. ثَمَّ a *wound on the skull* 2⁴ 20²
- ثَمَّ. ثَمَّ one *whos skull is wounded* 109¹ 121⁹ 308¹¹ 618¹⁹

- أَمِيرٌ (pl. of أَمِيرٌ? see Lisan XIV 299¹¹ seq.) *missiles for breaking the skull* 370¹⁸
- أَمِينٌ (أَمِينٌ = أَمِينٌ) 846¹⁷
- أَسَى. أَسَى. أَسَى. *to think oneself safe* 977⁹
- أَسَى. أَسَى. أَسَى. *بلَدُ الْأَسَى* l. e. Mecca 804⁸
- أَسَى. أَسَى. أَسَى. *enjoying quiet* 988¹
- أَمُو. أَمُو. أَمُو. (pl. of أَمُو) 476¹³ 967⁸ 1027²
- أَن. أَن. أَن. *because, foll. by a perf.* 511¹³ (= 785⁶) 93¹ 170¹² 819¹; *by an im-*
perf. subj. 65⁸ 97² 503¹¹; *redundant after* 57¹⁴ 58¹
- أَن. *if, foll. by the energ. mood* 153⁷ (text doubtful)
- أَنْتَ. أَنْتَ. أَنْتَ. *see* 871¹⁰
- أَنْج. أَنْج. أَنْج. *one who pants under a burden* 745⁴
- أَنْس. أَنْس. أَنْس. *إِنْسٌ or أَنْسٌ pleasantness* 631¹¹
- أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. *coll. mankind* 100⁸
- أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. *construed as sing., عَدَا النَّاسِ* 393¹⁴ (see Ibn Hisham 355¹⁴, Ibn Sa'd I 59¹¹ and Tabari *Gloss.* s. r. نَسَى)
- أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. *a few men* 723⁴
- أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. *the condition of being inhabited* 295²
- أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى. *inhabited* 172¹³
- أَنْف. أَنْف. أَنْف. *ما أَسْتَأْتِفُ - أَسْتَأْتِفُ what I shall do in the future* 460¹¹
- أَنْف. أَنْف. أَنْف. *tip of the ear 2^o; boundary of a place* 48¹² (= 782¹¹)
- أَنْف. أَنْف. أَنْف. *proud* 278⁴
- أَنْف. أَنْف. أَنْف. *freak* 683¹⁶

- أَيْبًا adv. *just now* 80¹⁴
- مُؤْتَفَةً begun *afresh*, i. e. *variable* (epith. of fortune) 461³
- أَنْفٌ culture 545¹
- مُؤْتَفَةٌ agreeable, charming 889¹¹
- أَنْفٌ 789⁴ 1009¹⁴
- أَنْفٌ 1. *it is time that ...* foll. by أَنْفٌ 38¹², by لَ 798⁹
- أَنْفٌ to await (with acc.) 443⁵
- أَنْفٌ subst. *hope, expectation* 245¹²; adj. *slow in moving* (epith. of a woman) 136² 514⁴
- أَنْفٌ (pl. of أَنْفٌ or أَنْفٌ) *times, hours* 1078⁸
- أَنْفٌ where? 457² (= 1077⁸, read أَنْفٌ for أَنْفٌ): *wheresoever* 117¹⁵: *howsoever* 257¹⁴
- أَنْفٌ akin 22⁵
- أَنْفٌ an *inhabited place* 165¹⁶
- أَنْفٌ to come back from war 147¹²; to return to (with acc.) 487⁹
- أَنْفٌ to bend oneself in walking 706¹²
- أَنْفٌ id. 706¹²
- أَنْفٌ misfortunes 611⁸ (see under أَنْفٌ)
- أَنْفٌ to take fright 926¹⁰
- أَنْفٌ the glow of fire 857² مَلَأَ مَلَأَ
- أَنْفٌ 744⁶ كَانَتْ أَيْبًا أَيْبًا — أَيْبًا
- أَنْفٌ state, condition 245¹
- أَنْفٌ see 813³

- أَبِي coll. *ancestors* 187° 710° 715°
 أَوَّلِي *vanguard of an army* 1021¹⁰
 أَوَّم ^{أَوَّم} *violent thirst* 1007¹³ 1012 notes⁴ (read ^{أَوَّم} *أَوَّم*)
 أَوَّن ^{أَوَّن} *eye, period of life* 890¹²
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *to groan* 427⁴
 أَوَّو used to emphasise the possessive suffix 319⁴
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *power of God* 552¹⁵
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *the lower slopes of a mountain etc.* 884¹²; metaph. *support, stay* 831²
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *misfortunes* 311² (see under ^{أَوَّو})
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *a curse upon her!* 985⁴
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *hopeless* 27¹
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *grove* 676° 890¹⁴
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *mountain-goat* 164¹ (= 597¹) 230° 709¹
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *to be bereaved (especially of a husband or wife)* 925²
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} (pl. of ^{أَوَّو}) 925² +
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *fatigue* 54° 557²
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} with ^{أَوَّو} 683²
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *to be summoned by cries (said of beasts)* 954¹
 أَوَّو ^{أَوَّو} *far off* 69° (= 300¹²) 483¹⁰ seq. 632° 812°
- ب
- ب ^ب as the equivalent of ^ب 913⁷ (cf. 913¹)
 ب ^ب *sort, kind* 306¹³
 ب ^ب (pl. of ^ب) *flesh of the breast* 221¹⁵

- أضاد . أفاضل الفليم بينهم بينهم — *you have pitted them one against the other* 359⁸
- أضاد . أفاضل *evil* (subst.) 46¹⁴
- أضاد . أفاضل *disastrous* 314¹⁹
- أضاد . أفاضل *pride* 338⁷
- أضاد . أفاضل *Babylonian veine* 543¹⁵
- أضاد . أفاضل *to articulate* 359¹¹
- أضاد . أفاضل *u. to cut off* 816¹⁰
- أضاد . أفاضل *sharp* (epith. of a sword) 491¹
- أضاد . أفاضل *care, trouble* 503¹⁶ 632⁷ 775¹⁷
- أضاد . أفاضل *a kind of cloth used for wrapping up skin-bottles* 1086¹
- أضاد . أفاضل *to burst out* 804¹⁴
- أضاد . أفاضل (pl. of أفاضل) *veins of the thigh* 446⁸ 649¹⁷
- أضاد . أفاضل *honoured* 712⁹
- أضاد . أفاضل *the interior of a place* 655¹⁰
- أضاد . أفاضل *to be frank, sincere* 43⁹
- أضاد . أفاضل *to scoop up* 14¹⁸
- أضاد . أفاضل *hoarseness* 3⁷
- أضاد . أفاضل *under the shelter of this fertile land* 462¹¹; pl. أفاضل *seas, metaph. chieftains* 375³ 699⁴ 743⁵ 764⁶
- أضاد . أفاضل see أفاضل
- أضاد . أفاضل coll. *Bactrian camels* 483⁵
- أضاد . أفاضل (pl. of أفاضل) *id.* 361⁵
- أضاد . أفاضل see 244¹¹

- بخر. بخرٌ odour 171¹³
- بخص. بخصٌ the flesh near the hoof (in camels) 558¹²
- بخل. بخلٌ to find a person stingy 129¹² 565¹
- بدأ. بدأٌ a. to start on a journey 557¹³
- بدايةٌ beginning 96¹³
- بدا. بدأٌ to act independently 642¹³
- بداً single combat 472¹³
- بداً adv. in a state of dispersion 194¹⁷ 228¹⁷
- بدر. بدرٌ to obtain a thing before some one else (with 2 acc.'s) 447¹⁶
- بدل. بدلٌ to substitute (with acc. and ب) 712¹⁵
- بدن. بدنٌ a short coat of mail 192¹ (= 235²⁰), pl. بدنٌ 883¹ 898¹³; ذو بدنٌ: a fight at close quarters 677¹³; بدنٌ السَّلَابِ: panoply 585⁷ [see Mubarrad 692¹¹ — Nöldeke «Beiträge» p. 136 translates «Waffenrüstung»]
- بدنٌ full (said of a bucket) 234²
- بدو. بدا u. — بدا له في الأمر (= بدا له) he changed his mind 1070⁸ [see Dozy «Supplément» s. v., Tabart II 1190⁷]
- باديةٌ coll. nomads (opp. to حاضرةٌ) 984¹⁶
- بذبح. بذبحٌ a. to exalt oneself 187¹ 689⁶
- بذخٌ pride 927¹⁰
- بذخٌ epith. of a mountain 759⁹, pl. بذخٌ 700¹¹ 771¹⁵ (var. بولذخ), applied to speech 777⁷; بولذخٌ lofty achievements 777⁷
- بذخٌ epith. of a post 1046¹⁵
- بذخٌ intonj. 700¹⁴

- بذذ. بَذَّ u. to outstrip 505^a (as var.) 505¹¹
- بذذ. بَذَّرَ u. (= بَذَّ) with ب 968^a
- بذذ. تَبَذَّرَ to be scattered, routed 736^f
- بذذ. بَيَّنَّكَفَ a pawn (in chess), metaph. insignificant 787^f 845¹⁴, pl. بَيَّنَّكَفِي 787^f
- بذذ. تَبَلَّغَ to be left without protection 301⁵ (text doubtful)
- بذذ. بَدَّ foul-mouthed 309²
- بذذ. بَرَى under أَنْوَأَ see أَنْوَأَ
- بذذ. بَرَّثَنَ (pl. of بَرَّثَنَ) clans 17⁹ 617⁷
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ to show oneself in gala dress 264¹²
- بذذ. بَرَّجَمَ see 186¹⁴
- بذذ. بَرَّجَمَ (pl. of بَرَّجَمَ, see 66¹⁵) finger-joints 187¹
- بذذ. بَرَّجَمِي a member of one of the clans called بَرَّجَمِي (see Index III)
1086¹⁵ seq.
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ to scorch, hence torment (with ب) 500^a
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ desert 141⁷
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ (pl. of بَرَّجَ) unlucky omens 502²
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ more painful 500^a 506¹¹
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ metaph. testā 1005⁹
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ carrying hail (epith. of a cloud) 290¹⁵
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ (pl. of بَرَّجَ) garments of coloured wool 814⁶
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ سَارَ مَبْرُجًا to march in the cool part of the day 1073⁹
- بذذ. مَبْرُجًا a means of cooling oneself 382²
- بذذ. بَرَّجَ (pl. of بَرَّجَ) saddle-cloths, metaph. concubines 704⁶

- تَوَّرَ. أُتِرَ to be victorious (with عَلَى) 85¹⁹ seq.
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ (pl. of تَوَّرَةٌ) berries of the tree called تَوَّرٌ 1078⁸
- تَوَّرَ. مَمْرُورٌ treated with filial affection 353⁸
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ see 134²
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَ to act spontaneously 489¹⁴
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ (pl. of تَوَّرَاتٌ) adj. of good breed 26²
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَ u. to shine (said of the dawn) 50²
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ epith. of a sword 310⁴
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ the flash of a weapon 417⁶; pl. تَوَّرَاتٌ thunder-clouds 780¹⁴
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ a she-camel that drives away the male 78¹¹
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ (pl. of تَوَّرَاتٌ, see 965¹⁹) tracts of sand and stones 57¹¹ seq. 761¹ 1082²
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ (pl. of تَوَّرَاتٌ) women's veils 691²¹ 705¹⁹
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ to kneel down in great numbers 14²
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ coll. kneeling camels 940¹⁰, pl. تَوَّرَاتٌ 953¹²; breast of a camel 311⁶
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ (pl. of تَوَّرَاتٌ, see Tabari Gloss.) the lower parts of a tunic 369⁸
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ battle-field 666⁸; steadfastness in battle 423¹⁵
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ the act of kneeling 778⁸
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ (pl. of تَوَّرَاتٌ) metaph. position, status 751¹²
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ continuous (said of rain) 1009¹⁰
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ to be at a loss for a thing (with ب), تَوَّرَاتُ حَيْلَتِي, I was at my wits' end 389⁸ cf. 48⁸
- تَوَّرَ. تَوَّرَاتُ cooking-pot (especially of stone) 216¹⁰ 852⁶ (see 708¹), pl. تَوَّرَاتٌ 287⁸ 1039⁸, or تَوَّرَاتُ 215⁴

- ٤٠٠ *string, waist-band* 120¹⁹
 ٤٠١ (pl. of ٤٠٠) *men who refuse to join in games of chance* 952²
 ٤٠٢ *a sort of date* 32⁴
 ٤٠٣ *to scar a* 277¹ (= 294⁶)
 ٤٠٤ (pl. of ٤٠٣) *hooded cloaks* 209⁹ 903¹⁶
 ٤٠٥ see 134²
 ٤٠٦ see 162⁷
 ٤٠٧ 1. *to scar away* (trans.) 134¹⁰ 788¹
 ٤٠٨ *to keep pace with, rival in speed* 138⁸ 176¹ 586¹⁰ 609¹¹
 ٤٠٩ *to cure* (as var.)
 ٤١٠ *to race with one another* 610¹¹
 ٤١١ *to confront, present oneself to a person* (with ٤١١) 621¹ 685¹²
 ٤١٢ *to cut the tendon of a camel* 957¹: pass. *to be worn away* 788³
 ٤١٣ (pl. of ٤١٣) *metal nose-rings for camels* 271⁴ 344¹⁰ 846⁶ 1010¹⁴:
anklets for women 986¹
 ٤١٤ *a woman who bends her back in* 243³ seq. (= 1067¹ seq.)
 ٤١٥ (pl. of ٤١٥) *thick sticks* 341¹
 ٤١٦ u. *to strip a fallen enemy* 301⁵ seq. (= 450¹⁴ 481¹⁶), pass. *to be stripped off* (said of clothes) 457⁵
 ٤١٧ *to strip* 481¹³ 594³
 ٤١٨ *weapons* 28¹ 693⁸ 735¹¹
 ٤١٩ *the front tooth of a camel* 604¹² 649¹⁴
 ٤٢٠ (pl. of ٤٢٠) *times of famine* 610¹²

- ٠نوم ^٠نَوْمُ *the ring with which a horse's girth (جُرْم) is fastened* 751¹⁵
- ٠نوز ^٠نَوِزٌ *to overcome (with acc.)* 819¹⁷ seq. 842²
- ٠بسر ^٠بَسْرٌ *(pl. of بَسْرٌ) frowning* 586²
- ٠بسط ^٠بَسَطٌ *u. to stretch out the arm (absol.)* 295¹²; *to ease, bring relief to a person (acc.)* 197⁶ (= 1038⁸)
- ٠بسط ^٠بَسْفَةٌ *generosity* 300²
- ٠بسط ^٠بَسْفٌ *inflated* 857²
- ٠بسل ^٠بَسْلٌ *rushing hoollong (epith. of a warrior)* 371¹²
- ٠بشر ^٠بَشْرٌ *u. (= بَشْرٌ) with acc. of the person* 12²; see also 36¹⁴
- ٠بشر ^٠بَشْرٌ *see* 36¹⁴
- ٠بشتر ^٠بَشْتَرٌ *to receive impregnation (said of camels)* 36¹³ seq.
- ٠بشتر ^٠بَشْتَرٌ *to behave cordially, partic.* 908⁸
- ٠بشتر ^٠بَشْرٌ *cordially in welcoming a person* 908²
- ٠بشتر ^٠بَشْرٌ *(after a negative) any one* 313³
- ٠بشير ^٠بَشِيرٌ *(مَشِيرٌ =)* 12² 498⁹
- ٠بشش ^٠بَشَشٌ *brightness, gloss of new armour* 458²; *quinty of youth* 844³
- ٠بشم ^٠بَشْمٌ *coll. a tree of which tooth-sticks are made* 1005³
- ٠بشيم ^٠بَشِيمٌ *(pl. of بَشِيمٌ) persons suffering from indigestion* 692³
- ٠بسر ^٠بَسْرٌ *denom. from بَسْرٌ* 729¹⁰
- ٠بسر ^٠بَسْرٌ *a streak of blood* 483³, *coll.* 716¹¹
- ٠بضض ^٠بَضَضٌ *see* 1. see 423¹²
- ٠بضع ^٠بَضْعٌ *(بَضْعَةٌ =)* 692²
- ٠بضع ^٠بَضْعٌ *(بَضْعَةٌ =)* 1089¹⁰

- بِضَعَّةٌ *a piece of flesh* 713⁸
 بَضِيحٌ *flesh* 656¹³
- بَطَّحَ. بَطَّحَ *to stretch oneself on the ground* 355⁸ 382⁷
 مَبْطُوحٌ *thrown down on his face* 394⁸ (as var.)
 بَطْمٌ *the bottom of a valley* 510¹²
 بَطْحَاءٌ *id.* 60¹³ 700¹³ 1082¹¹, pl. بَطْحَاءٌ — بَطْحَاءُ الْكُرَايِشِ i. e. the Kuraiyah 763¹⁶
- بَطْرَفٌ. بَطْرَفٌ 353⁹
- بَطْدٌ. بَطْدٌ *coll. ducks* 230⁷
- بَطْنٌ. بَطْنٌ *to eat one's fill* 4⁸ 146⁸ 859¹⁴
- بَطْنٌ. بَطْنٌ *to march along the course of a river (acc.)* 1092²; مَسْتَبِينُ السَّيْفِ *concealing a sword about his person* 538¹⁴
 بَطْنٌ — بَطْنٌ *used of the attitude of a man who allows himself to roll down-hill* 234¹² (cf. 190¹³): pl. بَطْنٌ *concubines* 704²
- بَطْنٌ *low-lying ground* 780⁸
- بَطْنٌ *potulance* 17⁷
- بَطْنٌ (pl. of بَطْنٌ) *straps for fastening saddles* 641⁸
- بَطْنٌ (pl. of بَطْنٌ) *full-fed* 30¹ 226⁸ 893¹⁰
- بَطْنٌ name of a constellation 520⁸
- بَطْنٌ *glutton* 314³ (= 762¹¹), applied to a woman 895¹
- بَطْنٌ *harbouring, meditating a design (with ب)* 100⁸
- بَطْرٌ. بَطْرٌ see 398⁸
- بَعَثٌ. بَعَثٌ *denom. from البعث* 371¹⁶
- بَعَثٌ *to go forth (said of poetry, etc.)* 38¹

تَبَعَتْ to break forth into an utterance 1084¹ (read تَبَعَتْ) — see Ibn
Hisham 275⁹ 300³⁰

- بَعَجٌ . بَعَجٌ to be stabbed, metaph. 855¹
- بَعْدٌ . بَعْدٌ with جن of the pers. 582¹⁸
- بَعْدٌ . بَعْدٌ adv. yet (after a negative) 1024¹¹
- بَعْرٌ . بَعْرٌ pl. of بَعِيرٌ 584²
- بَعْرٌ . بَعْرٌ id. 676⁷
- بَعْسٌ . بَعْسٌ (بعس بعس =) 1917 1026¹¹ — cf. مَفَالَيْزِي بَعْسٌ بَعْسٌ Mufalīziyū:
N^o. 14 v 10
- بَعْفٌ . بَعْفٌ streaming (epith. of a rain-cloud) 520¹ 1009¹¹
- بَعْفٌ . مَبْعُوفٌ id. 261¹¹
- بَعْمٌ . بَعْمٌ moon of a she-camel 1012⁹
- بَعَى . بَعَى to seek 658¹³
- بَعَى . بَعَى briskness, high spirits (in a camel) 578²⁶
- بَعَى . بَعَى female hirling 495⁷ (= 656¹⁷)
- بَعَى . بَعَى search 697¹⁴
- بَعْرٌ . بَعْرٌ a young camel extracted from the womb by slitting it open 523⁵
- بَعَعٌ . بَعَعٌ black and white (epith. of a lamb) 974¹²
- بَعْفٌ . بَعْفٌ coll. mosquitoes 756¹
- بَعَى . مَبْعِيَاتٌ horses still capable of running, i. e. not yet exhausted 762¹
- بَعْرٌ . بَعْرٌ to send early 1090⁹
- بَعْرٌ . بَعْرٌ applied to wine 543¹⁴; pl. بَعْرٌ first-fruits 549⁸
- بَعْرٌ . بَعْرٌ (pl. of بَعْرٌ) young camels 2²
- بَعْرٌ . بَعْرٌ id. 332¹⁷

- يَكْرَبَةٌ *id.* 332²
 أَكْرَبٌ (pl. of يَكْرَبٌ) *mornings* 325¹⁴
 مَيْكِرٌ *early rain* 1090⁹
 مَيْكِرٌ *a wind that blows in the early morning* 866¹¹; *epith. of a battle* 872¹¹
 يَكِي. تَبَيَّنَتْ *to be moved to tears* 418¹² (= 952¹²)
 تَبَيَّنَتْ (تَبَيَّنَتْ) 310¹⁷
 يَبْدُلُ. تَبَدَّلَ *transit.* 238³, pl. تَبَدُّلٌ 603¹²
 يَدْت. يَدَّتْ *i. to speak briefly (absol.)* 963⁴
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّيْتُ *to shine* 406²
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّيْتُ *proud* 26⁷ 27¹³ 367⁶ 906¹¹
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *to become inert, helpless* 412¹⁰
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *see* 797⁹
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *helpless* 974 *notes*⁴ (as var.)
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *without a floor (said of a house)* 797⁶
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *to suffice for a journey (with acc. of the pers.)* 74² *seq.*
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *a small tent* 32⁹ *seq.* — see *Listn XI* 307¹¹
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ (pl. of تَبَدَّدَ) *piebald, horses* 1021⁹
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ (pl. of تَبَدَّدَ) *deserts* 920⁸
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *desert* 964¹¹, pl. تَبَدَّدَ 685⁷, *journeys through the desert* 704⁴
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *i. see* 1111¹⁵
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *intrans. to recover from sickness* 111¹⁴, *from a wound* 166⁹
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *to recover from fright, mayl.* 1098¹²
 يَدِي. تَبَدَّدَ *a drink of water* 497¹

- يَلَاغُ *id.* 279¹²
- مَمْتَلٌ *swollen* (said of a bucket when full) 234²
- بَلُو. بَلَى *to render a service to a person* (acc.) 725¹² 836² (= 120¹²): *to make known, divulge* 160² (?)
- بَلَى. بَلَى *to wear out* (absol.) 60¹
- بَلَى. بَلَى (= بَلَى) 343¹² بُلَى (= بَلَى) 283² 313¹²
- بَلَى. بَلَى *to efface* 788²
- بَنْف. بَنْفَلْف (pl. of بَنْفَلْفَة) *the front (?) of a shirt* 369²
- بَنَى. بَنَى *said of the wife, with ع of the husband* 595¹²; *ثَوْبَتِ بَنَى (= بَنَى) thou art married, with ب of the husband* 853¹² (as var.) cf. 197¹² with var. 1058¹²
- بَنَى *to marry one's daughter to a man* (with 2 acc.'s) 639²; *to entrust one's son to a man* (with 2 acc.'s) 652¹²
- بَنْمًا (بَنْمًا =) 52² (= 785²) 547¹
- بَنْمًا applied to a tribe, بَنْمًا 68¹² (var. بَنْمًا 300¹²)
- بَنْمًا (dimin. of بَنْمًا) 223¹² (read بَنْمًا) 341¹² 893² 934² 935¹²
- بَنْمًا (dimin. of بَنْمًا) 309² seq.
- بَهْدَلٌ. بَهْدَلٌ *to be descended from Bahdala* 713¹²
- بَهْرٌ. بَهْرٌ *open country* 1043²
- بَهْرٌ. بَهْرٌ *weariad* (said of a horse) 938²
- بَهْمٌ. بَهْمٌ *to make an ambiguous statement* 803²
- بَهْمٌ. بَهْمٌ coll. *kids* 259² 370²
- بَهْمٌ (pl. of بَهْمَةٌ) *id.* 174¹² 248¹² 289² 718¹²
- بَهْمٌ (pl. of بَهْمَةٌ) *Acacias* 259² 310²

- **بَيْتِيمٌ** a *simpleton* 1006² (text doubtful)
- **بُرَيْمٌ** (pl. of **بُرَيْمٌ**) 374⁹
- **بَيْتِسٌ** **بَيْتِسٌ** *striding* 914⁷
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *to boast* 791 notes¹ (as var.)
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *open space* 618¹⁰
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** u. *to acknowledge the justice of a claim* **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *to reckon as equivalent*, with **بُيُوءٌ** 117⁹, with acc. and **بُيُوءٌ** 533¹²
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *to point a spear at a man* (with **بُيُوءٌ** of the spear and **بُيُوءٌ** of the man) 80²; *to cohabit with* (acc.) 447¹¹ (as var.)
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *to execute vengeance on* (acc.) someone for (بُيُوءٌ) someone else 76¹⁶ (= 315¹⁹) 371⁷; *to reckon as equivalent* 120¹³
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *to lodge in a place* (with **بُيُوءٌ**) 121¹; *to cohabit with* (acc.) 476²
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *blow-law* 663¹⁵ 929⁹
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *abode* 272¹⁰
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *to deprive a people of their territory* (with 2 acc.'s) 341⁵
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *court-yard*, metaph. 689³ (see 341⁵ 636¹⁴)
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** u. *to be stagnant* (said of the market, with **بُيُوءٌ** of the pers.) 818⁸
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *to destroy* 387⁵ 529¹²
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *to test*, masd. 354⁶
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *ruin* 341⁷
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *soft earth, mould* 1025¹⁵
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** *trumpet* (such as was used in the Christian cult) 1041⁷
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** u. (= **بُيُوءٌ** T.) 573 notes² (as var.)
- **بُيُوءٌ** **بُيُوءٌ** (pl. of **بُيُوءٌ**) *well-fed camels* 418⁷ (= 1071¹)

- بزل . بَزَل u. *to beyot* (with ب) 912²
 بَزَل (= بَزَل) 812²
- بوز . بَوِز *the stuffed skin of a young camel* 21¹⁰ 321¹ 343³ 867³
- بجت . بَجَتْ 1. *to be spent without sleep* (said of the night, see لَمَّ) 1091¹
 بَجَتْ water that has stood all night 23¹⁷, anxiety that torments one all night 479¹⁰
- بجيت . بَجَيْت families 87¹³
- بجد . بَجْد 1. *to perish* 93¹³ 406³ 934²; 'to waste away (said of a camel's hump) 558³
 بَجْد (pl. of بَجْد) *deserts* 76¹⁹ 687¹⁴ 1009⁸
- بيض . بَيْض coll. *white patches* on the skin of an animal 792¹⁴
- بجيش . بَجَيْش epith. of a king 45⁷, of a noble 133² 296³ 301¹²; pl. *nobles* 460³, *ladies* 683² 761¹² 788⁹ 923¹⁰ 1004¹¹; apparently the title of a book 381⁹
- بيع . بَيْع 1. with 2 acc.'s 583¹⁰ seq.
 بَيْع *to sell* 25⁹
 بَيْع *id.* with 2 acc.'s 15⁷; with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing 164¹⁰
 بَيْع *to engage mutually to do a thing* (with ع) 358²
 بَيْع *to take in exchange* (with acc. and ب) 944¹⁰
- بين . بَيْن 1. *to become apparent* 64⁹
 بَيْن *id.* 248¹ 691¹⁰ 767³ 996²; *to persist* 1061¹; *to consider, reflect* 957¹³
 بَيْن *to cut, sever* 863¹⁰
 بَيْن *to go asunder* 7¹¹
 بَيْن followed by ل (instead of ل) 147⁷ 150³ 341³ 348² 470¹⁷ 559¹¹ 649¹

925¹⁴: *born from* جَمْرًا وَجَمْرًا 325¹, also in speaking of two male ancestors 475⁵ 611¹, and even of an ancestor and his brother 806⁹ — see also 806¹⁷ 815¹¹ 948¹¹

بَيْتًا *side* (epith. of a well) 924⁷, pl. بَوَائِنُ 881¹

بَيْتٌ see 881⁶

بَيِّنٌ *the faculty of explaining* 994¹¹ (see 445²)

ب

بَدَأَ *to fix the eye* (with acc. and بَدَأَ) 351⁹

بَدِيعٌ *spirited* (said of a horse) 304¹

بَدِيمٌ (pl. of بَدِيمٌ) *double* 39¹² (= 41¹¹) 392²

بَدِيمٌ (another pl. of the same) *twins* 276¹¹ 746⁵ 752¹⁰

بَدِيمٌ

بَدِيئَةٌ *to be incurred* (said of blame, with عَنِ of the pers.) 453¹¹ (= 1074⁷)

بَدِيئَةٌ *a beaten track* 106⁷

بَدِيئَةٌ *to send a thing after a person* (with بَدِيئَةٌ of the thing and acc. of the pers.) 985²

بَدِيئَةٌ *to be slain one after another* 456¹

بَدِيئَةٌ *to ask someone to follow* 140⁶

بَدِيئَةٌ coll. *hangers-on* 328¹¹, applied also to things 641¹

بَدِيئَةٌ *a familiar spirit* 76¹

بَدِيئَةٌ *enmity, feud* 478⁶ 879² (6)

بَدِيئَةٌ (pl. of بَدِيئَةٌ) *swimming-drawers* 354¹⁴ 377¹¹

بَدِيئَةٌ for the phrase بَدِيئَةٌ بَدِيئَةٌ see بَدِيئَةٌ

بَدِيئَةٌ (pl. of بَدِيئَةٌ) *the upper parts of the breast* 814¹¹

- تَرَجَّ . تَرَجَّ see 504¹²
- تَرَجَّ . تَرَجَّ *to be distressed* 508¹⁶
- تَرَجَّ . تَرَجَّ *distressed* 499¹
- تَرَجَّ . تَرَجَّ see 504¹² seq.
- تَرَس . تَرَسَاتُ (pl. of تَرَسٌ) 728³
- تَرَس . تَرَسٌ (= شَجَرٌ) a wooden door-bar 44¹
- تَرَع . تَرَعٌ *to fill* 172²⁶, مَرَعٌ *full* 958¹² 972¹⁵, مَرَعَةٌ *wells that are full* 1011¹⁰
- تَرَفَّ . تَرَفَّ *proud* 187⁷ 867⁶
- تَرَكَّ . تَرَكَّ *properly left in trust with some one* 639¹⁵
- تَرَكَّ . تَرَكَّ a pool left by a torrent 554⁵ 1007⁷
- تَرَن . تَرَنٌ a term of abuse applied to a female slave 41¹
- تَعَس . تَعَسٌ *miserable* 25¹³ 27²
- تَعَفَّ . تَعَفَّ *to say* 32²
- تَعَلَّ . تَعَلَّ *expectoration* 841³
- تَعَسَى . تَعَسَى (= حَلَمٌ) 295⁷
- تَعَلَّل . تَعَلَّلٌ (pl. of تَعَلَّلٌ) *misfortunes* 614⁶ 638¹ 1078¹⁰
- تَعَدَّ . تَعَدَّ *inherited wealth* 611¹ 951¹⁶ 982²⁵, metaph. 986⁴
- تَعَدَّ . تَعَدَّ *id.* 814¹¹
- تَعَدَّ . تَعَدَّ *id.* 499¹; also as adj. *ancestral* 456¹⁰ 461⁴
- تَعَدَّ . تَعَدَّ *ancestral* 787⁴
- تَعَجَّ . تَعَجَّ coll. *torrent-beds* 1082²
- تَعَجَّت . تَعَجَّت (pl. of تَعَجَّ) *id.* 957¹⁶
- تَعَجَّ . تَعَجَّ (another pl. of the same) *id.* 13⁷ 108¹¹

- تَعَجَّ *raising the neck* (epith. of a horse) 304¹
- تَلَفَّ *to render destructive, or to find to be destructive* 564¹¹; *to destroy* 663¹³
- تَلَلَّ *the neck of a horse* 674¹⁷
- مَتَلَّ *an instrument for striking down* 656¹²
- تَلَوَّ *stars that appear last* 992¹¹
- قَوَّلَ (pl. of تَوَّلَى) *legs and hind-quarters of a camel* 184¹⁵
- مَتَلَّ (pl. of مَتَلَّيْتُ) *explained to mean, camels some of which have brought forth young while others have not* 88⁵; *camels near the time of bringing forth* 92¹⁰ 154⁴ 953¹²
- تَعَزَّرَ *to be extended, swollen* 527¹
- تَعَوَّرَ *to produce dates* 934¹³
- تَمَالَ *bulky* (epith. of a camel's hump) 560⁶
- تَمَّ *i. to attain (with لَ)* 138¹¹; *to be fully qualified* 713¹⁰
- تَمَّ *the longest night* 717¹⁵
- تَمَّ *(pl. of تَمَّيْتُ) amulets* 376¹³ 394¹⁰ 407¹ 847¹⁰; *مَنْطَلُ التَّمَّيِّمِ* i. e. *the neck* 883⁵ (cf. 384¹⁵)
- تَمَّ *a woman near the time of her delivery* 48⁵ (= 782⁵)
- تَمَّ *deaf* 280¹⁵, pl. تَمَّيْلٌ 614¹²
- تَمَّنَّنَ *to adopt a settled mode of life* 729¹⁷ — see *Tabart Gloss.* s. v.
- تَمَّ *applied to lightning* 245¹¹, to a kind of mango 717¹⁵
- تَمَّ *(= تَمَّ)* 59¹¹
- تَمَّ *to be destined, ordained* 443¹⁰ 1070⁷
- تَمَّ *a busy-body* 1015¹⁰, pl. *san.* 305⁸

- مَبِيحٌ *id.* 501 notes² 505³
- تَبَسَّ . تَبَسُّ (pl. of تَبَسُّ) *he-goats*, as a term of abuse 445³
- تَبَعٌ . تَبَعٌ *to rush headlong into coil*, mayd. 453³ (= 1074³) — see Hamza 207¹⁵
- تَبِيمٌ . تَبِيمٌ — تَبِيمٌ *see* 591¹²
- تَبِيمَةٌ *see* 591¹²
- تَبِيمٌ *distracted, or enslaved* 591¹² seq.
- تَبِيهٌ . تَبِيهٌ تَبِيهٌ تَبِيهٌ — تَبِيهٌ 194¹⁶
- تَبِيهٌ *rain, concealed* 308⁶ 1089¹⁵
- تَب
- تَبَابٌ . تَبَابٌ *to yawn* 800¹¹
- تَبَجٌ . تَبَجٌ *see* 999⁷
- تَبَرٌ . تَبَرٌ (تَبَرٌ) *to avenge oneself* 423⁴
- تَبَرٌ (pl. of تَبَرٌ) 520¹¹
- تَبَرٌ *id.* 929¹⁴ 993¹¹
- تَبَرٌ بِأَقْرَابٍ مَسْعُودٍ — تَبَرٌ 920⁷
- تَبَى . تَبَى *damage* 418¹⁶ (= 953⁴) 564⁴ 758³ 1046⁷
- تَبَتٌ . تَبَتٌ *to put in writing* 638¹⁶ seq. 820¹ seq.: pass. *to be fixed* (said of a weapon fixed in a victim) 690²
- تَبَتٌ *to seek to prolong* 815¹
- تَبَتٌ subst. (= تَبَاتٌ) 1371¹²; adj. (= تَبَاتٌ) 436¹⁶
- تَبَجٌ . تَبَجٌ *the middle, the main part* of a thing 166³
- تَبْرٌ . تَبْرٌ *a hole in the ground* 314⁴ 409²
- تَبْرٌ *injury, disaster* 544⁴ 939¹³

- مَنْبَرٌ ^٥ a place where blood is shed 592¹⁰; pl. مَنْبَرٌ womb 832⁹
- مَنْبَرٌ ^٥ unweaned 677¹
- لَحَجِجٌ. لَحَجَجٌ ^٥ to cause to flow 565³
- لَحَجَسٌ. لَحَجَسٌ ^٥ to deal blows, ^٥لَحَجَسٌ فِي الْعَوْمِ 810¹¹, pass. لَحَجَسَ بِرَبْحًا 362⁷: to surpass (with acc.) 40¹⁷
- لَحْرٌ. لَحْرٌ ^٥ habbier, see 860²
- لَحْرٌ. لَحْرٌ ^٥ having large orifices (said of the teats of a camel) 393⁶; gaping (epith. of a wound) 716¹⁰
- لَحْرٌ. لَحْرٌ ^٥ to amass wealth 468¹²
- لَحْرٌ ^٥ moisture, freshness 870¹³ 875⁵, metaph. generosity 562² 609⁹ 994⁴, ^٥لَحْرٌ تَحْسِينٌ 800¹
- لَحْرٌ ^٥ abundance, wealth 468¹⁷
- لَحْرٌ. لَحْرٌ ^٥ id. 994⁷
- لَحْرٌ. لَحْرٌ ^٥ pl. san. 103⁶ 466¹⁵
- لَحْرٌ. لَحْرٌ ^٥ the Pleiades, for the myth on the subject see 520⁹ seq.: the time of the rising of the Pleiades 1006⁹
- لَحْبٌ. لَحْبٌ ^٥ adj. streaming (epith. of a rain-cloud) 261¹⁴
- لَحْلٌ. لَحْلٌ ^٥ (pl. of لَحْلٌ) jagged, uneven (said of the teeth) 131¹
- لَحْلٌ ^٥ see 131²
- لَحْرٌ. لَحْرٌ ^٥ the pit of the breast, in a horse 73¹, in a man 155⁵ 470¹⁷
- لَحْرٌ. لَحْرٌ ^٥ (pl. of لَحْرٌ) metaph. points of defence 910¹⁰
- لَحْمٌ. لَحْمٌ ^٥ coll. a kind of plant, hence as adj. white, hoary 382¹⁴
- لَحْيٌ. لَحْيٌ ^٥ to bestow a sheep upon some one (acc.) 32¹⁷
- لَحْيٌ. لَحْيٌ ^٥ bleating (subst.) 259⁶

- نفر . أَفْرَ to fasten with the crupper 794⁶, pass. 157¹² (= 1632²³)
 نَفْرُ crupper 459¹²
 نَفْرٌ as a term of abuse 375¹¹ — نَفْرٌ كَقَرِّ النَّكْبِ —
 نَفْلٌ . نَفْلٌ adj. *slope* (said of a camel) 361⁷
 نَفْبٌ . نَفْبٌ a. to be famous (?) 147¹⁴ — the verse appears to mean that the women of the Banu Sa'd recognised Jathhima as one of the famous warriors of the Shaiban
 نَفَقَتْ to make a fire burn brightly 498⁶
 نَفَقٌ the hole in a pulley 1002⁴
 نَفْعٌ . نَفْعٌ an instrument for straightening lances 28⁵, see 565⁴ seq.
 نَفَلٌ . نَفَلٌ to become grievously ill 98¹⁵
 نَفَّلٌ to wound severely 130¹⁰ 361⁷
 نَفَقَلٌ to weigh heavily 570¹³ (var. نَفَقَلٌ)
 نَفِيلٌ fem. of نَفِيلٌ 318¹⁵ (MSS نَفِيلٌ)
 نَفِيلٌ (?) costly things 56¹⁰
 نَفِيلٌ weighed down by sleep 981⁹
 نَفَسٌ . نَفَسٌ (pl. of نَفَسَةٌ) troops, herds 814³
 نَفَبٌ . نَفَبٌ broken, damaged 24⁶
 نَفَابٌ (pl. of مَنَابَةٌ or مَنَابَةٌ) subjects of reproach, scandals 907¹³ 908¹²
 seq. 1049¹⁹
 نَفَثٌ . نَفَثٌ treble, نَفَثٌ النِّبْيُ 24⁷ (as var.)
 نَفَثٌ . نَفَثٌ (= نَفَثٌ) 318⁵
 نَفَثٌ camels' dung, as a term of abuse 39¹⁵ 781⁵

- كَلْدٌ. كَلْدٌ a small flock of sheep 34¹⁰ 269² 279² 294⁷ 370⁷ 512⁷ 604⁴ 627⁷
(as var.) 773¹²
- كَمْدٌ. كَمْدٌ a small pool 279¹⁵ 646⁷, pl. كَمَدٌ 794⁹
- كَمَعٌ. كَمَعٌ to be dyed (said of the hair) 601⁹
- كَمَلٌ. كَمَلٌ to become covered with a scum (كَمَلٌ) 210⁷; pass. to be drunk up
210⁹ (as var.)
- كَمَلٌ a place suitable for lodging in 658⁴
- كَمَلٌ prop, support 287¹⁰ (as var.)
- كَمَلٌ (?) see 261¹² notes¹
- كَمِيمٌ. كَمِيمٌ (= كَمٌ) 531¹² 685¹⁴
- كَمِيمٌ a kind of grass, used as thatch etc. 173³ 836¹⁴ (= 289¹¹); كَمِيمَةٌ
كَمِيمٌ wretched (said of a year of famine) 1012⁷
- كَمَى. كَمَى 1. to strike a second time (with ل) 458¹¹ (= 887¹²)
- كَمَى du. layers of a helmet 955²
- كَمَى du. cords for tying camels 617¹
- كَمَى a full-grown camel 243¹⁶ (as var.)
- كَمَى adv. in pairs 58¹²
- كَمَى. كَمَى u. to come together (especially for battle) 360¹³ 361¹ 460¹³ 933³
(= 386 notes¹²)
- كَمَى to call repeatedly 485¹¹; كَمَى one who calls for help 388¹⁴
- كَمَى intrans. to regain strength 64¹⁴
- كَمَى to get back one's senses (acc.) 569¹⁶
- كَمَى coll. 144¹⁷; du. a suit of clothes 457¹⁴ 546⁶ 987¹¹
- كَمَى married women 233²

- ثور . ثَرَّ *v.* to burst out afresh (said of a wound) 546¹²
 أُثِيرَ *v.* to be repeated (said of a story) 251¹⁵
 اسْتَمْرَلَ *v.* to rouse, stir up 255⁷
 ثَوْرٌ *n.* a place where water collects 514¹
 ثَوْرٌ *n.* trouble, disturbance 568⁹ 569⁹ (in both cases as var.)
 مَرْمَرٌ *v.* raised in the air (said of dust) 949⁶
 ثَوْبٌ . ثَوْبٌ الصَّبَاغِ *n.* male 1099¹³
 أَثْوَبٌ *n.* half-switted 211⁸
 ثَوْبٌ . ثَوْبَةٌ *n.* a shed in which cattle pass the night 611¹² (text doubtful)
 ثَوْبٌ . ثَوْبٌ (ثَوْبٌ الثَّجَمِلِ =) 708⁸

ج

- جَبٌ . جَبٌ *v.* red ochre 360⁷
 جَابَأَ . جَابَأَ *v.* to call camels to the water (with ب and ل) 208⁷, magd. جَابَأَ *v.* ibid.
 جَابِئِيٌّ *n.* (pl. of جَابِئِيٌّ) breasts of camels 134¹¹
 جَارٌ . جَارٌ *v.* suffocation 155¹, pl. جَارٌ 586⁹
 جَارٌ . جَارٌ *v.* groan 865⁸ 872¹³
 جَائِلٌ . جَائِلٌ *n.* hyena 228¹⁷, pl. جَائِلٌ 1038¹¹
 جَاوٌ . جَاوٌ *v.* dark brown (said of an army) 646⁸
 جَبَاٌ . جَبَاٌ *v.* see 162¹
 جَبَاٌ . جَبَاٌ *v.* see 55¹ 162¹
 جَبِبَ . جَبِبَ *v.* a. to overlap, surpass 113¹; to celebrate 1093¹⁶
 جَبِبَ . جَبِبَ *v.* coat of mail 154¹²
 جَبِبَ . جَبِبَ *v.* cream of camels' milk 22⁶ 141¹ 306 notes⁸

- جَوِبٌ *hard soil* 820¹ 929¹²
- جَوِبٌ i. *to heal* (intrans. of a limb) 953¹ (= 418¹⁹), masd. جَوِبٌ 540²
 جَوِبٌ *to save from ruin* 462⁸
- جَوِبٌ see 553⁸ seq.
- جَوِبٌ (pl. of جَوِبٌ) 777¹² 871¹⁶ جَوِبٌ *id.* 1019¹
- جَوِبٌ *haughty* (epith. of a warrior) 955²
- جَوِبٌ *coward* 731¹⁸
- جَوِبٌ (pl. of جَوِبٌ) 225²
- جَوِبٌ *to be a coward* 895¹¹
- جَوِبٌ *to find a man cowardly* 128¹²
- جَوِبٌ see Index IV s. v. الجَوِبَانُ
- جَوِبٌ i. *to collect water in a trough* 24⁹ 416², masd. جَوِبٌ 24⁹: pass. *to be contributed* (with acc. of the person who contributes) 146¹²: (= 328¹)
- جَوِبٌ *to crouch* 99¹¹
- جَوِبٌ metaph. *benefactor* 872¹⁵, pl. جَوِبٌ *ibid.*
- جَوِبٌ *trough* 218⁵, pl. جَوِبٌ 172⁶
- جَوِبٌ *water collected in a trough* 53¹¹ (؟)
- جَوِبٌ *id.* 460¹⁰ 563¹⁰
- جَوِبٌ i. or u. *to nestle, crouch* (properly applied to young birds) 131¹¹, masd. جَوِبٌ 123¹⁰ (see 762²)
- جَوِبٌ (pl. of جَوِبٌ) epith. of nestlings (see الجَوِبَانُ), hence applied to the lobes of the human brain — الجَوِبَانُ *the skull, or the brain* 761¹², جَوِبٌ *id.* 387¹⁴

- جَمَانٌ *body* 42⁷ 344¹⁶ 348¹³ جَمَانٌ (vocative) as a term of abuse 586⁹
- جَنُو. جَنُوٌ *to crouch opposite a person (acc.)* 425⁸
 جَنُوٌ *a pile of stones, i. e. a grave* 874⁴
- جَحَاجِحٌ. جَحَاجِحٌ (pl. of جَحَاجِحٌ) *chieftains* 924⁸
- جَحَدٌ. جَحَدٌ *a. to refuse a thing to a person (with 2 acc.'s)* 907¹
 جَحَدٌ *miserly, ungrateful* 348⁶ 370⁴
- جَحَدَلٌ. جَحَدَلٌ *to collect* 205⁵
 جَحَدَلٌ *to draw oneself together* 205³
- جَحْرٌ. جَحْرٌ *a. to enter (with acc.)* 189⁶
 جَحْرٌ *intrans. (ف) to retreat into holes* 914⁷ (var. جَحْرٌ): *trans. to force people to hide themselves* مَجْحَرِيكُمْ 585⁷, pass. مَجْحَرٌ 674¹⁵
 جَحْرٌ *see* 183⁷ seq.
 جَحْرٌ *one who lags behind in a race* 505¹¹; pl. fem. جَوَاحِرٌ *peering out (said of the eyes)* 676¹⁷
- جَحْرٌ. مَجْحَرٌ *the hole of a jerboa* 1022¹⁵
- جَحْفٌ. جَحْفٌ *a. to seize food* 968¹⁴
 جَحْفٌ *to invade (with acc.)* 620⁶
 جَحْفٌ (pl. of جَحْفَةٌ) *morsels of food* 854¹¹ 893¹⁰ 968¹¹
 جَحْفٌ *applied to rain* 520⁵
- جَحْفٌ. جَحْفٌ *adj. vast, numerous (epith. of an army)* 184¹³ 224⁴ 710¹⁴, *noble, illustrious (epith. of a man)* 661⁹; *subst. an army (especially of horsemen)* 293¹ 317⁷ 882⁸ 958⁵
- جَحْفَةٌ. جَحْفَةٌ *lip (of an animal)* 68⁸, pl. جَحْفَاتٌ 311⁷ 370⁶ 497¹⁵ 604¹² (= 626¹³), *applied to the lips of a human being* 969⁴

- حجم . حَجِيمٌ *blaze of a fire* 1087¹¹
- ححف . حَحْفٌ 968¹⁰ (as var.) — see حَحْفٌ
- حُحْفٌ 854¹¹ (as var.) — see حَحْفٌ
- حُمْتَجْحَفٌ *behaving proudly* 594⁸
- حجو . حُجْوِيٌّ see حُجْوِيٌّ s. r. حَجْوٌ
- حذب . حَذِبٌ *barren* 57¹¹
- حُدُوبَةٌ *drought* 462⁸
- حَدَثٌ . حَدَثٌ *a grave* 848¹² 1046¹⁵, pl. حَدَاتٌ 379¹² (as var.) 382¹⁴ — see حَدَثٌ
- جدجد . جَدَجَدٌ *hard, level ground* 795¹¹
- جدح . جَدَحٌ s. اِجْتَدَحٌ *to stir up a beverage* 511⁴
- جدد . جَدَّدَ *intrans. to pass over hard ground* 53¹⁴ 584⁹ 648¹¹
- تَجَدَّدَ *to cease to give milk* 480¹
- جَدَّ (أَيْدَاً =) جَدَّ الدَّقْرِ — جَدَّ
- جَدٌّ *a well* 215⁴ (see 33 notes⁶), pl. جُدَدٌ 33 notes⁶
- جَدَدٌ *hard ground* 49⁹ 87⁶
- جَدَّةٌ *freshness, i. e. youth* 1015⁶
- جدر . جَدْرٌ *dwarfish* 953⁹
- جدع . جَدَعَ *to have one's nose cut off* 966⁶
- أَجْتَدَعَ *trans. to cut off the nose* 795¹¹
- أَجْدَعٌ *mutilated (said of the nose)* 374⁴; *having the nose cut off* 317¹¹ 966⁶
- جذف . جَذَفٌ *a grave* 873¹⁰ (see 848¹²) 1018⁶, pl. أَجْدَفٌ 379¹⁴ 382¹² (as var.) — see جَذَفٌ
- جذيفٌ *walking with short steps (epith. of a dog)* 801³, fem. جَذِيفٌ applied to women 890⁴

- جدد . جَدَدٌ *see* 1003¹¹
 جَدَدٌ *coll. twisted cords* 143¹²
 جَدَدٌ *bent* 980²
 جَدَدٌ (pl. of أَيْدَدٌ) *falcons* 649³
 جَدَدٌ *thrown to the ground* 1090¹
 جَدَدٌ *id.* 406¹² ×
 جَدَدٌ *id.* 736¹
- جدو . اِجْتَدَى *to seek to obtain what one wants from a person, i. e. to avenge oneself on him (with acc.)* 102²
 جَدَى *gift, favour* 8¹, hence *copious rain* 964³
- جذب . جَذَبَ *to pull along* 1003¹², *to pull away from (with 2 acc.'s)* 475²
 جَذَبٌ *dried up (said of an udder)* 480¹; جَذَابَةُ الرَّحْمَلِ *a woman who severs her connection with a man* 135¹²
- جذذ . جَذَّ *u. to extirpate* 1008²; *pass. to be severed* 1013¹² 1014²
 جَذٌّ *a cut* 246¹¹
- جذر . جَذَرٌ (pl. of جَذَرٌ or جَذَرٌ) *roots, bases* 527¹
- جذع . جَذَعٌ *see* Index III s. v. اَلْجَذَعُ
- جذل . جَذَلٌ *stem* 311¹² (*see* 294¹²), pl. أَجْدَالٌ *thick sticks* 294¹¹
- جذم . اِجْتَمَعَ *to flee* 104²
 جِذْمٌ *stem* 311¹² (*as var.*): *stump of a tooth* 17², pl. أَجْدَمٌ 16¹¹
 جِذْمٌ ? 1007²
- جدو . جَدَا *u. see* 745 *notes*³
 جَدَا *a horse having a certain malformation of the foot* 745¹ (*see notes* *)
 جَدَوٌ *see* 294¹¹

- جرب . الجرباء *l. e. the sky* 468⁷
 جراب (pl. of جراب) *many camels* 446⁴ 1029⁴
 الجربية ? 709⁴ (as var.)
 جربان *the opening at the neck of a coat of mail* 930⁴ seq.
 جربان *one who has many camels* 89⁴
 جربم . جربمة *a heap of sand, hence a large mass* 188¹⁵, pl. جربام 404⁴ (= 786¹),
 or جربيم 770¹⁵
 جرت . جرت *to give to drink, to drench (with 2 acc.'s)* 832⁷
 جرجار *a kind of plant* 876⁵ (as var.)
 جرجار *a herd of camels* 913⁵
 جرجم . جرجم *see Index III s. v. الجرجم*
 جرد . جرد *bare (said of a palm-stem)* 304¹, fem. جرداء *having short hair (said of a horse)* 1069¹¹, pl. جرد 237¹⁴ 338⁵ 371¹⁴ 586¹⁴ 609¹⁷ 810¹²
 جرد *a kind of tree* 162¹¹ (see Additions and Corrections)
 جردان (pl. of جردان) *bare places* 134¹
 جردان (pl. of جردان) 578¹⁵
 جردان *a land devoured by locusts (جردان)* 157¹
 جردان *those parts of the body which are not covered* 778¹⁵
 جردان coll. *unsheathed swords* 237¹⁴
 جرد . جرد *field-rat* du. 279¹⁴
 جرت . جرت *to split the tongue of a young camel, hence to reduce a man to silence* 52¹⁵ (= 785¹¹): for جرت, see below
 جردان *epith. of rain* 520⁴ seq.
 جردان *see* 356⁴

- جَزْرٌ *a leader of a thousand horsemen* 98¹² (= 147¹²) 264¹⁶; *an army* 336⁵
- جَزْدَرٌ *one who seizes food* 36⁹; *a deep well* 704¹³ 924⁷; pl. جَزْرٌ *restive* (said of horses) 288¹, see 287 notes²
- جَزْرِيٌّ *a rope with which a camel's nose is bound* 116⁷ (= 327¹⁷)
- جَزْرِيَّةٌ *crime* 437¹⁸
- جَزْرِيَّةٌ *the process of dragging* 222⁹ 398¹³ 893¹⁵; *that which is dragged* 1018¹⁶
- الْمَجْرِيَّةُ *the Milky Way* 172⁸ 330⁴
- مَجْرِيَّةٌ *free, i. e. circulated broadcast* (said of satires) 901¹
- جَزْرٌ *club* 369¹⁰
- جَزْرٌ *adj. sharp* 69³
- جَزْشَعٌ *a bulky she-camel* 1011 notes⁶
- جَزْصٌ *to be choked* 498³
- جَزْضٌ *choked* 54¹¹ (= 585¹¹) 1012¹³
- جَزْزَمٌ *greedy* 287¹ (pl. of جَزْزِمٌ or جَزْزِمٌ)
- جَزْرَعٌ *sand-hill* 821¹⁴, pl. أَجْرَعٌ 687⁹
- جَزْرَعٌ *id.* 992⁷
- جَزْرَعَةٌ *see* 54¹¹
- جَزْرِيْفٌ *a river-bank undermined by water* 491¹² (= 583¹²) 663¹⁷ seq. 1003¹¹
- جَزْرَافٌ *a glutton* 969¹, applied to rain 520⁴, الجَزْرَافُ epith. of the Plague 738¹
- مَجْرَافٌ *swept away* (applied to wealth) 556¹⁰
- مَجْرَافٌ (pl. of مَجْرَافَةٌ *shovel*) motiph. *deceivers* 318¹⁵, with the object in the acc. 803¹⁰
- جَزْرٌ *pebbles* 144⁵ 303¹⁴ (pl. of جَزْرٌ or جَزْرٌ)
- جَزْرٌ *prop. red dye, hence wine* 277¹⁶ 320¹⁶

- جَرمَ . جَرمَ pl. جَرمَ see 40¹⁴ seq.
 جَرمَ (pl. of جَرمَ) penalties 610⁶
 جَرمَ coll. lopped palm-trees, metaph. the necks of horses 291¹
 جَرمَ complete (said of a period of time) 54⁴ (= 74⁴) 74¹²
 جَرمَ a native of بَلْتَرَمِي 299² (= 885¹)
- جَرنَ . جَرنَ - صَارِبٌ بِجَرنَ settling down, taking his place 883¹²
 جَرنَ (pl. of جَرنَ) threshing-floors 990²
- جَردَ . جَردَ whelp of a lion 822²
 جَردَ courage, resolution 617⁹
 جَردَ coll. camels belonging to the Banu Jirsa 135²
- جَريَ . جَريَ 1. to be loose (said of a camel's girth) 544¹¹: to manage to do a thing (with ب) 27¹¹: to render uncertain, unsteady (with ب) 888¹²: to ride a beast in a race, hence to found one's pretensions on something (with ب) 767²
 جَريَ intrans. to pass (said of the wind) 133⁴
 جَريَ to urge on one's riding-beast 933¹³ 938¹¹
 جَريَ agent, representative 803⁶
 جَريَ the office of agent ibid.
 جَريَ water-course 449¹⁴
 جَريَ (pl. of جَريَ) kinds of running 589² (= 1080⁶)
- جَراَ . جَراَ to satisfy the requirements of a situation, absol. 357², with acc. 252¹²
- جَترَ . جَترَ to give a camel (acc.) for food 413¹, metaph. with 2 acc.'s 437¹⁵ 478⁸ 930²

- يَتَقَبَّلُ *to accept a camel (acc.) for food* 315¹
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *coll. men slain in battle* 930²
 يَتَقَبَّلُ (pl. of يَتَقَبَّلُونَ) 923⁷
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *a place where the grass has been cut* 1062¹⁵
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *to pine after a thing (with ل)* 162¹⁶ 684¹⁷ 172¹⁷
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *to be broken (said of spears)* 319²
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *coll. onyxes (used for necklaces)* 814¹⁴
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *slope* 480¹³, pl. يَتَقَبَّلَاتُ 479¹³ 483¹³
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *recourse (in time of trouble)* 974⁴
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *coll. logs for fuel* 139¹ seq.
 يَتَقَبَّلُ (pl. of يَتَقَبَّلُونَ) *numerous (?)* 130²
 يَتَقَبَّلُ (pl. of يَتَقَبَّلُونَ) *skin-bottles* 22²
 يَتَقَبَّلُ I. *to recompense some one for a thing (with two acc.'s)* 371¹¹
 380²: *to pay back a debt (acc.)* 655¹⁴
 يَتَقَبَّلُ (pl. of يَتَقَبَّلُونَ) 402²
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *n. to become stiff* 87 notos⁶ (as var.)
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *orange dye (made of saffron)* 557⁹
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *to advance to the attack* 443³
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *the act of crossing, traversing* 743¹⁶
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *u. to feel with the hand* 1023¹⁰
 يَتَقَبَّلُ (جَسْمَانٌ) *seo* 42¹¹ 344¹²
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *n. to be stirred, excited* 343¹⁴ 408¹ (as var.)
 يَتَقَبَّلُ *leavings* 695⁵

- جشتر. جَشْتَر see 932 notes⁶
- جشش. جَشِش *roaring* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 849¹³ 849⁹
- جشم. جَشِم *to undertake a task* (acc.) 610⁹
- جشم. جَشِم *to impose a task upon some one* (with two acc.'s) 54¹
- جشم. جَشِم (= جَشِم) 219¹⁶ 1011⁶
- جشن. جَشِن *breast* 28¹, pl. جَشَائِن 91¹² 111¹² 16¹ 236¹⁷
- جنص. جَنَص *gypsum* (used for making furnaces) 845⁹
- جعب. جَعِب *to be thrown to the ground* 191¹⁵
- جعاتج. جَعَاتَج *narrow apices* 101⁹ 880¹¹
- جعد. جَعَد *curly-haired* 1059¹⁴, pl. جَعْدٌ 265¹
- جعر. جَعْر see 117
- جعير. جَعِير (pl. of جَعِير) *dung* 11¹, جَعِيرٌ *id.* 997¹⁰
- جعترون. جَعْتَرُون see 37¹, pl. جَعْتَرٌ *the lower parts of the thigh* 37¹ 926²⁰
- جعير. جَعِير epith. of the hyaena 932¹, see 307²
- جعير. جَعِير *id.* 307¹ seq.
- جعمس. جَعْمَس (pl. of جَعْمَس) *excrements, metaph. outcasts* 455¹⁴ (= 1076¹¹) 531¹ (as var.) *Nasr. 2. 2.*
- جعل. جَعَلَ a. *to give away one thing for another* (with acc. and لِي) 85¹
- جعل. جَعَلَ *fee paid for permission to water camels* 614¹, pl. جَعَالٌ *gifts* 606¹³
- جعلان. جَعْلَان (pl. of جَعَلَ) *dung-beetles* 256¹¹ 259¹²
- جندجف. جَنْدَجَف see 550⁹ 594 notes²
- جنفر. جَنْفَر u. *to abtain from a thing* (with عن) 197¹² (= 1058¹²)
- جنفر. جَنْفَر a *well* (especially one without interior masonry, see 830⁹) 95¹⁴ 96¹³ 648¹⁷ 857¹ 858¹⁴ 1099⁹, pl. جَنْفَرٌ 858¹⁴: *metaph. an imbecil* 830⁹

- جَعَزٌ see 554⁵
- جَعِيرٌ a quiver 616 542¹³ 1062¹²
- جَعْفٌ . جَعْفٌ to be covered with embroidery 663¹² seq.
- جَعَلٌ . جَعَلٌ to sweep away 467⁹
- جَعَلٌ swift (epith. of the ostrich) 636⁹, pl. جَعَالٌ said of quadrupeds
272² 858¹
- جَعَانَةٌ wool shorn from a sheep 1044¹⁵
- جَعَانٌ see 321¹¹
- جَعَالٌ hurricane 295³
- جَعْنٌ . جَعْنٌ coll. vines 554²; pl. جَعْنَانٌ scabbards 834²
- جَعْنَةٌ a large milk-pail 10¹⁸, pl. جَعْنَانٌ 1083²
- جَعْرٌ . جَعْرٌ u. to disturb a person (with ب) 347⁹
- جَعْرِيٌّ id. (with acc.) 16⁸
- جَعْرِيٌّ to be disturbed, uneasy maqd. 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷); to yield over a
thing to a person (with ع and ل) 116⁷
- جَعْرِيٌّ roughness, bad manners 351⁷
- جَعْبٌ . جَعْبٌ to threaten (with ع) 534¹²
- جَعْبٌ subst. provocation (?) 217¹³; adj. just dry (said of a wound that
is healing) 1023⁴, pl. جَعْبَانٌ 815⁹, metaph. applied to hearts 920¹¹
- جَعْبِيٌّ (no singular?) scars 162¹
- جَعْبِيٌّ shrank and dry (said of a lathorn thong) 474² (= 703¹²)
- جَعْلَجَلٌ . جَعْلَجَلٌ maqd. جَعْلَجَلَةٌ to throw down 490¹; maqd. جَعْلَجَلَةٌ to shake (as
one shakes a bell) 6¹⁹, جَعْلَجَلٌ ringing (epith. of a thunder-cloud)
269¹² 847⁹

- جَدَجَلٌ a *bell* 222²⁵, pl. جَدَاجِلٌ 246⁹ 248⁸ 606⁹ 650⁶ (= 624¹⁰) 936⁵,
metaph. *objects which dangle in the air* 3¹⁵ (= 6⁴)
- جَدَجَ . جَدَجَ to *rush* (said of *horses*) 268¹² 943⁴
- جَدَجَ . جَدَجَ bald in front 68¹⁴
- جَدَدَ . جَدَدَ to *contend* 365⁹
- جَدَدَ (pl. of جَدَدٌ) rough places 194¹⁵; (pl. of جَدَدَةٌ) she-camels that
have neither young nor milk, or, according to others, she-camels
that yield much milk (see Lisān IV 100⁵) 647¹³ 921¹²
- جَدَدَةٌ (pl. of جَدَدٌ) see 508⁷; (pl. of جَدَدٌ) skins i. e. carcass 634¹⁰
- جَدَدٌ rough ground 479⁶, pl. جَدَدٌ 134 notes³ (as var.) 989¹⁷
- جَدَدِيَّةٌ (pl. of جَدَدٌ) rough places 503³
- جَدَدَ . جَدَدَ to *journey quickly* 653¹⁵
- جَدَسَ . جَدَسَ (pl. of جَدَسٌ) 546²
- جَدَفَ . جَدَفَ to *flay* 440¹³ (as var.); جَدَفٌ sore 558¹² 593² (?), metaph. *da-*
mayed 556 notes⁴ (as var.)
- جَدَفٌ hollow, metaph. a *coward* 768¹⁶
- جَدَلٌ . جَدَلٌ i. to be swollen with pride 716⁷ (text doubtful); u. to *gather*
dung (denom. from جَدَلٌ) 444¹¹ 657²
- جَدَلٌ . جَدَلٌ to *cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 207² 256¹² 411¹², hence to *smite* a person
with a weapon (with 2 acc.'s) 23¹⁵ 1090⁴; جَدَلٌ cast, *comprehen-*
sive 58¹⁵ 715¹⁶; جَدَلٌ used with reference to the *Battle*
of the Camel 198¹²
- جَدَلٌ a *large camel* 944¹³ (= 1096⁹)
- جَدَلٌ basket (for carrying food) 436⁵
- جَدَلِيٌّ a *great enterprise* 69¹² 309² 1025¹⁶

- جَلَدٌ (pl. of جَلْدٌ) *saddlescloths* 1087¹⁰
- جَلْدَةٌ *old age* 444¹⁴
- جَلْدٌ *a great calamity* (= جَلْدٌ) 192⁹ (= 236¹) cf. Mubarrad 745¹⁰
- جَلْدَانٌ (pl. of جَلْدٌ) *sails of a ship* 295¹⁵ — see Lisān XIII 125⁵ seq.
- جَلْمٌ. جَلْمٌ *shears* 1061⁴
- جَلْدٌ. جَلْدَانٌ (pl. of جَلْدَانٌ) *rocks* 527¹ 618²⁹
- جَلْوٌ. جَلَا *v. to depart, move away* 1020⁷
- جَلَى *to remove, disperse* (with acc.) 1018⁷; *to uncover* (with عن) i. e. *to gladden* 371¹ (= 366¹)
- جَلَى *to strip a fallen enemy* (with عن) 1099¹; *to banish*, جَلَى *a war that results in banishment* 583¹¹; for جَلَى 894⁶, see “Additions and Corrections”
- جَلَى *to depart* 1020¹¹
- جَلَى *to uncover* (with acc.) 549⁷; absol. 709¹¹
- جَلَا *eye-salve* 1002¹⁰
- جَلَا (؟) 274¹⁵ (as var.)
- جَلَى (pl. of جَلَى) *the unveiling of a bride* 14¹¹; *those parts of the body which are displayed* 631¹¹
- جَلَامٌ. جَلَامَةٌ see 412¹²; pl. جَلَامِيَةٌ metaph. *chiffons* 393¹¹
- جَلَجٌ. جَلَجٌ *v. to be obstinate, resist* 837¹; *to carry away impulsively* (with ب) 926⁴
- جَلَجٌ *resist* 218¹² 979⁴, applied to a female 805¹² 839⁴, pl. جَلَجِيَةٌ 837¹; جَلَجِيَّاتٌ *fast-travelling poems* 981¹¹
- جَلَجًا (masd. of جَلَجٌ) adv. *in heading course* 708¹² seq.

- جَمَاعٌ a headless arrow 724⁴
- جَمُوحٌ (= جَمَاهِيقٌ) applied to a female 5⁴
- جَمَدٌ (pl. of جَمَدٌ) rugged places 537⁵ — see 233⁴⁷ (read جَمَدٌ and
وَجَمَدٌ)
- جَمْرٌ to confine an army to the camp 356⁵
- جَمْرَةٌ army (?) 1086⁷
- جَمْرَاتٌ see Index III
- جَمْرَاتٌ see 1081¹⁰
- جَمْرَاتٌ the ceremony of throwing pebbles, performed in the valley of
Mina 912¹¹
- جَمْرٌ i. to stride 91¹²
- جَمَسٌ (pl. of جَمَسَةٌ) congealed 563¹³
- جَمَشٌ shacen, smooth 841⁷
- جَمَعَ a. to bring lovers together (said of a place) 821¹⁵, cf. جَمْعَةٌ
جَمْعَةٌ 270¹: to be the common ancestor of two persons or tribes
(with acc. or بَيْنَ) 994¹⁵ seq.: to do both one thing and also
another 646¹ 986¹⁵, pass. 585⁴
- جَمَعٌ to become submissive 966⁵
- جَمَعٌ — جَمَعٌ pilgrims assembled 450⁶
- جَمَعٌ — جَمَعٌ she died pregnant 1043¹¹
- جَمَعَةٌ a collar worn by captives 383 notes⁸ seq.: a large cauldron 504¹⁷
- جَمْعَةٌ a period of agreement (opp. to جَمْعَةٌ) 365⁸ 368¹⁸ 729¹¹ 1090¹⁴
- جَمْعَانٌ see 209¹¹
- جَمِيعٌ entire, i. e. uninjured 838⁷

- يَجْمَعُ *the annual assembly of pilgrims* 958¹² 969¹²; pl. يَجْمَعُونَ
crowds 696¹⁰, crowded places 699⁸, يَجْمَعُ نَبِيْنَهُ *his waist* 653¹².
- جَمَلٌ. جَمَلٌ (مَوْجِدٌ لِّلْجَمَلِ =) لِّلْجَمَلِ 80¹⁴ 789² (cf. 198⁹ seq.)
bond of affection 159⁹ 499⁹
coll. camels 632¹⁰ 714¹⁰.
جَمَلِيَّةٌ a strong she-camel 479¹⁰
collected, complete 201⁶
- جَمِيمٌ. جَمِيمٌ see 566¹ seq.
جَمِيمٌ to suffer to rest (with acc.) 566²
جَمِيمٌ subst. a great mass 296¹¹; pl. جَمِيمَاتٌ masses of water 346¹¹; adj.
vast, numerous 15² 309¹ 311² 603¹² 604¹² 605⁶
جَمِيمَةٌ water collected in a reservoir 214¹² 1098¹²
جَمِيمٌ (pl. of جَمِيمٌ) heads of hair 1005²
جَمِيمٌ untiring (epith. of a mare) 667²
جَمِيمٌ rich herbage 108¹⁴
- جَمِيْرٌ. جَمِيْرٌ multitude, army 938⁹
جَمِيْرٌ numerous 994⁹
- جَمِيْرٌ. جَمِيْرٌ a. to turn (intrans.) 586¹²
- جَنْبٌ. جَنْبٌ to lead alongside of something (with 2 acc.'s) 654¹ 1064¹¹; جَنْبِيْنٌ
mares led by the side of camels 89¹², cf. 95²; see also 108¹², and
جَنْبِيْنٌ
جَنْبٌ to march alongside of another, تَجَانَّبَ رَجُلَانِ he accompanied
my march 58²
جَنْبِيْنَةٌ a bay made of camels' hide etc. 691⁴

- جَنْبٌ *the bank of a river* 449¹⁶ 467¹⁷; *region* 576⁵
- جَنْبٌ — جَنْبٌ اَيْتِي see 43⁸ (var. جَدْبٌ)
- جَنْبًا — du. جَنْبَيْنِ *on each side of me* 1007¹
- جَنْبِي *southern* 285¹¹, see 286⁶
- جَنْبِيَّةٌ *a camel led by the side of another, hence associate, partner* 297¹ 479⁷ 540¹¹
- اَجْنَابٌ (pl. of جَنْبٌ) *strangers* 681⁶
- اَجْنَبٌ *a man whose camels yield no milk* 1022¹²
- جَنْبٌ or جَنْبِي *a kind of iron used for making swords* 69⁹
- جَنْجٌ a. (masd. جَنْجُو 9¹⁰) *to bend down (intrans.)* 9¹² 767¹⁴ 877²; *to decline (said of the day)* 192² (= 235¹³) 194²⁰
- جَنْجٌ (pl. of جَنْجٌ) *leaning to one side (said of camels)* 502⁸
- جَنْجٌ *id. (said of men)* 563¹⁵
- جَنْجٌ (pl. of جَنْجٌ) *subst. rihā of a man* 837¹ (cf. 839¹); *adj. crow- ching (said of birds)* 443¹⁵
- جَنْجٌ *edge of a spear-head, du.* 638⁵
- جَنْدٌ *short and thickly built* 430² 850¹⁴, fem. جَنْدِيَّةٌ 132⁴
- جَنْدٌ *coll. stones used as missiles* 201¹¹, pl. جَنْدِيٌّ *id.* 370¹⁴ 1037¹
- جَنْزٌ — جَنْزًا اَشْطَبَانِ *a corpse handed over to Satan* 904⁶
- جَنْفٌ *to act tyrannically* 570⁹
- جَنْفٌ *injustice* 494⁹
- اَجْنَفٌ *bent to one side* 590¹⁰
- جَنْجٌ *Jinn as a type of fierceness* 188⁵ (cf. 584¹⁶), تَلَابُ الْجَنْجِ i. e. *wild beasts* 914⁷, جَنْجٌ نَبِيلٌ *said of the darts of Love* 1031¹⁰,

- جِسْنُ التَّيْبِ *the vehemence of passion* 62⁹ cf. جِسْنُ التَّيْبِ as an exclamation 992⁷ (see Liian XVI 251¹⁵ seq.)
- جَسَدٌ (= جِسْنٌ) 584¹⁵
- جَسَنٌ *mind* 178¹⁰ 436¹⁶ 903⁸
- جَسَنٌ (pl. of جَسَنٌ) *demons* 132
- جَسِيَةٌ *demonic, applied to a beautiful woman* 631¹¹
- جَسْنَةٌ (pl. of جَسَنٌ) *embryos* 279²
- جَسْمَةٌ *madness* 138¹¹ (= 567¹⁷); *a place where someone has been buried* 949¹⁴
- جَسْمَانٌ (pl. of جَسْمَانَةٌ) *tall palm-trees* 291⁶
- جَسِيٌّ 1. construed with 2 acc.'s 162¹⁴; جَسِيٌّ مِنْ جَسِيٍّ عَلَيْهِ *he wrongs thee that brings guilt upon thee* 1026³
- جَسِيٌّ جَسِيٌّ التَّخَلُّلُ — *honey* 549¹¹
- جَسِدٌ a. *to take much of a thing (acc.)*, جَسِدٌ نَسْرَبٌ 359¹¹; *pass. to be stared, exhausted* 20¹¹ seq. 396 notes³ 421¹²
- جَسَدٌ with 2 acc.'s, جَسَدٌ الْعَدَاوَةِ 961¹²
- جَسَدٌ *to become a matter of importance* 870¹³
- جَسَدٌ *starvation* 20¹¹; جَسَدٌ adv. *at his utmost speed* 382¹⁶; جَسَدٌ *as far as thou canst* 397¹³
- جَسِيدٌ or جَسِيدٌ *distressed* 800⁴
- جَسِيرٌ a. *to clear out a well (acc.)* 602¹⁵
- جَسِيرٌ *to look at an object (acc.)* 78⁸ 361⁷
- جَسِيرٌ مَجْسِيرٌ applied to a well 603¹⁵
- جَسِيرٌ *to despatch a wounded man (with عِلٌّ)* 470¹⁴

- جَيَّرَ طَرَفَ فِي خَيْرِهِ — جَيَّرَ he died 608¹⁴ cf. 358⁷
- جَيْشٌ . أَجْبَشَتْ نَفْسِي أَيْسُ to be seized with fright 875⁶, cf. أَجْبَشَتْ نَفْسِي أَيْسُ 617⁶
- جَيْشٌ . جَيْشٌ see 524 notes¹ seq.
- جَيْلٌ . جَيْلٌ to act wildly, fiercely 188⁶
- جَيْلِيًّا to be incited to violence 97¹ (see Goldziher "Muhamm. Stud." I 222)
- جَيْلٌ wild, fierce 224⁸ 284⁸, pl. جَيْلٌ 224⁸, or جَيْلٌ 161¹¹ 284⁶
- جَيْلٌ fierceness (in man) 161¹¹. liveliness, briskness (in camels) 558⁶
- جَيْلِيَّةٌ (undetermined) a state of barbarism, or paganism 380⁷ 609¹, جَيْلِيَّةٌ 264⁸ 563¹⁴
- جَيْلِيًّا (pl. of جَيْلٌ) places where there are no way-marks 55⁶, metaph. mysteries 604¹³
- جَيْمٌ . جَيْمٌ see 1007¹
- جَيْمٌ (pl. of جَيْمٌ) thick, large 1007²
- جَيْمٌ . جَيْمٌ 769⁸
- جَوْبٌ . جَابٌ u. to cleave (with acc.) 311⁵, to cleave open (with عن) 91⁵: to dig walls (acc.) 242⁷
- جَوَابٌ to answer one another 515¹⁰
- جَوَابٌ to be removed, dissipated (said of the darkness) 464¹⁴
- جَوَابٌ shield 96¹³
- جَوْدٌ . جَدٌّ u. to water abundantly (with acc.) 637¹¹, 687¹² 1064⁷, pass. 615¹
- جَوْدٌ see 303²
- جَوْدٌ to choose with care 947¹
- جَوْدٌ copious rain (see 520⁶), applied to the sweat of a horse 673¹⁷

- جور . جَزَّ n. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 331²; *to take a person aside* (with ب of the pers.) 489¹
- جَوْرٌ *to fall, collapse* (from weakness) 877²
- جَوْرٌ *to become neighbours* 21¹
- جَوْرٌ adj. *out of the way* (said of a place) 381¹
- جوز . أَجَزَّ *to give to drink* (with acc. of the pers.) 216¹²; *to give the signal of departure to the pilgrims* (acc.) 450¹; أَجْزَزَ *the right of giving the signal* 450⁶
- جَوَزَ *to pass by* (with acc.) 687¹³ 906¹⁴
- جَوَزَةٌ see 216¹²
- جَوَزٌ *the act of giving to drink* 216¹¹ 1034⁵
- الجَوَازُ *the constellation Gemini* 502² 950¹⁰ 1008¹¹ 1012 notes¹
- أَجْوَارٌ (pl. of جَوْرٌ) *the middle of the body* 176⁵
- جويس . الحَوَيْسَاءُ see الحَوَيْسَاءُ n. r. حويس
- جوع . جَوَيْتَهُ *herald of destruction* (?) 1028² — جَوَيْتَهُ — أَجَالٌ
- جويل . أَجَالٌ *it has been settled* 435¹ — أَجَالٌ see 289¹; أَجَالٌ *side of a well* 588¹⁴, pl. أَجْوَالٌ 279⁶
- جَوَالِدٌ (مَجَالِدٌ) see 435¹
- أَجَالٌ 288¹⁴, pl. مَجَالِدٌ see n. v. أَجَالٌ
- مُتَجَالٍ *whirling* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 289⁹
- جوم . جَوْمٌ (Persian) *goblet* 364¹²
- جون . جَوْنٌ *any dark-coloured object* e. g. dried urine 164², the sweat of a camel 687², a dark cloud 159⁹, the gloom of night 634⁷; fem. جَوْنَةٌ *a sand-grouse* 56¹; الجَوْنَةُ *the setting sun* 929¹⁴

- جَوْن (pl. of أَجْوَان) epith. of camels, said to mean either *white* or *black* 134¹⁴
- جَوِي see 56²
- جَوِي (Persian) *dignity, claim to respect* 618¹⁵
- جَوِي *low ground* 122¹⁵ 317⁸ 470⁴ 618¹⁰, du. 133¹: *middle (?)* 167¹⁴
- جَوِي *low ground* 849⁸
- جَوِي said of the stomach 395²
- جَوِي *to detest (with acc.)* 100⁹ (= 419² 767¹²)
- جَوِي *pain in the stomach* 395²: metaph. *passionate desire* 160², *thirst for vengeance* 992¹⁵
- جَوِي maqd. جَوِي see 769¹³
- جَوِي certainly 459¹⁴
- جَوِي جَوِي 1. *to burst forth*, said of a wound 109², of warriors 149¹⁰ (= 328²), *to boil over (like a cauldron)* 547¹⁵, with ب 586¹³ (cf. 987¹⁰)
- جَوِي *to ask for troops (with acc. of the pers.)* 1078⁸
- جَوِي epith. of a horse 588¹⁵ (= 992¹¹ 1091¹⁴), جَوِي id. 589⁷ (= 1089²): fem. جَوِي a blow which makes the blood spurt forth 987⁹
- ح
- حَبِي as an exclamation (with ب) 630⁶ 825¹
- حَبِي (الْحَبِي) the fruit of the terebinth 709¹
- حَبِي coll. *bubbles* 429¹⁶ 436¹⁵ 440¹⁴ 456¹⁶, حَبِي pools with a rippling surface 1032¹⁵
- حَبِي a Rabbi 42¹⁵, pl. حَبِي 850¹², حَبِي mentioned by Jarir 340⁸ (see *Kur'ān* V 48, 68)

- خَبَارَاتٌ (pl. of خَبَارٌ) *bastards, metaph. cowards* 1020⁶
- خَبِيرٌ *texture, properly of a fabric, hence applied to poetry* 914⁴ 985⁵
- خَبِيرٌ *well treated* 610⁶
- حَبَسَ . حَبَسَ I. *to detain people on a journey* 697¹² 777¹⁷; intrans. *to halt* 777¹⁷
- حَبَسَ intrans. *cooped up* 324³
- حَبَسَ a *sheet for a bed* 987¹² (= 410³)
- حَبَسَ *confined (said of camels)* 456¹⁴
- حَبَسَ see 176¹ (text doubtful)
- حَبَسَ . حَبَسَ I. *any scrap or vestige* 907¹¹ (see 53³)
- حَبَسَ I. *masq. حَبَسَ (= مَرْتَلٌ)* 29² 41³
- حَبَسَ closely *recess*, hence coll. *hcinets* 676¹⁵; *id.* 677
- حَبَسَ epith. of the penis 683⁷ 1002² — حَبَسَ
- حَبَسَ *to be caught in a net* (حَبَسَ) 681¹²
- حَبَسَ *one who lays nets for wild animals* 682¹³
- حَبَسَ metaph. *protection* 591⁸ 913⁵ 936¹¹ 1013⁵; pl. *id.* 198⁷ (= 1058¹¹); *du. kindred on the father's and mother's side* (?) 543¹⁰;
- pl. *long stretches of sand* 687¹⁵
- حَبَسَ — حَبَسَ applied to Jarir 622⁹ 623¹⁰; pl. *حَبَسَ* 705⁹
- حَبَسَ (no singular?) *curts* 604¹ 605¹⁰
- حَبَسَ *short of stature* 915¹¹
- حَبَسَ II. *to crawl* 35¹³ 523³ (?) 544⁴; *to be near, appear in view* 345¹¹ 632¹¹ 687²; *to bestow a gift* 456¹ (1076¹⁴), with ب of the gift and acc. of the pers. 197¹² (= 1058¹⁰) 457⁹ (= 1077¹⁰) 987²
- حَبَسَ *to benefit a person (acc.)* 456¹⁰ (= 1076¹⁴)

- حَسْبِي *to sit with the skirt of one's garment rolled up against one's back,*
 hence *to sit at ease* 183¹ seq. 204¹ 775¹ 802¹⁰, *to wait for* (with ل) 574¹²;
 بَيْتُ الْحَسْبِيِّ a name given by al-Farazdaq to a verse of his 774⁷ (see 182¹⁵), الْحَسْبِيُّ a place where one sits at ease 712²
 (var. الْحَسْبُ)
- حَب close, near together الْحَبْلُوعُ said of an arrow which nearly hits the target, pl. حَوْبٌ 795⁷ seq.
- حَبِيَّة (pl. of حَابٍ) men who sit at ease 778²
- حَبِيْرٌ a skirt rolled up 204¹ seq. 222⁶ 393¹¹, pl. حَبِيْرٌ 564⁴ 554¹¹, شَدُوْا حَبِيْرًا sit at ease! 708⁸ 854⁸ cf. 802⁷
- حَبِيْرٌ bestowal 456¹ (= 1076¹⁴): gift 198¹⁶
- حَبِيْرٌ a spreading cloud, du. 636⁶
- حَبِيْرٌ loaded with gifts 589¹² 1046⁹
- حَبْتٌ u. to shake down fruit 291⁶
- حَبْدٌ lineage 791¹²
- حَبْرٌ see 249¹²
- حَبْرٌ the part round the anus 249¹²
- حَبْسٌ see 795⁷
- حَبْسٌ see 795⁸
- حَبْسٌ even, followed by nomin. 394⁴ (= 699⁷): حَبْسِيْ مَخْبَعَةً so that thou wast compelled to eulogize him 497¹⁹
- حَبْلٌ see 97¹⁴
- حَبْرٌ u. to scatter money (absol.) 417¹⁷
- حَابِيْبٌ du. see 37²

- حَاجِبٌ *the edge of the sun's disk* 929¹⁴
- حَاجِبِيْنَ — أَوْلِيَاءِ حَاجِبِيْنَ *epith. of princes* 1039¹⁰
- حَاجَبٌ . حَاجَبٌ u. *to visit a shrine, or any other sacred object (with acc.)* 936⁷
- حَاجِبَةٌ *route* 427⁴
- حَاجِبَةٌ . حَاجِبَةٌ *to retreat* 694 notes⁵
- حَاجِرٌ . حَاجِرٌ see 183⁹ (var.)
- حَاجِرٌ *the space on the north-western side of the Ka'ba* 486¹¹ seq.
- حَاجِرَةٌ *a compartment of a tent* 300¹⁴; pl. حَاجِرَاتٌ or حَاجِرَاتٌ *cattle-pens* 192¹⁰ (= 236⁵), *abodes in general* 540⁶ 696⁷ (= 747¹²)
- حَاجِرَةٌ *a bow made at Hajar* 313²
- حَاجِرَاتٌ (pl. of حَاجِرٌ) *the stones of the Ka'ba* 870¹¹; see also Index III s. v.
- حَاجِرَةٌ or حَاجِرَةٌ *the part round the eye* 444¹ (= 441¹) 509¹⁵; pl. حَاجِرَاتٌ 279¹ 339⁹ (as var.) 441² (see 444²)
- حَاجِرٌ . حَاجِرٌ see 183⁷ (var.)
- حَاجِرَةٌ *to occupy a safe position (?)* 581¹⁵ — see also 183⁷ (var.)
- حَاجِرٌ *a ridge of high ground* 780¹; pl. حَاجِرَاتٌ 780¹; pl. حَاجِرَاتٌ *barriers (in a moral sense)* 948¹
- حَاجِرٌ *fortress (metaph.)* 612¹¹
- حَاجِرَةٌ *bound with a cord (حَاجِرَاتٌ)* 33²
- حَاجِلٌ . حَاجِلٌ *to be covered up* 520¹¹
- حَاجِلٌ *fetter for the foot* 127⁶ 166¹⁰ 590¹, du. 894¹, pl. حَاجِلَاتٌ 277⁴;
- ankle-ring (worn by a woman)* 1081¹⁰, du. 1044⁹; pl. حَاجِلَاتٌ *white*
- feet of horses* 507⁷; حَاجِلِيٌّ *conspicuous (said of an action)* 392¹⁵
- حَاجِلٌ (pl. of حَاجِلٌ) *hopping (epith. of ravens)* 213¹

- حَجَائِلُ (pl. of حَجَائِلَة) *bed-curtains* 550¹² (construed as sing.), 831¹¹
- مُحَاجِلٌ a horse with *white feet* 1024¹⁸, hence *conspicuous, illustrious* (said of a victory) 939⁸
- حَجَائِلُ (no singular?) *hoppings of ravens* 629⁸
- حَاجِمٌ. حَاجِمٌ *to turn away* (intrans.) 19²⁰ 275⁶
- حَاجِمٌ. حَاجِمٌ (pl. of حَاجِمٌ) *crooked sticks* 135⁷ — for the phrase يَرْكَبُ الحَاجِمِ see under رَكَبَ
- حَاجِمِيٌّ *sagacity* 544²⁷
- حَدَاٌ. حَدَاٌ coll. *kites* 91¹⁸
- حَدَبٌ. حَدَبٌ *to show favour to a person* (with على) 402¹³ 404¹ 921²
- حَدَبٌ *id.* 786¹¹ 901¹¹
- حَدَبٌ حَدَبٌ *billowy* (epith. of a sea) 758¹² 791²
- حَدَبٌ *desirous, eager* 855¹¹
- حَدَبٌ (pl. of حَدَبٌ) *low hills* 1036²
- حَدَثٌ. حَدَثٌ حَدَثٌ نَقَسَتْ — حَدَثٌ *to be vain, concited* 1090¹¹, *to intend to do a thing* (with ب) 366¹⁸
- أَحَدَثٌ *to do a thing afresh* (with acc.) 707¹⁰
- حَدِيثٌ *recent* (opp. to قَدِيمٌ) 211¹¹
- حَدِيثٌ *skilled in speech and narration* 25³
- حَدِيثٌ *misfortune* 448⁷ 451⁹ 892¹³
- حَدِيثٌ prep. *soon after* 1046⁵
- حَدِيثًا adv. *recently* 370¹¹ 737¹⁰ 773⁶ 1079¹⁰
- أَحَدَاتٌ (pl. of حَدَاتٌ) — كُنْ عَلَى أَحَدَاتِ البَيْتِ — *he was appointed to suppress the disturbances at al-Bayra* 684⁶ (see Balahbur, Gloss. s. v.)

- حَدَّثَتْ *new-fangled (?)*, i. e. *badly made* (said of a sword) 413¹⁶ (= 385⁷)
- حَدَجَ حَدَجٌ *a woman's litter* 76¹³ seq. 495⁷ (= 636¹⁷), pl. أَهْدَجٌ 868¹⁴ 869¹
- حَدَدَ حَدْدٌ *to be incensed against a pers.* (with ل) 116⁸
- حَدَّادٌ *tailor* 983¹⁰
- حَدِيدَةٌ *the scale of a balance* 497⁷; pl. حَدَائِدٌ *chains, fetters* 982⁹ 990⁶
- حَدِيدٌ *unfortunate* 306⁴ 314¹¹ 583¹
- حَدَّرَ حَدْرٌ *u. or i. to cast forth, expel* 45¹³; *to wash down* 177⁷; *to drive down* 662⁶
- حَدْرٌ *stout* 697¹¹; حَدْرٌ لِمَايِبٍ *epith. of a mare* 675¹⁴
- حَدْرَجٌ حَدْرَجَةٌ *coll. twisted whip-cords* 618⁸
- حَدَسَ حَدْسٌ *conjecture* 220¹⁴
- حَدَلٌ حَدَلٌ *(pl. of حَدَلٌ) lop-sided* 370¹⁶
- حَدَمَ حَدْمٌ *to become very hot* 1085⁹
- حَدَى حَدْيٌ *to make for, attack* (with acc.) 643¹⁴
- حَدَذَ حَدْذٌ *having a scanty tail* (said of a camel) 861¹³; *metaph. rapid, impossible to arrest* 105¹⁶
- حَدَفَ حَدْفٌ *a certain kind of sheep, or goat, having a small body* 801¹⁵ (as var.)
- حَدَفِرٌ حَدْفِيرٌ (= يَأْتِمِعُهُ) 216¹⁴
- حَدَمَ حَدْمٌ *i. to cut off* 927⁸; حَدْمٌ *mutilated* 327¹²
- حَدَوَ حَدْوٌ *to be shod* (said of camels) 578¹¹
- حَرَبَ حَرْبٌ *u. to plunder a person* 47⁷ (= 782¹) 1024¹² (text doubtful), with ب of the thing 154⁴
- حَرْبٌ *to anger* 971⁶

- حَرْبٌ construed as masc. 13¹⁵
- حَرْبٌ ruin 418¹³ (var. قَرْب 1071¹⁴)
- حَرْبَتٌ a kind of plant 208¹¹
- حَرَبْتُ i. to devote oneself to a thing (acc.) 947⁶
- حَرَبْتُ parentage 203 notes³ (as var.)
- حَرَجٌ to forbid (with عَى of the pers.) 417⁵
- حَرَجَاتٌ — حَرَجَاتٌ — حَرَجَاتٌ see Index IV s. v. حَرَجَاتٌ
- حَرَجَةٌ small thicket 470¹³
- حَرَجِيَّةٌ (pl. of حَرَجٌ) ostriches' eggs 456⁴ (as var.)
- حَرَابِيحٌ (pl. of حَرَابِيحٌ) tall camels 559⁵
- حَرَبْتَفٌ hurricane 560⁶ 596¹²
- حَرَدٌ to anger 677¹⁷
- حَرَدٌ to yield little, be niggardly 610¹⁷
- حَرْدٌ furious (epith. of a lion) 227² 990¹²; pl. حَرْدٌ 987⁶
- حَرْدٌ anger 570⁵
- حَرْدٌ see 216⁶ seq.
- حَرْدٌ the act of fleeing 666¹¹
- حَرِيدٌ solitary 581¹⁷ 649⁵
- حَرِيدٌ see Index III s. v.
- حَرْدٌ an animal having an injured fore-foot 216¹³ 483⁸ 800⁷; pl. حَرْدٌ 583¹⁶, or حَرْدٌ 216⁶ (as var.)
- حَرَرٌ to thirst for vengeance 526¹⁴
- حَرَرٌ the middle of a thing (= حَرِيرٌ) حَرَرٌ بِأَيْمِهِ 393⁵; حَرَرٌ تَبِيئَتِي 845¹⁴

- حَرْزٌ 147¹⁴ (cf. 574⁵), pl. حَرْزَاتُ الحَرْزِ applied to the faces of women 89¹⁵, to the faces of camels 559¹⁶; pl. الحَرْزُ *the free*, i. e. the Persian nobles 645¹⁷; بنو الحَرْزِ *id.* 645¹⁸
- حَرْزٌ see 1007¹⁴
- حَرْزَانٌ *thirty* metaph. 1046¹⁹, pl. حَرْزٌ 233²⁰ 253²¹
- حَرْوِيٌّ (fem.) *hot wind* 519²² 529²³ 756²⁴
- حَرْوِيٌّ 983²⁵
- حَرْوِيَّةٌ abstract from حَرْزٌ 623²⁶; see also Index III s. v. الحَرْوِيَّةُ
- حَرْزٌ see above, s. v. حَرْزٌ
- حَرْوِيٌّ *violent* (said of a battle) 349²⁷
- حَرْزٌ *to insert* 641²⁸
- حَرْزٌ *to seize, appropriate to oneself* (with acc.) 163²⁹ 191³⁰ 505³¹; *to preserve* 313³² 423³³ 725³⁴ 836³⁵ 877³⁶
- حَرْزٌ *refuge* 178³⁷ 658³⁸
- حَرْزِيٌّ *one who seeks refuge* 649³⁹
- حَرْشٌ حَرْشٌ see 946 notes⁴⁰
- حَرْشٌ *to hunt lizards* (acc.) 447⁴¹
- حَرْشِفٌ *a troop of men on foot* 572⁴²
- حَرْصٌ *a kind of plant* (called also الحَرْصُ) 318⁴³
- حَرْفٌ *to turn aside* (intrans.) 561⁴⁴, with عَنِ 49⁴⁵
- حَرْفٌ *a lean she-camel* 479⁴⁶ 618⁴⁷ 823⁴⁸ 891⁴⁹; *phrase, formula* 796⁵⁰, pl. حَرْفَاتُ الحَرْفِ *periphrastics* 913⁵¹ 916⁵²
- حَرْفٌ *distorted in figure* (?) 978⁵³
- حَرْفٌ (?) 893⁵⁴ (as var.)

- حرفش . حَرْفَشٌ *to raise the crest, metaph. to boast (with ب)* 5¹
- حرف . حَرْفٌ *two sinews in the thigh* 978¹³ 1017 notes² (as var.)
- حرفس . حَرْفَسٌ (pl. of حَرْفَسٌ) *small beetles* 157⁹
- حرفف . حَرْفَفٌ (pl. of حَرْفَفَةٌ) *the hip-joints (called also الحَرْفَفَاتُ)* 71¹⁷
- حرك . حَرْكٌ see 53² seq.
- حرم . حَرَمٌ i. *to withhold, deprive (with 2 acc.'s)* 585⁴
 حَرَمَاتُ اللَّهِ — حَرَمَاتُ اللَّهِ 1058¹⁵ (see Kur'an XXII 31)
 حَرَمٌ *unsuccessful (said of implements)* 632⁵
 حَرَمٌ (pl. of حَرَمٌ) *bonds of kinship* 900²
- حرمل . حَرْمَلٌ *coll. rus* 544⁴ 708⁴
- حزحز . حَزْحَزٌ see 440¹⁰
- حزر . حَزْرٌ u. *to become sour (said of milk)* 661¹
- حزير . حَزِيرٌ *sour milk* 675¹⁷; *adj. sour* 676¹⁵
- حزرا . حَزْرَاءٌ *sour milk* 929¹¹
- حزرا . حَزْرَاءٌ *a full-grown youth* 864¹
- حزز . حَزْزٌ *moment, occasion* 30¹⁰
 حَزْزٌ *rough ground* 271¹⁶ 634¹⁴ 1003⁸ 1023⁵; pl. حَزْزَاتٌ 611¹⁶ 673⁵
 حَزْزَاتٌ *pauses* 371⁶ 776⁷
- حزف . حَزْفٌ (؟) *see* 709⁸
- حزوم . حَزُومٌ *a stony hill* 998⁵; pl. حَزُومٌ 175⁸
 حَزُومَةٌ *a bundle of firewood* 950¹²
 حَزُومَةٌ *a heave blow (؟)* 409¹² (cf. 672⁷, also كَيْكٌ مُبْسَمَلٌ *kiek*,
 Mubarrad 637⁹)

- حَبْرِيَّ *breast* 4¹, du. *prominent parts* 618¹⁰, pl. حَبْرِيَّ 502¹, or حَبْرِيَّ 343¹² 754¹
- حَبْرِيَّ *rough ground* 1081² (text doubtful)
- حَبْرِيَّ *girth of a camel* 479¹⁴
- حَبْرِيَّ (pl. of حَبْرِيَّ) *rough places* 188¹⁵
- حَبْرِيَّ *id.* 162⁴ 288⁶ 301¹³
- حَبْرِيَّ *a female soothsayer* 378⁶
- حَبْرِيَّ (pl. of حَبْرِيَّ) *soothsayers* 661¹¹
- حَسِبَ a. used parenthetically, حَسِبَ *as I think, i. e. if I be not mistaken* 1095⁸
- حَسِبَ *to ascertain by inquiry (?)* 428⁵
- حَسِبَ *to reckon the death of a person as a claim to reward (with acc. of the pers.)* 282⁷
- حَسِبَ (pl. of حَسِبَ) *celebrated persons (= حَسِبَ حَسِبَ)* 147¹⁶
- حَسِبَ حَسِبَ الأَعْمَالِ — *epith. of God* 283⁷
- حَسِرَ *to become weary* 196¹
- حَسِيرٌ *wearieness (lit. weary part)* 515¹²
- حَسِيٌّ u. *to shrivel (said of fire)* 74¹²; i. *to feel tenderness for a person (with ↓)* 83¹
- حَسِيٌّ *a feeling of tenderness* 83¹²; a *swift mare (?)* 673¹² — see Aghani X 45⁹
- حَسَمَ *ranour* 740¹⁴
- حَسَمَ (u. or l.?) *to leave a remnant* 97¹²
- حَسَمَ *remnant, worthless fragments (= حَسَمَ)* *ibid.*

- حسيم. حَسِيمٌ epith. of a sword 947¹ 1012¹¹ 1016¹⁹: du. *sword-edges* 625¹
- حسن. حَسَنٌ or حَسِينٌ, followed by ى 41¹² seq.
حَسَنٌ coll. a kind of shrub 190¹¹ 192¹ (= 235¹⁷)
- حصى. حَصَى to give to drink (with acc. of the pers.) 52⁹ (= 785⁸)
حَصَى to drink (with acc.) 406¹⁶
- حشد. حَشَدٌ i. to come together for battle 145¹⁰ 656⁴: to join in supporting a person (with ل) 458¹⁵ (= 1077¹⁵) 1073⁴
حَشَبٌ see حَشَبٌ
- حَوَيْدٌ (pl. of حَاوِيْدٌ) massed together, epith. of waves or streams 982¹
- حشر. حَشْرٌ (= حَشْرٌ?) slender, tapering, epith. of حَشْرٌ 406¹¹
حَشْرٌ see 97¹⁶
- حشش. حَشَشٌ u. to fill, stuff, used of feeding horses (with 2 acc.'s) 107¹⁴, pass.
كُنَ الرَّحَالُ حَشَّ حَشْوَةً as if the saddle were filled with (i. e. borne on the back of) a sand-grouse 56⁷: to supply a fire with fuel (with acc. of the fire and ب of the fuel), applied to war 481⁷ 567⁶ 1032¹⁵, pass. 365¹, used also of a literal fire 900² — for حَشَّ 106¹⁴, see "Additions and Corrections"
- حَشَّاشٌ (pl. of حَاشٍ) those who gather fodder 108⁵
- حَشَّاشَةٌ a last breath, gasp 344¹⁶ 518¹⁷, see also 54¹³
- حشرو. حَشْرُوٌ u. to wound in the intestines 328⁹
- حشرو. حَشْرُوٌ drags of a tribo 323¹¹ 377⁶
- حشرا. حَشْرَاءٌ (pl. of حَشْرَاءٌ) couches 347⁹
- حصب. حَصَبٌ i. to scatter pebbles 617²
حَصَبٌ a violent wind 810¹²

- حنيد . حنيدٌ *firmly twisted*, said of a rope 801¹⁴
- حنيدٌ *firm*, said of the muscles 605⁶
- حصر . حصرٌ *stinginess* 459¹⁸
- حصرٌ *stingy* 324¹⁶
- حصص . حصصٌ u. (?), masd. حَصَصَ, see 41²
- حصصٌ *hairless* 681¹⁴, fem. حَصَصٌ 5⁸
- حصيل . حصيلٌ *summed up* 713¹³
- حصيلٌ (pl. of حَصِيلٌ) *results* 604⁹ 714¹⁴
- حشم . حشمٌ i. see 41²
- حشم . حشمٌ *a thorough-bred horse* 880¹², pl. حَشْمٌ 354¹³ 814 notes¹ (as var.),
or حَشْمٌ 937⁷
- حشوين (pl. of حَشْوِيَّة) *chaste women* 911¹² 939⁷
- حصى . حصىٌ (or حَصَا 913² 1089²) *number*, especially *the sum total of a tribe*
187⁹ 568¹² 571¹⁴ 572¹³ 870¹⁸ 1037¹⁴
- حصىٌ *intelligence* (?) 1086⁹ [see Jamhira 632¹⁴]
- حضر . حضرٌ *to run* 154¹⁸
- حاضرٌ *coll. those who settle in a place, hence men slain in battle* 391¹² 392²
- حاضرةٌ *coll. settled tribes, or families* (as opposed to بادية) 984¹⁶
- حضرٌ *the act of racing, hence rivalry* 43¹⁵ 247² 253⁸ 859⁸ (text doubtful)
- حضورٌ (pl. of حَاضِرٌ) *persons present* 140¹⁸ 305¹⁴
- حضرٌ see 531⁶
- حاضرٌ (= حضرٌ, see above) 900¹¹
- حاضرٌ *lying in a place* (acc.) 178²

- جَسْبِيرٌ ^ج swift (epith. of a horse) 923¹²
- جَصَصَ . جَصِصٌ ^ج the foot of a hill 213¹⁶ 489¹⁰
- جَصِنَ . جَصِينٌ ^ج metaph. depth of darkness, du. 618¹⁴
- جَضَبَ . جَضَبٌ ^ج the act of gathering fire-wood, hence جَضِبْتُمْ لِي جَضِبْتُمْ my aiding them 428⁹
- جَضِبَاتٌ ^ج a place where fire-wood is gathered (؟) 214¹⁵
- جَضَبَ . جَضَبٌ ^ج u. to press down (with ب) 800⁷: to reduce an amount (acc.) 193¹³ seq.
- جَضَبَ . جَضَبٌ ^ج to drag down (with acc.) 68⁸ 309¹⁰
- جَضَبٌ ^ج coll. pustules 5³
- جَضَبَ . جَضَبٌ ^ج crushed 900⁹
- جَضَبَةٌ ^ج a kind of cuirass 485¹⁸ 623¹⁵ (= 320¹⁶ 650¹³)
- جَضَبٌ ^ج broken in pieces 1028 notes⁵
- الْحِجَابِ ^ح i. e. the semicircular wall on the north-western side of the Ka'ba 118⁴ 798⁹
- جَضَبٌ ^ح crumbled (said of hail-stones) 42¹⁵
- جَضَرَ . جَضْرٌ ^ح an enclosure (for cattle, etc.) 361⁸
- جَضَدٌ . جَضْدٌ ^ح endowed with, possessed of (with ب) 1025⁶
- جَضَرَ . جَضْرٌ ^ح to obtain favour 798⁸: to gain the victory 419¹¹
- جَضْرًا . جَضْرًا - جَضْرًا - جَضْرًا good luck 989¹²
- جَضْرِيَّةٌ ^ح favourite wife (with ب of the husband) 874¹²
- جَضْرٌ . جَضْرٌ ^ح a harmless species of snake 5² seq. (read الجَضْرُوتُ) 968⁹
- جَفْرٌ . جَفْرٌ ^ح a well 316¹¹ 589¹, pl. جَفْرٌ 343⁹
- جَفْرًا ^ح a graze 381⁷

- خَفِيرٌ *earth dug out to make a well* 13¹⁵
- خَفِيرَةٌ (= خَفِيرٌ, see above) 910⁶
- خَفِيرٌ *spade* 847⁸ (cf. 875²)
- خَفَرٌ i. *to thrust with a spear* 47¹⁰ 146¹² (= 328¹¹) 327¹⁴, pass. 710⁶; *to urge on* 313⁵
- حَفِظَ *to display zeal* 708⁸ 922¹², magd. حَفِظَ 295¹⁰ 777¹²
- أَحْفَطُ *to provoke, anger a person (acc.)* 127¹ 488⁶; تَحْفِظَاتٌ *provocations* 83⁵
- حَفِيظَةٌ *zeal, ardour* 10⁶ 13¹¹ 461¹⁰ 603⁹, pl. حَفِظَاتٌ *things that excite zeal* 22¹²
- أَحْفِظُ *roused to anger* 1080⁶
- حَفَلٌ i. *to rustle* 965⁶, magd. حَفِيْفٌ 242¹² 339¹⁴ 988⁶; u. *to surround (with acc.)* 1087⁵
- أَسْتَحْفِلُ *to seize (with acc.)* 302¹⁶ 647¹⁶, pass. 312⁴
- حَفْلَةٌ *a kind of litter* 657¹⁰
- حَفَلٌ i. *to care about (with acc.)* 666¹³ 825⁶ 822¹⁵ 920¹⁶
- أَحْفَلُ *to rush, see* 15¹¹ seq.
- حَفْلٌ (pl. of حَفْلٌ) *ready to be milked (said of sheep)* 11¹, حَفْلُ الصَّرَاتِ *with full udders* 370⁶
- حَفْلَةٌ *torrent* 15¹⁰
- حَفْلَةٌ see 97¹⁴
- مُحَافَلَةٌ *effort, struggle (?)* 257³
- حَفَبَ *to convey a message (acc.)* 1083⁷
- حَفْبٌ *a woman's giraffe* 166¹⁵ 433¹¹ 1029¹⁶

- حَقِيْبَةٌ a cushion placed behind the saddle 192¹ (= 235²⁰), pl. حَقِيْبَاتٌ
317¹¹ 883 notes¹ (as var.) 921²
- حَقَبٌ (pl. of حَقَبٌ) hind-girths of camels 347²; (pl. of حَقَبٌ or حَقَبٌ)
times, years 411¹²
- حَقَبٌ made to ride behind another on the same beast 147¹³
- حَقْرٌ حَقْرَةٌ contempt 1005⁹
- حَقْفٌ حَقْفٌ slender in the girth (epith. of a gazelle) 598⁷
- حَقِيقٌ حَقِيقٌ to diapete, wrangle 307¹¹
- حَقِيٌّ a round boz 1045⁷ [see Dinawari 45¹ = Tabari I 824²]
- حَقِيَّةٌ a she-camel of mature age 205¹¹
- حَقِيٌّ centre 235¹⁰
- حَقِيْقَةٌ that which one is bound to defend 692¹¹ 702¹⁰, pl. حَقِيْقَاتٌ 781⁴
- حَقِيْقٌ حَقِيْقٌ (pl. of حَقِيْقٌ) old men 8¹
- حَقِيْقٌ حَقِيْقٌ (pl. of حَقِيْقٌ) a disease which attacks camels in the belly 321⁹
- حَقِيْقٌ deerspit 1044¹⁸
- حَقْنٌ حَقْنٌ u. to preserve milk in a skin-bottle for churning 948¹ soq.
- حَقْوٌ حَقْوٌ waist, du. حَقْوًا يُعْتَابُ 985³, pl. حَقْوَاتٌ 752¹³
- حَدَادٌ حَادٌ u. — حَادَتْ بِرَأْسِهَا she knelt down with her full weight on her
breast (applied primarily to a she-camel) 311⁸ — of Hamasa 145¹⁷,
where we should read حَادَتْ بِرَأْسِهَا
- حَدَادٌ حَادٌ to rub oneself against a thing, hence to remain in a place (with
ب) 1037⁴
- حَدَمٌ حَدَمٌ u. to reach the utmost point, i. e. to attain to old age 65⁸ [see
Ibn Kutayba Sh. 104¹⁹]

- حَدَمَ *to restrain (absol.)* 65²
- أَحْتَمَ *to be tightened (said of a rope)* 588² (= 1051²)
- حَكَمَ *judge, du. حَكَمًا قُرَيْشِي* i. e. 'Abd-Manāf and Hashim 224²
- حَكَمَ (pl. of حَكَمَةٌ) *curbs for horses, hence restraint, tyranny* 645²
- حَكَمَاتٌ *curbs* 50² (see 65²)
- أَحْكَمَ *most regulate* 988²
- أَحْكَمُهُمُ *arbitration* 1019²
- حُكْمَةٌ *a verse of the Qur'an* 1029¹⁴
- مُسْتَحْكَمٌ *firm, staunch* 986²
- حَلَأَ *to drive away, repel* 87¹⁰ 174⁹ 659⁹ حَلَأَتْ camels kept away from the water 1068⁹
- حَلَبَ *to help (with acc.)* 574¹⁰ حَلَابٌ *helper* 39² 297² 646² — see also "Additions and Corrections" note on 894⁹
- حَلَبٌ *fresh milk* 924¹, *metaph. benefit* 982¹² (as var.): حَلَبِي وَحَلَابِي i. e. *all my powers* 145¹³ (as var.)
- حَلَابٌ *a plant on which antelopes feed* 280²
- حَلَابَةٌ *a troop of race-horses* 43¹², pl. حَلَابَاتٌ 488¹³
- حَلَابَانِ *the two veins of the thigh* 36² 490²: for 673¹² see قَمَرٌ
- حَلَابِي (regarded by some as an irregular plural of حَلَابَةٌ) *troops of cavalry who came to assist some one* 186⁹ 197¹² 582¹² 609¹ [see Lisān 1 322²]
- حَلَابِيٌّ *fresh milk* 929¹¹
- أَحْلَابِيٌّ (pl. of أَحْلَابِيَّةٌ) *draughts of milk sent home from the pasture-grounds* 896¹⁴ (= 299¹²)

- حَلَجَلَ . حَلَجَلَ *to move away* (intrans.) 129¹¹ 188⁴
- حَلَسَ . حَلَسَ *a cloth placed under the saddle, hence a she-ass is called لُمُ حَلَسٍ* 466⁹, pl. حَلَسَاتٌ 624⁴
- حَلَسَتْ . حَلَسَتْ *furnished with a حَلَسٌ — حَلَسَتْ بِالنَّيْبِ* said of mares 458⁶
- حَلَفَ . حَلَفَ i. followed by *عَلَى يَمِينٍ* 922¹⁵
- حَلَفَ metaph. *to remain in a place* (acc.) 1000¹¹
- حَلَفَ *the act of swearing* 32⁷
- حَلَفَتْ . حَلَفَتْ *as an exclamation (= حَلَفْتُ حَلَفَتْ)* 211¹²
- حَلَفَ . حَلَفَ *to soar in spirals* (said of an eagle) 946⁴ 984¹⁰, حَلَفَتْ *revolving* (said of a star) 1046¹³
- حَلْفَةٌ *a coat of mail* 639⁸
- حَلْفٌ *a bare mountain* 680⁹, pl. حَلَفَاتٌ 1015¹¹
- حَلْفَةٌ *haira shaved off* 705¹¹
- الْحَلْفَةُ *that which is marked with a circle, a name applied to the camels of the Banu Zurāra* 228¹²
- حَلْفَمٌ . حَلْفَمٌ (pl. of حَلْفَمٍ) *throats* 375¹⁰
- حَلَلٌ . حَلَلٌ i. *to be accomplished* (said of a vow) 540¹; u. *to be situated* (said of an abode) 758⁹
- حَلَلٌ *to become quit of an oath* (absol.) 1025¹³, with ب 1086²
- حَلَلٌ *to alight together* 48⁸ (= 782¹³)
- حَلَلٌ *to be situated* (said of an abode) 1064²; *to dwell* 1082⁹
- الْحَلَلَةُ coll. (as opposed to الْحَلَسُ) 666¹⁷
- حَلَلٌ *a suit of clothes* 416² 464³ seq., pl. حَلَلَاتٌ 187¹⁰ 223⁹
- حَلِيلٌ *husband* 824⁹, حَلِيلَةٌ *wife* 876¹

- إخيلٌ *orifice* 855⁴, pl. أخائلٌ 527¹
- مخالٌ *a place suitable for dwelling in* 278¹⁰ 780³
- حلم . احتمت *to become mature (said of a youth)* 920⁵, masd. 536⁵
- حلمٌ *coll. ticks in a skin* 935¹³
- حلمٌ *adj. suffering from ticks* 294²
- حتمت *a kind of shrub* 490⁷
- أحلامٌ (pl. of حلمٌ) *misls, hence persons (used contemptuously)* 804¹¹ 827²
- حلو . حلا *u. to be sweet* 421²⁰ (var. اخلوى 422¹)
- حليبةٌ *softness* 267¹²
- حلى . حلى *see* 54²
- حديج . حديج *to grow lean, waste away* 858¹ (read حديج)
- حمد . أحمد *to find praiseworthy* 565¹
- حمر . حمر *to speak the language of Hungary* 814¹⁶
- حمرٌ *erysipelas* 840¹⁰ seq.
- حمراتٌ (pl. of حمرٌ) 232¹⁵ 280¹⁷
- حمرٌ *violent (epith. of rain)* 520⁵
- حمرٌ *epith. of a hurricane (so called because the air is red with dust)* 560³
- حمرٌ *applied to a woman* 128³ (as var.)
- حمس . حمس *to become furious (said of a battle)* 580⁷
- الحمس *see* 665¹⁴ (r) 666¹⁷ (r)
- أحمسى *see* 176⁴ (as var.)

- حَمَشَ . أَحْمَشُ to anger 927¹²; pass. to be stirred up (said of war) 224¹¹
- حَمَصَ . أَحْمَصُ to feed camels with salt herbage, applied metaph. to women (with 2 acc.'s) 925¹³; to communicate a salt taste (said of a skin-bottle) 921¹⁴, hence مَحْمَصَةُ الوُضْبِ , said of camels, 921¹⁰ (text doubtful)
- حَمَصَةٌ salt herbage 674²
- حَمِصَةٌ a camel that eats salt herbage 39¹⁸
- حَمِصِيَّةٌ id. 40¹
- حَمِضٌ . حَمِضٌ coll. certain desert shrubs (explained by حَمَصٌ sorrel) 490⁷ — see also 855 notes³ seq.
- حَمَفٌ . حَمَفٌ stupid 846¹¹
- حَمِيفٌ humbled, abased 1025¹²
- حَمَلٌ . حَمَلٌ i. to attribute a thing to some cause (with acc. and على) 350³
- حَمَلَتْ trans. to mount a person (acc.) on a beast 48² (= 782¹⁰); to carry off captives (acc.) 1088²; intrans. to be stirred up against some one (with على) 927¹⁴
- حَمَائِلٌ (pl. of حَمَائِلَةٌ) troops who attack (?) 622²
- حَمَائِلٌ (pl. of حَمَلٌ) loads, i. o. women borne on camels 271⁶ 676⁷ 869²
- حَمَلَانٌ a beast, or beasts, for riding 610⁶ — see Tabari Gloss. n. v.
- حَمَائِلٌ (pl. of حَمَلَةٌ) bracts of burden 630²
- حَمَائِلٌ (dimin. of حَمَلٌ) 116¹⁰ seq.
- حَمَائِلٌ burden, hence weight 819²
- حَمَائِلٌ (pl. of حَمَائِلٌ) sword-belts 985²
- حَمَائِلٌ goldsmiths' bellows 214⁴
- حَمَائِقٌ (pl. of حَمَائِقٌ) the interior of the eye-lids 131¹ 838¹²

- حَمَمٌ . حَمَمٌ *to blacken* 320¹⁶; حَمَمٌ *blackened* 83¹; hence, as a noun of place, *a smith's forge* 776³
- حَمَمٌ *blackness* 818⁷ (var. حَمَمٌ)
- حَمَمٌ *charcoal* 339¹² 377¹⁰ 801¹⁰ 967⁸
- أَحْمٌ *black (with soot, etc.)* 853³; *sunburnt* 175⁵
- حَمِيمٌ *Linsman* 667⁵
- حَمَمٌ coll. *ticks* 902²⁵
- حَمِيٌّ 1. *to be a defender (absol.)* 898¹⁷; *to render a place inaccessible to some one (with 2 acc's)* 255¹³
- حَمِيٌّ *to be a defender (absol.)* 194¹¹ 1016¹⁷
- أَحْمِيٌّ *to defend, render inaccessible (with acc.)* 493¹⁷ 997¹; with acc. and *على* 509⁴ 903⁹
- أَحْمِيٌّ *to avoid, keep aloof from an object (acc.)* 803¹⁴ 804 notes ¹, pass. 514⁵
- حَمَا (in rhyme for حَمِيٌّ) 63¹⁵
- حَمِيٌّ *heat* 294⁵
- حَمٌّ *hot* 8⁷ 502⁹; *subat, a hot day* 1008⁸
- حَمِيَّةٌ *defender (masc.)* 235¹¹ 1066¹⁵; *line of defence* 674⁵; pl. حَمِيَّاتٌ *painful effects* 121¹⁰; *slopes of a mountain* 274¹⁶ 1015¹⁴
- حَمِيلٌ . حَمِيلٌ *short of stature* 758¹
- حَمْدٌ . حَمْدٌ *see under حَمْدٌ*
- حَمْدٌ . حَمْدٌ coll. *miracles* 904⁹
- حَمْدٌ . حَمْدٌ (pl. of حَمْدٌ) *glimmy* 232²
- حَمْدٌ . حَمْدٌ *to embalm motaph.* 1069¹⁴

- حَنَفٌ . حَنَفٌ *to perform religious exercises* 595¹³
 حَنَفٌ *a twist in the foot of a horse* 55¹¹
 حَنَفٌ (pl. of حَنَفٌ) 95¹³
 حَنِيفٌ *a heathen (in the mouth of a Christian)* 314¹²; metaph. (= فُجْرٌ) 378¹¹
- حَنَفٌ . حَنَفٌ *to grow lean* 841¹¹ (as var.) 842⁹
 حَنَانٌ (pl. of حَنَفٌ or حَنِيفٌ) *angry* 716⁶
 مَحَنَفٌ *angered* 1046¹⁸
 مَحَانِيفٌ (pl. of مَحَنَفٌ) *lean (?)*, said of camels 716⁶
- حَنَكٌ . حَنَكٌ explained as *short of stature, searthy, or old* 878¹⁴, fem. حَنَكَةٌ 878¹⁴, pl. حَنَاكٌ 23⁴
- حَضٌ . حَضٌ coll. a species of demons 129⁶
 حَضَةٌ *wife* du. 410¹ (= 072³)
 حَضَانٌ *moaning* (adj.), حَضَانَةُ الرِّيحِ epith. of a storm 596¹²
- حَنُوٌ . حَنَا u. intrans. *to turn towards some one for protection* (with لِي) 197¹⁵ (= 1058⁹), said of a gazelle turning towards its fawn (with ل) 631¹⁴
 حَنُوٌ *a bend in a valley* 638¹⁴; *the bone above the eye* 441⁹; pl. حُنُوءٌ *the sides of a well* 1022¹⁰; *the coils of a serpent* 1039⁷; metaph. *difficulties, complications* 216¹³
 حَوَانِيَةٌ (pl. of حَوَانٌ) 684¹⁰
 حَوَانِيَةٌ *a bend in a valley* 50¹⁵ (= 784⁴) 447¹⁰
- حَوِبٌ . حَوِبٌ u. *to transgress against something* (with ب) 101⁵
 حَوِيبٌ *wickedness* 57¹⁷

- حَبِيَّةٌ *tenderness, affection* 381⁶ (see Lisān I 326¹¹ seq.)
- حوت. الحوت *the name of a constellation* 520⁶
- حوج. حوج (pl. of حَجَّةٌ) 427¹¹
- حوذ. حاذ u. *to overcome* (with acc.) 1099¹ (text doubtful)
- حور. حار u. *to come back* 41 notes⁴ (as var.)
- حَارٌّ *to swallow* 5² 519⁷ 522³
- حَارَّةٌ *حَارَّةٌ السُّفَاةُ battle-field* 116¹; *id.* 987⁹ [see Tabari Gloss. s. r. حور]
- حَوْرٌ or حَوْرٌ *answer* 257⁵ 586⁶; *speech in general* 645¹⁴
- حَوْرٌ *young camel* 816⁷ (= 1093⁸) 846³ 863¹
- حَوْرِيٌّ *white flour* 867¹⁰ (= 890⁶)
- الحَوْرِيُّ *the Apostle*, a title applied to az-Zubair ibn al-Awwām 591⁸ seq. 695⁵ seq. 751¹⁷ 997⁷; *حَوْرِيٌّ السُّرَيْبِيُّ id.* 833¹; pl. الحَوْرِيَّاتُ see 867¹¹ (= 890⁶)
- حَوْرِيٌّ see 257⁵
- حَوْرِيٌّ *return* 89¹⁷
- حَوْرِيٌّ *the pin of a pulley*, metaph. 1002¹
- حَوْرِيٌّ *answer* 435³ seq.
- حَوْرِيٌّ *utterance* 1034¹²
- حوز. حاز u. *to be victorious* (absol.) 1023³; metaph. applied to the darkness which takes possession of the sky 1009¹; *to bring together* (with acc.) 658⁸ (text doubtful)
- حَوْرِيٌّ *to drive camels to the water* 91¹⁴
- حوس. الحوسا (var. الحوسا) a name given by Jarre to a poem 847⁶

- حَوْشٌ *a grove of palm-trees* 573¹⁴
- حَوَّضٌ *to blink* 588²
- حَوْضٌ *to provide a place (acc.) with cisterns* 514¹
- حَوْضٌ *metaph. power, resources* 77¹⁵ 915¹⁵ 958¹⁵ 980¹⁵; for حَوْضُ الْحَمِيرِ see Index III s. v. غَنَابٌ بَيْنَ مَغْمَعَتَيْهِ
- حَوَّضٌ *u. to guard, defend (with acc.)* 64¹⁵ (as var.) 598¹⁴ 649⁹
- حَوَّضٌ *a moveable screen made of reeds* 616¹⁰ seq.
- حَوَّضٌ (pl. of حَوَّضٌ) *guardians* 589¹²
- حَوْفٌ *du. حَوَّافَتَيْهِ as prop. by the side of it* 838¹⁴
- حَوْفٌ *حَوْفُ الْحَمِيرِ (مَا حَوْفٌ لِحَمِيرَةٍ =)* 592¹⁰; for حَوْفُ الْحَمِيرِ see Index III s. v. غَنَابٌ بَيْنَ مَغْمَعَتَيْهِ
- حَوَّضٌ *applied to the weaving of poetry* 985⁹
- حَوَّلَ *u. to cease to shed rain (said of clouds)* 1033⁶; حَوَّلَ فِي مَنْشِ قَرَسِهِ *he leapt upon the back of his horse* 582¹¹
- حَوَّلَ *to attack (with acc.)* 221¹²; *to be on the point of doing something (with اَنَّ)* 478¹⁴
- حَوَّلَ *to attack (with عَلِيٌّ)* 957¹²; *to last for a year* 537¹², partic. مَحْوِيلٌ 537¹² 629¹² — see also below
- حَوَّلَ *to move from one place to another, said of a tribe* 307¹² 408¹² 587¹⁴, said of a rider who changes his mount 366¹⁰; *to be metamorphosed into something (acc.)* 260¹⁴ 277¹⁴ (= 294⁶)
- حَوَّلَ *to gaze at a distant object (acc.) in order to see whether it be moving* 805⁴
- حَوَّلَ *harran (said of a she-camel)* 1045⁷ ¹¹, pl. حَوَّلٌ *applied to she-asses* 3¹⁴ (= 6¹⁴) — see also 450²

- حَيَّةٌ *crafty* 59⁹
- حَيَّةٌ *year* 74¹³ 173⁹ 302¹ 831¹¹
- حَيَّةٌ *that has lasted a year* 164¹
- حَيَّةٌ *prop. round* 348⁵
- حَيَّةٌ *barrenness* (in a she-camel), metaph. 437¹²
- حَيَّةٌ *prop. opposite* 235¹² 653¹, *حَيَّةٌ id.* 653⁵
- حَيَّةٌ *coll. vertebrae* 505⁹
- حَيَّةٌ *a pulley for drawing water, metaph. 1002¹: لا الحَيَّةُ (= لا الحَيَّةُ) inevitably?* 149¹² cf. the *Kitab-al-Mu'ammarin* ed. Goldziher p. 12¹, where the MS likewise has الحَيَّةُ
- حَيَّةٌ *refuge, means of escape* 202¹⁰ 707¹⁴, *حَيَّةٌ id.* 694¹⁷
- حَيَّةٌ *changing* (intrans.) 61¹³
- حَمٌّ *a great mass* (of water, etc.) 758⁸ 763⁸
- حَمٌّ *id.* 264¹ 407¹ 467⁵ 957¹³ 987 notes¹ (as var.), pl. حَمَمٌ 375¹⁵ 467¹⁵ 743¹⁶ 752¹
- حَمَمٌ (pl. of حَمَمَةٌ) *hovering*, applied primarily to birds 763¹, hence to camels *pressing towards the water* 615¹⁶, to lances *thirsting for blood* 390⁶, to hearts *pining for love* 325⁵ 962¹⁵ — in the phrase *وَمِنْ السَّابِقَاتِ الْحَمَمِ* 371¹⁷ the first two words seem to refer to حَمَمٌ (verse 45) and the last to حَمَمٌ (verse 46)
- حَمَمٌ *stony ground* 890¹, nom. unit. حَمَمَةٌ 826¹, du. 394¹³
- حَمَمٌ *the act of wandering, hovering round an object* 39¹
- حَمَمٌ *dark-coloured* (applied to luxuriant herbage) 108¹¹, pl. حَمَمٌ applied to horses 154¹ 456¹⁵
- حَمَمٌ *1. to seize* 584²⁰ 611⁵ 809²⁰ 835¹¹ (= 482⁷) 991¹

- حَوَاةٌ a camp of nomads 821¹
- حَوَايَا (pl. of حَوَايَة) cushions on which women ride 658⁴
- حيث . حَيْثُ when 368⁵; حَيْثُ where 192¹ (= 235¹⁷)
- حيث . حَيْثُ 1. to avoid (with مَعْنَى) 436⁵
- حير . حَيْرٌ to be whirled about by the wind 516²; to wander about 1085⁴
- حَيْرٌ . حَيْرٌ to remain stationary (said of a cloud) 849³; مُمْسَجِرٌ still water 3¹¹
- حَيْرٌ . حَيْرٌ a pool 77³; pl. حَوَايَا 292²; حَوَايَاتٌ wandering (?) epith. of ostriches 458⁵
- حَيْرٌ . حَيْرٌ (أَيْدَا) = حَيْرٌ الدَّخْرِ — حَيْرٌ 31¹
- حيث . حَيْثُ (كَمْ التَّحْيِي) = حَيْثُ 476¹¹
- حيث . حَيْثُ injustice 57¹³
- حيث . حَيْثُ the circuit, i. e. the mountains of Kaf 468¹ (as var.)
- حيث . حَيْرٌ 1. to perish 35¹³ 776¹⁷ 940¹⁰ — see حَيْرٌ below
- حيث . حَيْرٌ to watch for the time of a thing (acc.) 187¹¹
- حيث . حَيْرٌ a fool (see Tabari, Gloss.) 879 notes² seq. (as var.), pl. حَيْرَانٌ 29⁸
- حيث . حَيْرٌ folly 170¹⁷ 240¹⁸ 323⁸ 538² 914 notes⁴ (as var.) 949⁸ 990¹⁵
- حيث . حَيْرٌ to have a fertile season 462¹¹ 463¹² 19
- حيث . حَيْرٌ to spare a person some pain (with acc. of the pers. and حَيْرٌ) 177⁴
- حيث . حَيْرٌ وَالشَّمْسُ حَيْرٌ — حَيْرٌ while the sun is in the sky 595⁷
- حيث . حَيْرٌ that which revives, refreshes 345⁹ 711¹² (as var.), حَيْرٌ id. 539¹⁰
- حيث . حَيْرٌ fare 629¹²

ح

- حَبَأَ . حَبَأٌ a. *to hide (trans.)* 709¹⁵
- حَبِيبٌ . حَبِيبٌ u. *to skip about* (said of the young of wild animals) 1082²¹
- حَبْتٌ . حَبْتٌ *to trot* (said of a wolf) 810¹⁶
- حَبْتٌ . حَبْتٌ *ambling gait of a mare* 585¹⁷ (= 1089²¹), applied also to the gait of wild beasts 881¹⁶
- حَبِيبٌ . حَبِيبٌ *id.* 58²
- حَبِيبٌ . حَبِيبٌ *the dross of iron* 443¹⁵
- حَبِيبٌ . حَبِيبٌ u. (= حَبْرٌ) 41³
- حَبْرٌ . حَبْرٌ *soft, crumbling ground* 49¹² (= 783¹¹) 247⁵ 404⁶ (= 766¹) 497¹³
(see Additions and Corrections)
- حَبْرٌ . حَبْرٌ *a grove of lote-trees* (حَبْرٌ) 73¹⁴ 159¹ 214¹¹ 482¹, pl. حَبْرِيٌّ 73¹⁴
- حَبْرٌ . حَبْرٌ (pl. of حَبْرٌ or حَبْرَةٌ) *camels of noble breed, or camels which yield much milk* 921¹⁰
- حَبْرٌ . حَبْرٌ *a fever of Khaibar* (which is noted for malaria, see Yaḩut II 505⁴ seq.) 620⁵
- حَبْرٌ . حَبْرٌ *character* (as opposed to حَبْرٌ external appearance) 1042¹⁵
- حَبْسٌ . حَبْسٌ *booty* 51⁷ (= 784¹⁵), pl. حَبْسَاتٌ 51⁹
- حَبْطٌ . حَبْطٌ i. *to trample on something* (acc.) 61¹⁶ 737¹, with acc. of the horse's hoof 206¹¹: *to grope on one's way, travel by night through a place* (acc.) 795¹⁶
- حَبَلٌ . حَبَلٌ *delirium* 138¹¹ (= 567¹⁷) 165⁷
- حَبَالٌ . حَبَالٌ *subst. a demon* 472¹¹, metaph. *the passion of love* 633³: as adj. utter ruin 30 حَبَالٌ حَبَالٌ *id.* 1044¹⁵

- أَشَابِلُ (pl. of أَشْبَلٌ) *demons (that cause madness)* 633²
- خيو . خَبَا u. see 627 notes⁴, and Additions and Corrections
- ختل . خَتَلٌ *to attack by stealth* 622¹²
- ختم . خَتَمٌ خَيْرٌ النَّحْوَاتِمِ — خَاتِمٌ *epith. of the Prophet* 349²
- خنس . خَوَّابِنُ (pl. of خَائِبَةٌ) *women who circumcise others* 230⁶
 خُنَّانُ (pl. of خَنَّانٌ) *relatives by marriage* 793¹¹ 829⁶
 مُخْتَنَاتٌ applied to women 773³
- ختر . خَتَرَ u. or خَتَّرَ *to be, or become, thick (said of liquids)* 209¹⁵, partic. 209¹⁷
- ختل . خَتَلَةٌ *the lower part of the belly* 799⁶ seq.
- ختم . خَتَمٌ *flatness of the nose* 973¹⁵
 خَفْمٌ *flat* 1031²
- خجور . خَجُورٌ *full of water (?)* 37² — read خَجُورٌ?
- خذب . خَذَبٌ u. see 147¹⁸
 خَذِبٌ *strong (?)* 853¹⁵ (as var.)
 خَذِبَاتٌ (pl. of خَذِبَةٌ) *wounds* 130³ (var. خَذَبَاتٌ *blows*)
 خَذِبٌ *sharp (said of a sword)* 147¹⁷
- خديج . خَدِجٌ *distorted, malformed* 437²
- خدد . خَدَّدَ u. *to dig a pit, pass.* 1085⁸ [cf. Dinawart 63¹²]
 خَدَّدَ *to become lean* 485¹⁸
 خَدَدٌ (pl. of خَدَّةٌ) *holes in the ground* 288¹⁴ 951¹⁸ 1087¹¹
 خَدِيدٌ *pit* 1085⁸; pl. أُخْدِيدٌ *hoof-prints* 802¹⁶
- خدر . خَدَرَ *to be concealed in a litter (خَدْرٌ)* 931¹⁴, خَدْرٌ *covered orer (epith. of a litter)* 955⁷ (cf. 957¹¹), خَدْرَةٌ *secluded (epith. of a woman)* 69¹⁵

- خَدِرٌ *crouching in a lair* (epith. of a lion) 255¹³; metaph. 198¹ (= 1058¹²)
- خُدْرِيٌّ *dark-coloured, said of the night* 175¹⁴; خُدْرِيَّةٌ epith. of an eagle 155⁵
- خُدَيْرٌ (pl. of خُدَيْرٌ) *women's litter* 931¹³; خُدَيْرٌ *id.* 868¹⁰
- خُدَيْرٌ (= خُدَيْرٌ q. v.) 487¹ 1035¹; pl. خُدَيْرَاتٌ 255¹³
- خُدَيْعٌ (= خُدَيْعٌ) *treachery* 91²
- خُدَعَةٌ (or خُدَعَةٌ) *the act of retreating into a hole* (applied to lizards) 1022¹⁵
- خُدَيْعٌ *the artery of the neck* 975⁵; pl. خُدَيْعٌ 692⁵ 701¹⁰ 814¹⁰ 913⁸
- خُدَجٌ, or خُدَجٌ; خُدَجٌ *closet, small chamber* 684⁹ 981¹
- خُدَمٌ *to present a slave to a person* (with 2 acc.'s) 190¹³
- خُدْمٌ *coll. thongs tied round the pastern of a camel for fastening the shoe* 272¹² (var. خُدْمٌ and خُدْمٌ)
- خُدَامٌ (pl. of خُدَامَةٌ) *id.* 62⁸ 1012⁸; *anklets worn by women* 1021⁷ 224¹¹ 285² (as var.) 598⁵ 1008⁸ 1020⁶
- خُدْمٌ *fastened* 61¹⁶
- خُدْرِيٌّ خُدْرِيٌّ (pl. of خُدْرِيٌّ) *fragments, splinters* 307¹²
- خُدْفٌ خُدْفٌ I. (= خُدْفٌ) 293¹⁶
- خُدْفَةٌ *driven away with stones* (f) 598⁵
- خُدْلٌ خُدْلٌ *an animal that leaves the herd, metaph. a wife, du. خُدْلًا صَوْرًا* 821¹⁶
- خُدْمٌ خُدْمٌ *to be cut to pieces* 45⁷
- خُدْمٌ *liberality, bounty* 673¹⁵
- خُدْمٌ *cut out* 61 notes¹ (as var.)
- خُرٌّ خُرٌّ *a term of contempt applied to a man* 242¹¹

- مَحْرَبَةٌ *a prey* 380¹²
- مَحْرَبٌ *a male bastard (as an emblem of helplessness)* 218¹¹, pl. مَحْرَبِينَ
9¹¹ 52^{8t} 530¹ 767¹⁶ 894¹¹
- مَحْرَبَاتٌ (pl. of مَحْرَبَاتٌ) *the holes in axe-heads* 419¹ 767¹⁰
- مَحْرُوجٌ *tribute* 648¹⁵ (= 299¹⁵)
- مَحْرُوجٌ *saddle-bag* du. 417¹⁵ seq. 892⁹
- مَحْرُوجٌ *a flat horse* 673¹⁶ [see Hamasa 168¹⁷ seq.]
- مَحْرُوجٌ see Index III
- مَحْرُوجٌ *penetrating i. e. current (said of a poem)* 62¹⁵ (= 430⁷)
- مَحْرُوجٌ *variegated in black and white (epith. of a plain)* 272⁹
- مَحْرُوشٌ see 882 notes⁵ seq. (as var.)
- مَحْرُوشٌ (pl. of مَحْرُوشٌ or مَحْرُوشَاتٌ) *modest women* 788⁹
- مَحْرُوشٌ *id. ibid.*
- مَحْرُوشٌ *i. to make a rustling noise (with the wings)* 673¹²
- مَحْرُوشٌ *a string of stones or shells used as an amulet* 360⁹ 1013⁸, pl. مَحْرُوشَاتٌ
shells worn by kings in their crowns 237⁴ 438¹⁰ 712²
- مَحْرُوشٌ (pl. of مَحْرُوشٌ) *making no noise* 680¹²
- مَحْرُوشٌ *i. to sting (said of a scorpion)* 946²
- مَحْرُوشٌ (pl. of مَحْرُوشٌ) *racks* 375²
- مَحْرُوشٌ *spear* 154¹⁴
- مَحْرُوشٌ *to be unsheathed (said of swords)* 124¹¹
- مَحْرُوشٌ *bay* 342 notes¹⁷ 394¹, dimin. مَحْرُوشَةٌ 1006²
- مَحْرُوشٌ *to be weak* 967¹⁵

- خَرِبٌ see 968¹ and notes ¹
 خَرَوِعٌ coll. castor-oil plants (as an emblem of weakness) 542² 596¹¹
 834⁸ 966⁸
 خَرِبٌ. خَرَابٌ (pl. of خَرَابَةٌ) *tender, delicate* (epith. of women) 788¹⁰ (as var.)
 خَرَفٌ. خَارِفٌ *a fruit-gatherer, hence a violent wind is called خَارِفٌ* 291⁴
 خَرِقٌ. خَرَّقَ to engulf, swallow up (with ب) 846²
 خَرَقٌ *a desert plain* 272² 633¹³
 خَرَقٌ (pl. of خَرَقَةٌ) *strips of cloth, hence خَرَقٌ banners* 184¹¹;
swarms of locusts 328¹⁹
 خَرُوفٌ (fem. of أَخْرَفٌ) *insensible, apathetic (?)*, epith. of a mourning woman 53¹⁴
 خَرِيفٌ *hurricane* 290¹²
 مَخَارِيفٌ (pl. of مَخْرَفٌ) *deserts* 787²
 مَخْرَفٌ *having wide ravines* (epith. of a valley) 915⁹
 خَرَمٌ. خَرَمٌ i. to omit 68⁷
 خَرَمٌ to be cut to pieces 45⁵ (as var.)
 خَرَمٌ 688⁹ (= 932¹¹, var. خَرَمًا 1081¹⁷) variously explained as *shoulder, precipice, rough ground, and dust* (1081¹⁷); according to Bakri 79⁷ it is the name of a place
 مَخْرَمٌ *racine* 53¹⁵, pl. مَخْرِمٌ 346³ 373¹¹ 375¹¹ 391¹⁰ 403¹ 610¹⁴ 618¹² 620²
 757⁷ 759⁷ 798⁸, *metaph. means of escape from an oath* 754⁵
 مَخْرَمٌ مَخْرَمٌ السَّقَايُ -- مَخْرَمٌ *one who roams trackless* (said of a wild beast) 617¹⁰
 خَرَشٌ. خَرَشٌ see 440¹² (as var.)

- خَرَرٌ ^{خَرَرٌ} (pl. of ^{خَرَرٌ}) *small-eyed* 897¹² (= 496⁷)
- خَرِيرٌ ^{خَرِيرٌ} a *kind of porridge* (apparently such as was eaten by the lower classes) 82⁶ 122⁸ 223¹⁴ 226⁵ 318¹² 321⁸ 439⁹ 541⁹ 542⁶ 637² 692⁵ 695⁷ 845⁷ 854¹¹ 859¹⁴ 862⁷ 865⁸ 893¹⁰ 968¹⁴ seq. 976¹² seq., nom. unit. خَرِيرَةٌ ^{خَرِيرَةٌ} a *dish of porridge* 976¹² (as var.)
- خَرَامٌ ^{خَرَامٌ} a *nose-ring for a camel, usually made of hair* 777¹, pl. خَرَائِمٌ ^{خَرَائِمٌ} 344¹⁰ 393¹⁶ 404⁹ 720⁹ (= 740⁸) 756⁶; metaph. بِالْخَرَائِمِ ^{بِالْخَرَائِمِ} they submitted to him 348⁷, لَا نَعْتَبِيهِم بِالْخَرَائِمِ ^{لَا نَعْتَبِيهِم بِالْخَرَائِمِ} see will not submit to them 757⁷ [cf. Listu XV 65⁸ seq.]
- خَرَامِيٌّ ^{خَرَامِيٌّ} *lacender* 136⁷ 707¹
- مَخْرُومَةٌ ^{مَخْرُومَةٌ} a *she-camel having a nose-ring* 147¹³
- خَرَنٌ ^{خَرَنٌ} u. to *deposit* (for safe custody) 639¹⁴
- خَرَوٌ ^{خَرَوٌ} u. to *overcome* (with acc.) 946⁶
- خَرِيٌّ ^{خَرِيٌّ} *disgraced* 918⁶, pl. خَرِيًّا ^{خَرِيًّا} 82⁶
- مُخْرَبٌ ^{مُخْرَبٌ} *humiliating peace* 335¹¹
- خَسْرٌ ^{خَسْرٌ} (or خَسْرَانِيٌّ ^{خَسْرَانِيٌّ}) *royal* (epith. of a kind of cloth) 551¹²
- خَسِسٌ ^{خَسِسٌ} a. or i. to *become scanty* 122⁸ (var. خَسُّ ^{خَسُّ} id.)
- أَخْسٌ ^{أَخْسٌ} to *dishonour* (with ب) 608¹⁴
- خَسِيمٌ ^{خَسِيمٌ} *cheap* 504¹
- خَسِيمَةٌ ^{خَسِيمَةٌ} *obscurity, ignoble origin* 1050⁵ (text doubtful)
- خَشَبٌ ^{خَشَبٌ} coll. *polished (?) swords* 615¹⁷ (var. بِخَشَبٍ ^{بِخَشَبٍ} in Boucher 115⁵)
- خَشَشٌ ^{خَشَشٌ} coll. *birds that are not birds of prey* 701⁵
- أَشَشَةٌ ^{أَشَشَةٌ} (pl. of خَشَشٌ ^{خَشَشٌ}, see 344¹⁷) *nose-rings for camels, usually made of wood* 1011 notes⁶
- خَشَشَةٌ ^{خَشَشَةٌ} *the bone which projects behind the ear* 975⁵ (read خَشَشَةٌ ^{خَشَشَةٌ})

- مَخَشِيَّةٌ coll. camels with rings in their noses 344¹⁰
- خَشَع . خَوَّاعٌ (pl. of خَوَّاعَةٌ) low-lying (said of plains) 687¹¹
- خَشَفٌ having a parched skin (epith. of a mangy camel) 554¹⁰
- مَخْشَفٌ a bold, active man 1¹⁰ 552⁹
- خَشَمَ . خَشَمَ to break the nose of a man (acc.) 620⁷
- خَيْشِيمٌ (pl. of خَيْشِيمٌ) the cartilage of the nose 377¹², خَيْشِيمٌ id. 829⁸
- خَشَى . خَشَى to know(?) 370¹¹
- خَصَصَ . خَصَصَ coll. fissures, crevices 952⁷
- خَصِيمَةٌ see 628⁷
- خَصَلٌ . خَصِيلٌ coll. pieces of flesh 1039¹³
- خَصَائِلٌ id. 3¹¹
- خَصِمَ . يَوْمَ النَّازِمِ i. e. the Day of Judgment 343¹²
- خَصَى . خَصَى used in a frequentative sense 966⁹
- خَصَبٌ . خَصَبٌ (pl. of خَصَبٌ) with red thighs (epith. of ostriches) 665¹⁴
- مُخَصَّبٌ dyed (with henna) 891¹
- خَصَخَصَ . خَصَخَصَ to shake up a liquid 210¹⁰
- تَفَخَّخَعَ to tremble 226⁷ 682⁹
- خَصَرَ . خَصَرَ epith. of a tooth-stick 548¹³; fem. خَصْرٌ dark, foul 444¹, epith. of an army 472⁷ 675¹³; يَدٌ خَصْرٌ a benefit recently conferred 462¹¹
- خَصْرٌ see 744¹⁶ seq. 763¹³, pl. خَصْرَةٌ cast (applied to seas) 375⁹ 377⁹ 403⁷ 744¹³ 763⁷, pl. خَصْرِيَّةٌ chiefs, nobles 257⁹
- خَصَعٌ . خَصَعَةٌ (خَصَعَةٌ) a. to bend down (trans.) 443⁷ 451¹² (road خَصَعِيٌّ), خَصَعَةٌ heaving the head (said of a she-camel on the march) 1012⁷, pl. خَصَعٌ 212¹¹ 271⁶ of خَصَعٌ 686¹

- خَضَفَ . خَضَفٌ i. see 41⁵
 خَضَعَةً a sort of snake 287¹² (as var.)
 خَضَابٍ (see Index III) explained as = خَرِيدٌ 963¹
 خَضُوفٌ 321¹⁰, and خُرَيْفٌ 597⁸ id.
- خَصِلٌ . خَصِيلٌ moist 342³
- خَصِمٌ . خَصِيمٌ properly vast, hence generous, munificent 959⁹
- خَفِيَ . خَفِيٌّ used impersonally, عَنْ صَاحِبِنَا خَفِيَ i. e. he escaped alive 1096⁹
- خَفَّرَ . خَفَّرٌ i. to quiver (said of spears) 45¹¹ 902⁷: to shake the tail (as a stallion camel does, when angry) metaph. applied to warriors 325² 494¹⁰ 599⁸ 758¹ 903¹ 999⁵, mayd. خَفَّرَ 618¹¹ or خَفَّرَانُ 364²
 خَاكَرَتْ بِهٖ عَلَى التَّمَوْتِ (with ب) 518⁷,
 hence to use as a means of defence (with ب) 488⁹ cf. 488¹²
 أَخْفَرٌ to expose to danger (with 2 acc.'s) 424³
 تَخَاذَرَتْ to threaten one another 186¹⁶ 872¹ 901³
 خَفَّرَ weaver 871⁴, خَفَّرَ النُّغَيْسِ i. e. the battle 195¹¹, pl. الْخَفَّرَاتُ great reputations 865⁷ 871¹¹
 خَفَّرَ the act of threatening, hence contest 898⁹
 خَفَّرٌ epith. of a stallion camel 872⁴
 تَخَاذَرٌ threatening 490⁶
 تَخَاذَرٌ (== خَفَّرٌ) 280³ 912⁷: تَخَاذَرٌ at the risk of one's life 865⁷
- خَضِرَفٌ . خَضِرَفٌ to stride, march quickly 574¹⁵ (as var.)
- خَضَفٌ . خَضَفٌ to mark with streaks 190¹¹
 خَضَفٌ street 727¹⁷
 خَضَفٌ — خَضَفٌ الخَضِيبِيُّ the line of the eye-brows 690⁵

- خطف . خُتِفَ see 856¹¹
- خفيف adj. *swift* 1¹⁴ (var. خَفِيفًا); pl. خِفَيفَاتُ subst. *nysses* 609¹
- خضم . خَضَمَ i. *to brand the nose of a camel*, metaph. 146⁸ (= 327¹⁷), 334¹¹
 خَضَمَ *the nose of a camel* 610¹³, of a man 690⁵
 خَضَمَ *a brand on a camel's nose* 933¹³; pl. خَضَمَاتُ *halters* (i. e. cords fastened to the noses of camels) 63¹ (= 300¹²)
- خضمي marsh-mallow 514¹
- مَخاضِمٌ (pl. of مَخاضِمٌ) *peaks of a mountain* 610¹³
- خضو . تَخَضَّى *to go beyond* (with acc.) 595¹²
- خضى . خَاضَ *compact, firm* (said of flesh) 656¹²
- خفن . خُفِنَ *starvation* 779⁴
- خفخف . خَفَّخَفَ *grunting* (epith. of the swine) 905²
- خفر . خَفَّرَ *to deal treacherously with a person* (acc.) 342 notes¹², mayb. 341¹³, partic. pass. مَخْفَرٌ 950¹¹
- خفرا betrayal 946⁴
- خفريات *modest women* 102¹²
- خفرا (pl. of خَفْرَاءٌ) *id.* 867¹³
- خفائر (pl. of خَفِيرٌ) *id.* 521¹⁰
- خفرا *property left in charge with some one* 639¹³
- خفيس . خَفِيسٌ *dwelling, abiding* pl. 18⁹ 1082²
- خضع . خَضِعَ *to faint with hunger* 977¹
- خطف . خُتِفَ i. *to be stirred up to war* 729¹¹
- استخف *to stir up* (with acc.) 728¹¹

- خَفَّةٌ *relief, alleviation (of a malady)* 1098⁹
- سُفِيْفٌ *swift (?)* 527¹⁴
- خَفَفَ. *خَفَفَ* *to be unsuccessful in a raid* 653¹, *or in hunting* 1084³
- خَفَفَانِ *i. o. the East and the West* 436⁵
- خَفَفَاتٌ *banwers* 692⁸ 700⁶ (= 774¹⁵), hence this last verse is called
خَفَفَاتِ by al-Farazdaq 774⁷
- خَفَفِيفٌ *id.* 780¹⁰ 786¹⁵ — see *خَفَفَ*
- خَفَفَةٌ *a quivering flame* 491⁹
- خَفَفٌ *shimmering with mirage (epith. of a plain)* 755⁷
- خَفَفَةٌ *lean (?)*, epith. of a mare 794⁹, *خَفَفَةٌ الخشبا tank-bellied (said of a woman)* 1044⁶
- مُخَفَفَةٌ *shimmering (see خَفَفَ)* 176¹⁰
- خَفَفَى. *خَفَفَى* *to dig out wells (acc.)* 214¹², see 513⁶ seq.
- خَفَفٌ *see* 400⁵
- خَفَفٌ *a woman's veil* 487¹⁷
- خَفَفٌ. *خَفَفٌ* *i. see* 705⁵
- خَفَفٌ *(= خَفَفَةٌ pl. of خَفَفٌ) applied to women* 476¹¹ — cf. *خَفَفٌ* for *خَفَفٌ*
Mubarrad 532¹⁰
- خَفَبَ. *خَفَبَ* *n. to beguile, or to drive mad* 962³
- خَفَابٌ *guile* 438⁹
- خَفَبَ. *خَفَبَ* *i. to dray* 1001¹, *masd. خَفَبَ* *ibid.* 319¹¹: *to cause trouble (absol.)*
والخوالفم نخفيم 406⁴
- مُخَفَبٌ (?) explained by *مُخَفَبٌ* 856¹
- مُخَفَبَةٌ *confusion, turmoil* 154¹⁶

- خَلَجِمَ: خَلَجِيمٌ *widely, or long* 846¹, pl. خَلَجِيمٌ 378⁹
- خَلَدَ: أَخْلَدَ *to cause to incline (?)* 129¹⁰
 خَلَدٌ — خَلْدٌ *long life* 57¹³
- خَلَسَ: خَالَسَ *to take something from some one by stealth (with 2 acc.'s)* 100⁷
 الْخَيْلَانُ *the act of escaping, slipping away* 70¹¹
 خَلِيسٌ *of two colours* 13⁹
 مُخْتَلَسٌ الْعَقْلِ — مُخْتَلَسٌ *deprived of reason* 181⁶
- خَلَسَ: خَلَسَ *to interfere between combatants (with يمين)* 927⁷ [cf. Ibn Hishām 437⁴]
- خَلَسَ: خَلِيْبَةٌ *coll. companions* 295⁷ 851² 961¹
 مُخْتَلَفٌ اللَّيْلِ — مُخْتَلَفٌ *at night-fall* 270²
- خَاعَ: خَالَعَتْ *the choicest part of a herd, etc. 15⁷: moveable property i. e. camels* 76⁵
 خَوْعٌ *panic* 967¹²
 مُخْتَلِعٌ *a gambler, one who stakes his most valuable property (خَالَعَةٌ)* 686⁵
- خَالَفَ: خَالَفَ *to have a successor* 663¹⁵
 أَخْلَفَ *to compensate a person for the loss of a thing (with acc. of the thing and عني or ل of the pers.)* 417⁹ seq.: *to violate an engagement (acc.)* 890¹⁶ أَخْلَفَتْ عَيْدَ السَّمْعَابِ *she deceived the expectations of the young camels* 480¹; *to fail to appear* 850¹²
- أَخْلَفَ: أَخْلَفَ *to move to and fro (intrans.)* 683⁵
 خَالِفٌ *posteriority* 273⁷; *worn-out objects, rubbish* 216¹⁴
 خَالِفٌ *perfidy* 985¹²
 خَالِفٌ *coll. willows* 833¹

- خَلْفٌ prep. *after* (used of time) 1046¹
- خُلُوفٌ coll. men *absent from their abodes* 84¹¹ 140¹² 145² (= 326¹¹)
474¹⁰ 882¹⁰ seq.
- خَلِيفَةٌ deputy 832¹⁵, deputy-general 355¹⁹ 357¹
- مُتَخَلِّفٌ lit. *place of holding back*, hence *refusal to help* 569¹³
- خَنِيْفَتٌ canine *teeth of a camel* 865¹⁴
- خَلْفٌ . خُلِفَ to be worn out 844³
- خَلْفَانٌ (= إِسْتَجْنَى) 210¹²
- خُلْفَانٌ (pl. of خُلْفٌ) worn-out 1071¹⁰
- خَلَلٌ . خَلَّلَ lit. *to be confined to a particular place*, hence *to have a special application* (opp. to خَمٌّ) 203¹² (as var.)
- خَلَّلَ to feed upon sweet herbage 925¹⁸
- خَلَّى a path through the sand 226⁴
- خَلَاتٌ (pl. of خَلَّةٌ) interstices 406⁵
- خَلَّةٌ friendship 38¹⁷; sweet herbage 57¹¹, see 40² 925¹⁹
- خَلِيَّةٌ coll. camels that feed on sweet herbage 40³
- خِلَالٌ friendship 90⁸
- أَخْلَذَ (pl. of خِلَالٌ) wooden pins 218⁹ seq.
- خَلِمَ . خَلِمَ to join oneself to a person (acc.) 312²¹, masd. خَلِمَ ihid.
- خَلْنِيَّةٌ a kind of wood of which goblets were made 1051²
- خَلَرٌ . خَلَّى to leave a thing at the free disposal of some one (with acc. of the thing and ج of the pers.) 905¹²
- تَخَلَّى to withdraw (intrans. with عن) 375¹⁵
- خَلَرٌ free, disengaged 322⁸ (as var.)

- خَلْوَةٌ — الخَلْوَاتُ — *in private* 926⁷
- خَلِيْبَةٌ *a she-camel deprived of her young* 911⁵ — see Index III s. v.
جَنْدَلٌ بَيْنَ عُمَيْدٍ
- خَلَى . خَلَى 1. *to mow, hence to lop off limbs* 651⁰
- خَلَى id. 231¹⁰
- خَلْدَةٌ *a sack for holding fodder* 375¹
- خَفَرَ . خَفَرَ *to hide oneself* 179¹²
- خَفَرَ *to put on a veil* 903¹¹
- خَفَرٌ (pl. of خَفَارٌ) 701¹²
- خَفَرٌ (pl. of خَفْرَةٌ) *ointments for beautifying the complexion* 350¹²
- خَفَرٌ *covered, wrapped up* 996⁷
- خَمْسٌ . خَمْسٌ *see 50⁶; وَرْدَةٌ نَخْمِسُ, a she-camel that comes to the water after four days of thirst* 601¹⁰
- خَمْسٌ — أَكْثَرُ خَمْسٍ *the most contemptible set of men* 367¹²
- خَمَلٌ coll. *camels that have not drunk for four days* 56⁵
- خَمَلِيٌّ *a child five spans high* 131¹⁴
- خَمِيْسٌ *a large army* 184¹² 224³ 311² 335⁹ 340¹¹ 605¹⁰ 777⁸ 835¹¹ (= 482⁷)
882⁹ 1082⁹
- خَمِيْسٌ *made of five strips of leather* 1003¹⁵
- خَمَشَ . خَمَشَ u. or i. *to scratch (with nec.)* 89¹² *to scratch the face in mourning* (absol.) 410⁶, *muqā* خَمَشَ أَمْرًا (= وَيَلُّ أَمْرًا) 448⁸
- خَمَاشَةٌ *a slight wound* 535¹²
- خَمَطٌ . خَمَطٌ *see 921¹¹*

تَخَفَّطٌ *to be proud, fierce* 111⁴ 185³ 323⁹ 748⁴ 1002¹⁰, metaph. *to become formidable* 17¹¹

خَفَّازٌ *sour* 921¹²; *fierce* 872⁴ (here the comm. takes the word as a subst. "fierceness")

خَمَلٌ *obscure, despised* 55³ 366¹⁸

خَمَلَةٌ *a kind of woollen cloak* 670¹⁷

خَمِيلٌ *id.* 1002⁹

خَمِيلَةٌ *sand-hill* 703⁵

خَمِيمٌ *i. to become putrid* 561¹²

خَمْرٌ *see* 97¹⁸

خَمْرَبٌ *see* 170⁹

خَمْرَةٌ *band, curve* 442¹²

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *(pl. of خَمْرَقِيٌّ)* 834³

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *to walk with a swinging gait* 178¹⁰; *to use the war-cry* خَمْرَقِيٌّ 913⁹, hence خَمْرَقِيٌّ *a descendant of Khindif* 572⁵

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *id.* 240¹

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *descend from Khindif* 689³ 994⁴, metaph. 739⁸

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *a stallion (horse)* 917⁹, pl. خَمْرَقِيٌّ 947¹¹ or خَمْرَقِيٌّ 148¹⁴ 505¹¹, metaph. *summits of mountains* 34³

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *swine, as occupants of a hīmt* 500¹² (text doubtful)

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *u. or i. to shrink back (with عَنِ)* 120⁹

خَمْرَقِيٌّ (6) *see* 176³

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *(pl. of خَمْرَقِيٌّ) sucking-pigs* 510⁸ (as var.)

خَمْرَقِيٌّ *(pl. of خَمْرَقِيٌّ) black-beetles* 371⁹ 878¹⁸

- خنق. خَنِقٌ *strangling* (adj.) 573¹⁵
 مَخْنَقٌ *throat* 498¹⁵ 887¹
- خنن. خَنَّانٌ *snorting* (epith. of the swine) 963¹
- خوج. خَوْجَةٌ *a small window* 597⁶ 721¹⁵
- خود. خَوْدٌ *to stride* 135⁹
 خَوْدٌ *maiden* 69¹⁵
- خير. خَرٌ u. *to howl, bellow* (said of hyenas) 317¹²; *to be weak* 400⁴
 (= 365¹¹) 539¹¹ 862² (?)
 تَخَاوَرٌ *to bellow at one another* 341¹⁰
 خَوْرٌ *weak, soft* 859⁹; الخَوْرُ *a horse ridden with a slack rein* 735¹²,
 pl. خَوْرٌ 530⁴ 1005⁶ (as var.); *cowardly* 73¹⁷, pl. 17¹⁵ 63¹³ 72⁹ 481¹⁵;
stinking, foul 849¹¹ pl. 230⁷ (the following passages are ambiguous
 340⁹ 488¹³ 597⁸ 708⁴ 830⁶, pl. 82¹⁰ 83⁶ 340⁹ 441⁹ 538² 832¹¹ 834⁴
 858¹¹ 976¹¹ 977⁷); pl. خَوْرٌ *yielding much milk* (applied to camels)
 515¹⁰ 647¹⁰ 894⁴ 936¹⁷
 خَوْرٌ *softness* 459¹³; *cowardice* 18¹ 488¹¹ (?)
 خَوْرٌ *id.* 861¹¹ (var. خَوْرٌ)
 خَوْرٌ *bellowing* (subst.) 854¹⁴ 858¹¹ 865⁵ (text doubtful)
- خوص. خَوَصٌ u. *to wade through, traverse* (with acc.) 507⁶ 618¹¹; magd. خَوَصٌ
 559¹²; *pass. to be stirred up* (said of a liquid) 207¹²; خَوَصٌ
 نَخَوَصٌ *we will plunge (our hands) into their blood* 1071⁷
 خَوَصٌ *the act of plunging into battle* 487²
 خَوَصٌ *one who adventures himself* 552¹⁰
 خَوَصٌ *a place of wading, i.e. a country rich in herbage* 514⁵
- خوف. خَوَافٌ (pl. of خَوْفٌ) *dangerous places* 1012¹¹

- خبر. تَخَبَّرَ *to claim as a relative on the mother's side (with أنى) 189¹⁸*
 خَبْرٌ خَوْلٌ see 813⁸, pl. خَوَالٌ *herdsmen 813¹¹*
 خَبِيلٌ *nobly born on the mother's side 188⁷ 225⁸*
- خبون. خَبْرٌ (Persian) *table 357¹⁷*
- خوى. خَبَّوَتْ *bowing down (intrans., said of women) 778¹⁹*
- خبيب. خَبَبَ 1. *to be disappointed (said of persons) 220¹⁰ 506⁸; to be fruitless (said of things) 804¹⁶*
 خَبَبٌ *to disappoint 51⁴, partic. pass. 1086¹⁴*
 خَبِيْبَةٌ *fruitlessness 829¹⁴*
- خبر. اِخْتَبَرَ *pass. with acc. اِخْتَبِرَ الرَّجُلَ اِخْتَبِرًا he was chosen from among men 698⁶*
 خَيْرٌ (fem. of خَيْرٌ) 50¹⁸ seq.: pl. خَيْرَاتٌ *(applied to women) 772¹¹*
 خَيْرَةٌ *one to whom the preference is given 726¹⁶*
 مَتَّخِرٌ *power of choice, freedom 943³*
- خيس. اِخْتَسَى *a camel trained for being ridden 868¹⁴*
- خيف. اِخْتَفَى *dwelling at the foot (خَيْفٌ) of a mountain 1078⁸ (read اِخْتَفَى)*
- خيال. اِخْتَالٌ *to be pleasant, enjoyable 632² (var. اِخْتَالٌ): maqđ. اِخْتَالٌ pride 85⁶*
 اِخْتَالٌ *scare-crow (to frighten away wolves from the sheep) 461⁷*
 اِخْتَالٌ *prouder 794¹⁰*
 اِخْتَالٌ (or اِخْتَالٌ) *a kind of bird, regarded as ill-omened 691 notes⁵, pl. اِخْتَالٌ 652¹ 1038 notes⁵ (as var.)*
 اِخْتَالٌ *a horse that races with another 614²*
 اِخْتَالٌ *sign, symptom 859¹¹, pl. اِخْتَالٌ 629⁶*
- خيم. خَيْمٌ (Persian) *character, disposition 121⁷ 603²*

خَيْمٌ (pl. of خَيْمَةٌ) *tents* 173² 395²
 خَيْمٌ *id.* 333¹² seq. 1004²

د

- دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ a. *to exert oneself on behalf of* person (wit. ٥٦) 57²
 دَابٌّ *perseverance in marching* 134¹⁰ 1012²
 دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ a kind of quick pace 184⁶
 دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ a mare that marches with short quick steps 192¹ (= 235²⁰)
 دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ *to cover* (in a literal sense, with عَلًى) 906⁶; metaph. (with acc.) 906²
 دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ coll. *vertebrae* 559¹², du. 6*2¹¹ (var. الدَّابُّوتُ)
 دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ a place marked by the tracks of insects 1099¹
 دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ *brocade* 554¹⁶
 دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ *to bend down* (intrans.) 1043²
 دَابٌّ. دَابٌّ *to begin to heal* (?), said of a wound 846¹²
 دَابٌّ *to consider, reflect upon* a thing (acc.) 743²; pass. *to be back-bitten* (?) 944¹³ (but cf. 1099¹); mapd. دَابٌّ adv. *at the last*, i. e. when it is too late 1000¹¹
 دَابٌّ (كثير) = 51¹²
 دَابٌّ coll. *sores on a camel's back* 447¹⁸ (?) 1010¹²
 دَابٌّ (pl. of دَابٌّ) *the hinder part of the hoof* 290¹
 الدَّابُّونُ name of a constellation 520¹
 الدَّابُّونُ (pl. of دَابٌّ) *the outer ranks of an army* (which are exposed to attack) 865² 872¹⁰ — see Jabart Gloss.
 دَابٌّ *mutual avoidance, hostility* 155²

- دیس . دَیَسَ (تَبِيسٌ =) 511¹⁶
- دیل . دَمِيلَةٌ an abdominal tumour 222⁵
- دیبی . دَبَّيْ a swarm of ants 1099⁸ — that "ants", not "locusts", are here meant may be inferred from Ahlwardt Imr. N^o. 45 v. 8 مَتَّبِعْ فِي مَتَّبِعِ كَمَدَّبِ التَّمَلِّ
- دثر . تَدَثَّرَ to enrich oneself (?) 1086⁹ (but of. 914¹³)
- دثر . دَثَرٌ abundant 511¹⁵ (= 785⁶)
- دثر . دَثِيرٌ heavy, sluggish (said of a man) 559¹⁵
- دجیح . مَدَجَّجٌ fully armed 736⁹
- دجیر . دَجِيرٌ see 244²
- دجل . الدَّجَلُ the Antichrist 323¹⁵
- دجین . دَجَّجٌ cloudy weather 508¹
- دجین . دُجَّةٌ id. 464¹⁴
- دجو . دَجَا u. to envelop, include 500²
- دجو . دَاٍ dark (said of the hair) 963¹⁶
- دجو . دَجَا or دَجِيٌّ (said to be a pl. of دَجِيَّةٌ 500¹) darkness 499¹⁵ 538¹⁰ 646⁵ 707¹ 1009¹
- دحیح . دَحَّحٌ to be swelled out 11²
- دحف . دَحْفٌ a. see 318¹²
- دحل . دَحَلٌ a cavity in the ground 130¹³ 166⁵, pl. دَحَلَانٌ 130¹³
- دحی . دَحِيٌّ (pl. of دَحِيٌّ) ostriches' nests 26²
- دخل . دَخَلَ to be sent to the drinking-place between two other camels (said of a she-camel) 55¹⁶ (read دَخَلَ)
- دخل . دَخَلَ defect, vice 165² 1027⁶

- دَخَلِينَ or دَخَلِينَ intruders 459²
- مَدَاخِلُ (pl. of مَدَخَلٌ) behaviour 798¹⁰
- دَخِنٌ. دَخِنٌ ill-feeling, resentment 2¹⁰
- دُخْنٌ incense (used by women for fumigation) 220¹
- دُؤَيْبٌ (pl. of دُؤَيْبٌ) traces left by snake 852¹⁰
- دَسَنٌ. دَسَنٌ blunt (said of a sword) 354⁶
- دَيْدِنٌ mode of acting 584¹²
- دَرَأٌ. تَدْرَأُ to overcome (with عَزْرٌ) 758¹¹ sup.
- دُرٌّ power of resistance 570⁹ 600⁵ 758¹⁰, hence protection 689¹²; دُرٌّ defender 512¹⁰ (= 285¹⁰) 684¹¹; pl. دُرٌّ barriers 126¹², defenders 980¹²
- دَفْرٌ defence, protection 758¹¹
- دَرَبٌ. دَرَبٌ to accustom oneself to a thing (with لٌ) 227¹¹, see 227¹² (where we must supply لَدُنْكَ or the like)
- دُرُوبٌ (pl. of دُرُوبٌ) passages (in a house) 552⁴
- مُدْرَبٌ trained (epith. of a falcon) 932¹
- دَرَبَجٌ. دَرَبَجٌ to crouch on all fours 93¹⁰
- دَرَجٌ. اِسْتَدْرَجٌ to carry out(?) a purpose (acc.) 405¹⁰
- دَرَجٌ casket (for holding unguents, etc.) 187⁷, du. 162¹⁴ 163⁵
- دَارِجٌ دَارِجَاتُ التَّوْبِيعِ — sweeping winds 788⁵
- دَرَابِيعٌ men who walk 493¹² (as var.)
- أَنْوَارٌ (pl. of دَرَجٌ) paths of the stars 345⁴
- إِنْرَجٌ the matrack of a camel 347⁶

- درد. أَذْرُنٌ *toothless* 800¹¹
- دردف. ذَرَفٌ coll. *children* 1046¹⁷, pl. ذَرَفِيٌّ *the young of wild animals* 1082¹¹
- دردر. ذَرٌّ *milk*, i. e. *property* 906¹⁵
- ذُرُورٌ *flow of tears* 517¹ 530¹ 544⁷ (?), of *milk* 522¹⁴
- مَذْرُورٌ epith. of a cloud 847⁷, of rain 845¹¹ 856⁷
- دوس. دَرَسٌ *decrepit* (said of a camel) 938⁸
- دِرْسَانٌ (pl. of دَرَسٌ) *worn-out garments* 379⁹
- دِرْيَاسٌ *thick-necked* (epith. of a lion) 736¹⁵
- دروع. اِدْرَعٌ metaph. اِدْرَعٌ لَيْلَتِكُمْ كَلْبًا i. e. *march all night* 1072¹
- مَدَارِجٌ (pl. of مَدْرَجَةٌ) *tunics* 705⁹
- درف. ذَرَفٌ (pl. of ذَرَفَةٌ) *shields* 552⁶
- درك. دَارَكَ *to continue uninterruptedly* (with acc.) 624¹⁵
- ذَرَفَةٌ *to come to the rescue* 223¹
- ذَدَارَكَ *to overtake* (with acc.) 46¹ 148¹⁴ 190¹ 194²⁰ 234¹⁹ 241¹⁶ 268⁸ 286¹¹
336⁶: *to come to the help of some one* (acc.) 39⁶ 133⁸ 228² (as
var.) 328¹⁷ 389⁹ 610¹⁴: *to provide some one with something* (with
acc. and ب) 1027⁵
- ذَرَأَةٌ *the reparation of a mistake* 841¹²
- ذَرَوَةٌ *caprice* (?) 670⁵
- دريم. ذَرِيمٌ i. see 180¹¹
- ذَرِيمٌ (pl. of ذَرِيمٌ) *smooth* (epith. of armour) 339⁹
- ذَرِيمٌ *one who takes short steps in walking* 180¹¹ (as var.), pl. ذَرِيمِينَ
493¹¹
- ذَرِيمٌ *id.* — ذَرِيمٌ الْعِشَاءِ said of a woman 1041⁵

- دِرَن . دِرَن ^{دِرَن} *dirty* (said of a woman) 883²
- دِرِي . دِرِي ^{دِرِي} *to deceive* (with acc.) 100¹⁰
- دِرِج . دِرِج ^{دِرِج} (= Persian دِرِج) *blackish* 362¹¹
- دِسَر . دِسَر ^{دِسَر} *that which thrusts*, hence, as an epithet, *warlike* 933¹¹
- دِسَس . دِسَس ^{دِسَس} u. *to slip an object into a person's hand, to palm it off on him* (with acc. and ^{دِسَس}) 384⁶ cf. 383 notes¹⁰
- ^{دِسَس} *intrigue, plot* 350¹⁷
- دِسَع . دِسَع ^{دِسَع} a. *to vomit up* (with ب) 18¹⁴, see 298⁹ seq.
- ^{دِسَع} *gift, bounty* 298⁹ (as var.) 331¹⁵, pl. ^{دِسَع} 298⁹ 700²
- دِسِم . دِسِم ^{دِسِم} (pl. of ^{دِسِم}) *rays* used for stopping up wounds 472²
- دِسْتَر . دِسْتَر ^{دِسْتَر} *laid waste, ruined* 998 notes³
- دِسَلِج . دِسَلِج ^{دِسَلِج} *to drive sheep or goats* (absol.) 276⁸ 822¹⁷, with ب 276¹⁴ 376²
- دِسَر . دِسَر ^{دِسَر} (pl. of ^{دِسَر}) *diseased* 681¹⁰ (text doubtful)
- ^{دِسَر} *coll. name of a breed of camels* 559¹²
- دِسَس . دِسَس ^{دِسَس} see 592¹⁴
- دِسَعَس . دِسَعَس ^{دِسَعَس} (pl. of ^{دِسَعَس}) *piercing* (epith. of lances) 26¹⁰ *اصح. I 299*
- دِسَعَف . دِسَعَف ^{دِسَعَف} a. *magd.* ^{دِسَعَف} see 339⁶
- ^{دِسَعَف} *the act of urging on* 339²
- دِسَم . دِسَم ^{دِسَم} *to be propped up* (with ب) 771¹
- ^{دِسَم} *refuge* 311²
- دِسَو . دِسَو ^{دِسَو} *to claim* (with acc.) 328¹⁰
- ^{دِسَو} *to call, invoke* (with acc.) 398¹²; *to shout to one another* 711³
- 759⁹ 933⁹ (= 386 notes¹²); *to claim affinity with a tribe* (with ^{دِسَو}) 766⁴

- دَجَّجَ *the remainder of milk in the udder* 1042¹¹ seq.
- دَعْوَا *a false claim to affinity* 173⁶
- دَعْوَا *claim* 936⁷
- دَعْوَا *id. said to be a less correct form* 936⁸
- دَعْوَا *more likely to attract guests* 954⁹ (sic leg.)
- مَدَّيْ (دَعْوَا =) 585¹⁰ (= 1069¹⁰)
- دَعْرَ . دَعْرَوِي (var. دَعْرَا 737²) *adv. in disorder, pile-mille* 113¹⁰ (= 737¹)
- دَحَلَّ . دَحَلَّ (pl. of دَحَلَّ) *thickets* 611¹²
- دَحْمَ . دَحْمٌ *having dark lips* 382¹²
- دَفَعَ . دَفَعَ *to answer a cry for help (with acc.)* 791¹⁷
- دَفَّعَ . دَفَّعَ *to struggle together* 246¹⁴ 299¹⁹ 872²¹; *to disclaim a thing (acc.), each one ascribing it to some one else* 311¹⁶
- دَفَّعَ *torrent, cataract* 870¹⁵
- دَفَّعَ *id.* 185⁵
- دَفَّعَ (pl. of دَفَّعَ) *splashes of blood* 872¹⁵
- مَدَّفَعٌ *mayd.* 931¹; *torrent-bed* 870¹⁵, *applied to the sources of tears* 931¹
- مَدَّفَعٌ *defender* 980⁹
- دَفَّ . دَفَّ . دَفَّ *i. mayd.* دَفَّ *to crawl along* 116¹
- دَفَّ . دَفَّ *the side of a man's body* 590¹⁶, pl. دَفَّيْ *the flanks of camels* 502¹⁴ 891⁹
- دَفَّ . دَفَّ *tambourine* 380¹³ 606⁹, pl. دَفَّيْ 676¹⁴
- دَفَّ (pl. of دَفَّ) *skimming over the ground (said of birds)* 591¹⁴ (as var.)
- دَفَّ . دَفَّ *adj. full to overflowing* 209 *notes* (as var.)

- دغى . دَغِيَ *concealed* (said of a malady) 129²
- دَفَف . دَفَّ u. (دَفَّ النَّبَأَ) (= دَفَّ النَّبَأَ) *to knock at the door, hence to announce oneself by mentioning a name* (with ب) 639⁶
- دَفَّ . دَفَّ دَفَّ مَشْفِي - دَفَّ see 267²
- دَقَّةٌ *meanness* 341⁹
- دَقَقٌ *coll. small pebbles* 479⁶
- دَقِيقٌ *flour* 316¹³
- دَكَدَكَ . دَكَدَكَ (pl. of دَكَدَكَ or دَكَدَكَ) *tracts of sand* 493²
- دَكِنَ . دَكِنَ *dark-coloured* (said of water) 555⁴ (as var.)
- دَلَجَ . دَلَجَ *to travel all night*, majl. 314¹ 619¹ 1009¹, partic. 435¹³ 925⁴
- دَلَجٌ see 346⁶
- دَلَسَ . دَلَسَ *polished* (epith. of a cuirass) 69⁹ 143¹² 573¹⁴
- دَلَفَ . دَلَفَ i. *to walk stately* (as one who carries a burden) 593², 643⁴
pl. 569¹²: *to approach* (with ل) 91¹, with ل! 733¹²
- دَلَفَ . دَلَفَ epith. of a sword, see 566¹⁶ seq.
- دَلَفٌ see مَدَلَفٌ
- دَلَّيْفٌ (pl. of مَدَلَيْفٌ?) *horses that rush forth* 566¹³
- دَلَّكَ . دَلَّكَ or مَدَلَّكَ (= دَلَّكَ) 170⁷
- دَلَّلَ . دَلَّلَ *swooping down* (said of a falcon) 443¹⁰: *bold, presumptuous* 662⁹ 942⁹ 986¹⁰
- دَلَمَ . دَلَمَ epith. of a spear-head 638¹
- دَلَمَصَ . دَلَمَصَ see 143¹⁴
- دَلَمَ . دَلَمَ *to distract, render unconscious* (with اء. and ع) 553³
- دَلَوَ . دَلَوَ *to send down* 198² (= 1058¹¹) 798⁵

- تَكْتَبِي to use as a bucket (with ب) 779⁹
- التَّكْوُ the constellation *Aquarius* 529⁷ 950¹¹ (as var.)
- كَلَابٌ 779⁹: du. التَّلَاتِيْنُ the testicles 483⁸ (كَلَابٌ = كَلَابٌ)
- دمت . دَمَتْ (or دَمَتْ) smooth ground 138⁷; metaph. 707⁷, pl. اَدَمَاتٌ 33²
- دَمَتْ id. 614¹⁸ 707⁷
- دمر . دَمَرَ destruction 256⁶
- دمس . دَمَسَ وَرَى دَمَسَ دَمَسًا — دَمَسَ it became dark 726⁴
- دمع . دَمِعَ shedding tears (epith. of a serpent, which is supposed to shed tears when angry) 942⁸
- دَمَاعٍ (pl. of دَمْعٍ) floods of tears 1004¹⁵
- دَمِغَ . دَمِغَ a. or u. to wound the brain (with acc. of the pers.) 199¹⁰, partic. 1046¹⁴, pl. fem. دَمِغِيَةٌ applied to satires 524¹⁴
- دَمِغَةٌ that which wounds the brain 377² (= 746¹¹), الدَمِغَةُ a name given by Jarir to one of his satires 430¹⁴
- دملا . دَمَلَا a boil, pustule 203¹ 223¹
- دَمَلَا dung (used as manure) 830¹
- دملص . دَمَلِصٌ see 143¹⁴
- دملك . دَمَلَكٌ round, circular, 1043⁸
- دمن . دَمِنَ seun 55¹² 946⁸
- دَمِنَةٌ mud in a dried-up well 324⁹
- دمان . دَمَانٌ continual, constant 44¹¹
- دمى . دَمَى نمّ التَّحِيْبَاتِ — دَمَى i. e. *ecnom* 61¹³ cf. 986 notes 4: pl. دَمَىٌ lies 59² (= 785²)
- دنف . دَنَفٌ more grievous (said of a malady) 567¹⁴

- مَدَّيْتُ *grizzously sick*, pl. 550¹¹
- دَنِينٌ. دَنِينٌ (pl. of دَنِينٌ) *vine-jars* 904⁹
- دَنِينٌ *having a curvature of the hawk* 799⁸
- دَنِيٌّ. دَنِيٌّ (undetermined) *worldly prosperity* 518⁹ 726⁶
- دَعَجَى. دَعَجَى *to roll down* (trans.) 862¹¹
- دَعَجَى. دَعَجَى intrans. 190¹² (= 284¹²)
- دَعْدَاءُ see 134¹
- دَعْدِيَّةٌ *a ball of dung* 260⁹
- دَعْرٌ. دَعْرٌ *custom, habit* 784⁹ (var. دَعْرٌ 50¹²)
- دَعَشٌ. دَعَشٌ *stupefaction* (from terror) 328⁶ (= 1016¹)
- دَعْلَانٌ. دَعْلَانٌ a name given by Jarir to one of his satires 430¹²
- دَعْمٌ. دَعْمٌ n. or دَعْمٌ see 649¹
- دَعْمٌ *crowd, army* 638¹¹ 648¹⁰ 698⁸ 956¹⁰ 1021⁹
- دَعْمٌ *dark-coloured* (said of a camping-ground recently abandoned) 427¹
 fem. دَعْمَةٌ epith. of a muro 880¹²; du. دَعْمَتَيْنِ *a pair of fetters*
 983⁹ (as var.); pl. دَعْمَاتٌ epith. of enamel 456¹¹; دَعْمَاتٌ *fetters* 426¹⁰
 (= 229¹²) 618⁸ 747¹² 748⁸ seq. 766⁹
- دَعْمَجٌ. دَعْمَجٌ *to walk with small steps* (said of an ass) 794¹²
- دَعْمَانٌ. دَعْمَانٌ *deceit, treachery* 148¹²
- دَعْمِيٌّ. دَعْمِيٌّ n. *to entice, beguile* (with acc.) 56¹
- دَوْجٌ. دَوْجٌ coll. *tall trees*, hence *summit* 265¹²
- دَوْجٌ. دَوْجٌ *to humble* 258¹¹
- دَوْدٌ. دَوْدٌ *a swing* (used by children) 842¹⁰
- دَوْدِيَّةٌ. دَوْدِيَّةٌ coll. *curtains named after David* 1032¹²

- دور . *أَدَّرَ* to induce a person to do a thing (with acc. and
 1071¹⁹ *أَدَّرَ بِأَمْرِهِمْ بَيْنَهُمْ* 727: to discuss) علي
- أَسْتَدْرِكُ to become dizzy 238⁹ 260¹¹, also with the place as the subject and
 with ب of the person *تَسْتَدْرِكُ بِنَا الْبِلَادِ* 979¹: to be metamorphosed
 251⁴
- دَارَةٌ see 1005¹³
- دَارِقٌ a native of *Darva* (a place noted for its trade in perfumes) 132⁶,
 hence perfume 1007⁷
- دَوَّرَ or دَوَّرٌ *dizziness* 862¹⁰: the act of marching round an idol or a
 sacred place 950⁵, hence the idol or sacred place itself 342⁸ 874⁹
- دَوَائِرُ (pl. of دَائِرَةٌ) changes of fortune 831⁶
- مَدْبُورٌ an idol, a sacred place 950⁵
- مَدْبُورَةٌ coll. (= مَدْبُورٌ) 1007⁷
- دَوَسَ دَوَسٌ (pl. of دَوَسَةٌ) following one another (said of cavalry) 95⁴
- دَوَفٌ مَدْبُوفٌ mingled with water 557⁹
- مَدْبُوقَةٌ medicine 519⁷
- دَوَلٌ أَدَجَلٌ to obtain the victory over some one (with مَن) 497¹¹: to be used
 by a number of persons in succession 592⁷ (as var.)
- دَوِمٌ أَدَمٌ to quiet a boiling cauldron by adding cold water 119⁴
- أَسْتَدَامُ to do a thing slowly (with acc.) 97²: to await, expect 121¹⁰
- دَائِمٌ see 119⁴
- دَوِيمٌ coll. a kind of palm-tree 664¹ 868¹⁰
- مَدْبُوفٌ see 119⁴
- دَوْنٌ dimin. of دُونَ 159⁷ (= 983⁸)

دِيُونُ ^دكَيْبٍ — دِيُونُ a treatise by I-shāh ibn Ibrahim al-Farabī († A. H. 350), mentioned 509¹⁷

- دَوْرٌ . ^دوَرٌ *desert* 676¹⁷
 دَوِيٌّ . دَوِيٌّ or دَوِيٌّ *sick* 169⁴
 دَمِيثٌ . دَمِيثٌ *to be treated as base, to be oppressed* 600⁴
 دَمَسٌ . دَمَسٌ i. *to move up and down (intrans.)* 878⁷
 دَمِينٌ . دَمِينٌ *to deal on credit with a person (acc.)* 2²
 دَائِبٌ . دَائِبٌ *submissive, unresisting* 1082¹

د

- دَنْبٌ . دَنْبٌ *the upper parts of the curved piece of wood (دَنْبٌ) in a camel's saddle* 170¹¹; pl. دَنْبٌ *wolves metaph.* 227²⁰ 731¹⁹
 دَوْبَةٌ . دَوْبَةٌ *metaph. the noblest portion of a tribe* 947² 1090¹⁹; pl. دَوْبَةٌ *top-knots* 813⁴ 1023²
 دَانٌ . دَانٌ see under دَانٌ
 دَارٌ . دَارٌ *to be indignant (with ل)* 245⁹
 دَارٌ . دَارٌ see under دَارٌ
 دَأْفٌ . دَأْفٌ n. *maṣd.* دَأْفٌ *to make an end of a person (with ع)* 110⁸
 دَيْفٌ . دَيْفٌ see under دَيْفٌ
 دَائِلٌ . دَائِلٌ *brisk, nimble* 293¹¹ 294¹⁸ nota⁵ (in both cases as var.)
 دَائِنٌ . دَائِنٌ (pl. of دَائِنٌ) *a kind of fungus* 162² seq. 710¹⁷
 دَابٌّ . دَابٌّ *to defend (with ع)* 1080¹⁴
 دَابٌّ . دَابٌّ *edge, or point, of a sword* 112² 652¹, *metaph. violence, fierceness* 165⁷
 دَابٌّ . دَابٌّ *man capable of defending* 69¹⁶

- مَدْبُورٌ a *defensor* 758¹⁵
- مَدْبُورٌ to *dangle* (intrans.) 375¹
- مَدْبُورٌ n. to *stifle* with soba 501¹⁴ seq.
- مَدْبُورٌ coll. *victims* (applied to human beings) 652¹²
- مَدْبُورٌ *tortoise-shell* 164⁴
- مَدْبُورٌ (pl. of مَدْبُورَةٌ) *tapering lances* 662¹¹ 902⁷
- مَدْبُورٌ (pl. of مَدْبُورَةٌ) *intestines* 726¹¹
- مَدْبُورٌ to *be sharpened* (said of arrows) 947⁷
- مَدْبُورٌ (pl. of مَدْبُورَةٌ) *poisonous flies* 839⁴
- مَدْبُورٌ u. to *rise* (said of the sun) 662⁷
- مَدْبُورٌ n. to *traverse* a country (acc.) 559¹¹
- مَدْبُورٌ — pl. in the phrase جَفَّتْ أَكْرَامًا 829⁹
- مَدْبُورَةٌ (مَدْبُورَةٌ) a *small cubit*, du. 869⁹
- مَدْبُورَةٌ (= مَدْبُورَةٌ q. v.) 12¹¹
- مَدْبُورَةٌ to *be caused to shed tears* 517² (as var.)
- مَدْبُورَةٌ (pl. of مَدْبُورَةٌ) *streaming* (said of the eyes) 1¹² 558³ 579²
- مَدْبُورَةٌ the *shedding of tears* 515¹⁵
- مَدْبُورٌ i. or u. to *void excrement* (acc.) 888⁴ (read مَدْبُورٌ)
- مَدْبُورٌ n. to *be broken* (said of the point of a tooth) 17¹
- مَدْبُورٌ or مَدْبُورَةٌ (pl. of مَدْبُورَةٌ) *tops of palm-trees* 869⁹, of heads of hair 1005³, *points of the teeth* 1003³, *humps of camels* 418⁷ (= 1071¹) 522¹⁴ 558³
- مَدْبُورٌ n. to *frighten* 1062²

- ذُفْرٌ *fright* 323⁶ (= 1016²)
- ذُفْفٌ *poison* 457¹ (= 1077²) . ذُفَفٌ .
- ذُفَيْفٌ see 162⁷ . ذُفَيْفٌ . ذُفْلَفٌ .
- ذُفْرٌ *stinking, metaph. disastrous* 196⁵
- ذُفْرِيٌّ *the lone behind the ear* (in a camel) 687⁵, pl. ذُفْرٌ or ذُفْرِيٌّ 502¹¹
- ذُفْرَةٌ *a she-camel having a large* ذُفْرِيٌّ 560¹⁰ (as var.)
- ذُكْرٌ *to converse about a person* (acc.) 547⁶ ذُكْرٌ . ذُكْرٌ *hard* (said of metal) 248¹¹, pl. ذُكْرٌ 129¹² 528¹ 704¹¹ 924¹² ذُكْرٌ *heavy showers of rain* 520¹², metaph. *floods of tears* 513¹⁴
- ذُكْرَةٌ *remembrance* 501⁹
- ذُكْرٌ *calumnious* (said of a day) 953⁶ (= 418¹⁰) 955¹⁰ 937¹⁰ (as var.)
- 999²: fem. ذُكْرَةٌ *a she-camel shaped like a male* 55⁹
- ذُكْرٌ *epith. of an ancestress* 871¹, of war 854⁷
- ذُكْرِيٌّ *to become full-grown* 260¹⁴, مَدْرِيٌّ *a full-grown man* 235¹ مَدْرِيَّتٌ *full-grown mare* 87¹
- أَذْرِيٌّ *tho tribe sent forth their scouts* 927¹⁶ — أَذْرِيٌّ .
- ذُكْرٌ see 260¹⁴ seq.
- ذُكْرٌ *maturity* 171¹, see 260¹⁴
- ذُكْرٌ *strong-scented, المَسْكُ* ذُكْرِيٌّ 786¹¹
- ذُكْرِيٌّ *epith. of musk* 504⁷, of wine 1007⁷; ذُكْرِيَّةٌ *a portion of musk* 873⁸
- ذُكْرِيٌّ (pl. of ذُكْرِيٌّ or ذُكْرِيٌّ) *skirts* 388⁸; ذُكْرِيٌّ *I would have humbled him* 1048⁴
- ذُكْرٌ *driven out* (said of a lizard which is forced to leave its hole) 845⁴ (= 218⁶), var. ذُكْرِيٌّ 845⁴ nota³

- ذبل. ذَبَلٌ *an easy, gentle pace (in a camel)* 801¹⁵; *a camel easy to ride* 1022⁷ (= 704¹³)
- ذمر. ذَمَرَ *u. to incite, urge on* 642¹ 810²
 ذَمْرٌ *to feel the neck of an unborn camel in order to ascertain its sex* (with acc. of the camel) 829⁶, see 352⁹ seq.
- ذَمَّرٌ *to incite one another* 644⁶
 ذَمْرٌ *the neck of a camel* 352¹⁴
- ذمل. ذَمَلٌ *a kind of pace* 134¹⁰, see 1010² seq.
 ذَمَلٌ *marching at the pace called ذَمَلٌ* 192² (= 235¹⁰) 1010⁴
 ذَمِيلٌ (= ذَمَلٌ) 1010⁵
- ذسى. ذَسَى see 54¹⁸
- ذنب. ذَنَبٌ *to retreat, walking backwards* 797¹² (as var.)
 ذَنَبٌ (pl. of ذَنَابٌ) *buckets* 463¹⁴, hence *portions, shares* 451¹ 477⁹ (as var.)
 ذَنَابٌ or ذَنَبٌ *the hinder part of the wing* 400³ (= 765⁴), *the rump of a man* 826¹⁵
 الذَّنَبُ (pl. of ذَنَبٌ) *consequences, results* 743⁸
- ذهب. ذَهَبٌ (pl. of ذَهَابٌ) *showers of rain* 22⁵
- ذو. ذُو (= الذَّى) 1082¹²; ذُو بَطْنِهِ *the contents of his belly* 888¹; ذُو رَأْسِهِ *a blow on the head* 933¹⁶
- ذود. ذَوْدٌ *u. to drive off an enemy* 65²
 ذَوْدٌ *a small herd of camels* 52², pl. ذَوْدٌ 713¹² 1081¹¹
 ذَوْدٌ (pl. of ذَوْدٌ) 802¹⁴
 ذَوْدٌ *the driving of camels by night* 827¹³

مَدُونٌ *manger* 847 788 notes² (as var.) — the meaning = *saccus pabulatorius*, given by Freytag, is not supported by Lisn IV 147;³ cf. XI 162³

- ذَوِي . ذَوِي *n. to taste (with ب)* 900³⁷
- ذَوِي . ذَوِي *withered herbage* 516³⁸ 894³
- ذَمَج . ذَمَجٌ *a male hyena* 317³⁹ 863³
- ذَمِر . ذَمِرٌ *to smear the teats of a she-camel with fresh dung* (ذَمِيرٌ or ذَمِيرٌ) 707⁴⁰
- ذَيْف . ذَيْفٌ or ذَيْفَانٌ *poison* 543⁴¹ 827³
- ذَيْل . ذَيْلٌ *to be treated with contempt* 592⁴² (as var.), ذَيْلٌ *used for mean work* (said of a horse) 304⁴
- ذَيْلٌ *(pl. of ذَيْلٌ) applied to winds* 537⁴³
- ذَيْلٌ *clad in a flowing robe* 891⁴⁴

ذ

- رَب . رَبٌّ *the act of mending, repairing* 564⁴⁵, رَبٌّ *when it needed mending* 1026⁷
- رَبَّابٌ *(pl. of رَبَّابٌ) menders, repairers* 353⁴⁶ (= 418⁴⁵)
- رَبَل . رَبَلٌ *see رَبَلٌ under رَبَلٌ*
- رَبَد . رَبَدٌ *(pl. of رَبَدٌ or رَبَدٌ) the extremities of the jaw-bone* 753⁴⁷
- رَس . رَسٌ *n. to seize by the head* 1040⁴⁸
- رَسٌ *عَلَى رُؤُوسِ النَّاسِ in the presence of the people* 487⁴⁹, see Tabart Gloss. n. v.
- رَأْسٌ *chiffain* 972⁵⁰: *the entrance of a valley* 513⁵¹, pl. رَأْسَاتٌ 513⁵¹

- رَفْسٌ *sword-hilt* 677⁶
- رَفِيسٌ *see* الرَّفِيسُ الرَّفِيسُ 188¹² 445¹¹
- رَأْمٌ *رَأْمٌ* *to treat affectionately* (with ب) 910¹; *رَأْمٌ* *epith. of a she-camel which has given birth* 348³ 350² 393⁶; pl. *رَأْمَةٌ* 867³ cf. *رَأْمَةٌ* 909⁶, applied also to women 765²
- رَأْمٌ (pl. of رَأْمٌ) *antelopes* 271¹¹
- رَأْفٌ *رَأْفٌ* *to make a public display* (with ب of the object displayed) 831¹³ 1098²⁰
- رَأْفٌ *to consult together* 1039¹²
- رَأْفٌ *appearance* 164¹ (as var.)
- رَأْفٌ *places that are within sight of one another* 286⁷
- رَأْفٌ *a familiar spirit* 87¹² 318¹⁷ 790¹³
- رَأْفٌ *رَأْفٌ* *sight and hearing* i. e. *daily intercourse* 825¹, hence *familiar objects* 834¹²
- رَأْفٌ *u. to treasure up, set store by a thing* (acc.) 611⁶; *to restore to health, to refresh* (said of a place) 824¹⁰; *to season a skin-bottle with fruit-juice* (رَأْفٌ) 1022¹⁰
- رَأْفٌ *to rear children* 776⁸; *رَأْفٌ* *reared with care* (epith. of a mare) 192⁴ (= 235¹⁰)
- رَأْفٌ *to stick closely to a person or thing* (with ب) 658², partic. 976² — see also رَأْفٌ below
- رَأْفٌ *to be brought together* 912²; properly of arrows placed in a case (رَأْفٌ)
- رَأْفٌ *close contact* (see رَأْفٌ above) 1002¹; see also 946²
- رَأْفٌ coll. *clouds suspended beneath other clouds* 159⁵ seq. 630² 933² seq.

- رَبِيْبٌ nursing 687¹⁵, pl. fem. رَبِيْبَاتٌ women delicately reared (?) 147¹⁶
- رَبِيْبَةٌ (pl. of رَبِيْبٌ) confederacies 156¹ (text doubtful)
- رَبِيْبٌ a she-camel that has been covered by the male 1045⁷
- رَبِيْبٌ . رَبِيْبٌ to delude, outwit 739²⁰
- رَبِيْدٌ . رَبِيْدٌ to become dark (said of the face) 351¹, to scowl 492¹⁶
- رَبِيْدٌ (pl. of رَبِيْدٌ) epith. of ostriches 514⁵
- رَبِيْدٌ a place where camels are tied 688¹⁴ — for رَبِيْدٌ see Index IV
- رَبِيْدٌ . رَبِيْدٌ nimble, active 498⁸
- رَبِيْضٌ . رَبِيْضٌ to wait for an opportunity (absol.) 360¹⁹ 715¹²
- رَبِيْضٌ . رَبِيْضٌ to crouch (said of dogs about to spring) 325⁷ (var. رَبِيْضٌ) —
for this use of the active form cf. رَبِيْضٌ
- رَبِيْضٌ to act as steward to a king (with ل) 809⁴ cf. 781⁵
- رَبِيْضٌ a lodging, home(?) 512³
- رَبِيْضٌ . رَبِيْضٌ metaph. to reduce to subjection (with acc.) 534¹⁵
- رَبِيْضٌ . رَبِيْضٌ troops stationed on a frontier 354³
- رَبِيْعٌ . رَبِيْعٌ n. to halt, remain in a place 21¹⁵ (على يَأْتِيهِمْ = عليه): to restrain oneself, refrain (absol.) 930¹⁸ 964⁷; to take the fourth part of the spoil 835¹¹ (= 482⁷) 836¹³ (= 290¹²): pass. to be watered with rain during the season called رَبِيْعٌ (said of a place) 964⁸
- رَبِيْعَةٌ a kind of quick pace 184³
- رَبِيْعٌ an animal which has shed the tooth called رَبِيْعِيَّةٌ 1082², pl. رَبِيْعٌ 382⁷
- رَبِيْعٌ . رَبِيْعٌ early, primeval 947⁷: fem. رَبِيْعِيَّةٌ a she-camel that brings forth young early in the season 36¹⁶
- رَبِيْعٌ (pl. of رَبِيْعَةٌ) showers that fall in the رَبِيْعٌ 687¹¹

- رَبِيعٌ a disease which attacks young camels 976²
- رَبِيعٌ — رَبِيعَاتٌ thy four feet 1010¹
- مَرْبِيعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) rainy season 328¹ 356 notes¹⁴
- مَرْبِيعَةٌ a square court (?) 732²
- مَرْبِيعَاتٌ clouds that bring rain in the رَبِيعُ 1033²
- مَرْبِيعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) 833²
- مَرْبِوعٌ — مَرْبِوعٌ مَمْنٌ — مَرْبِوعٌ a bow-string twisted of four strands 917²
- مَرْبِيعٌ the fourth part of the spoil 92² (?) 192² (= 236²) 299¹¹ 470² 638¹¹;
land which produces herbage in the رَبِيعُ 956¹
- رَبْفٌ u. or i. to tie, fasten (with acc.) 787¹, to fasten lambs, kids etc.,
with a cord 657² (obj. understood)
- رَبْفٌ st. 330⁰, cf. 171¹³ 284⁰ 842¹
- رَبْفٌ cord 171¹⁴ seq. 572¹⁵ 712¹⁵ 792² 868 notes¹ (as var.), du. 268¹⁰
604¹ seq., pl. رَبْفٌ 269² 283¹⁰ 325⁷ 605¹⁰ 773¹⁷ 786² 797¹; metaph.
task, enterprise 91⁷ (Aghani XVI 29¹ explains رَبْفٌ مَا يَنْتَقَلَهُ)
- رَبْلٌ رَبْلٌ see 283² 622²
- رَبِيحٌ searching for prey (epith. of a lion) 283¹ 622¹⁵, pl. رَبِيحٌ (as
if from a sing. رَبِيحٌ) 451¹ (as var.)
- رَبْوٌ to surpass (with على) 499¹
- رَبْوٌ the panting of a horse 206¹⁴
- رَبٌّ projecting (epith. of the رَجُلُ) 573¹¹
- رَبِيحَةٌ hill, metaph. a subdivision of a tribe رَبِيحَاتُ 1027¹¹ 1637¹¹;
pl. رِبَابٌ hills 982¹, metaph. chateaus 37² 1035¹⁰
- رَبَابٌ (pl. of رِبَابٌ) steps, foot-holds on a mountain 450⁸ (= 429⁷)

- رَبَقٌ . الرَّبَقُ عَدَّ شَمْعًا عَلَى الرَّبَقِ 1046¹ *one who mends a roof* 1046¹ *الرَّبَقُ عَدَّ شَمْعًا عَلَى الرَّبَقِ* the mischief was irreparable 723¹⁹
- رَبَاكَ . رَبَاكَ a kind of pace, رَبَاكَ adv. at a trot 239²
- رَبَمَ . رَبَمَ i. to crush 292¹⁵
- رَبْمٌ . رَبْمٌ coll. a kind of shrah 106³
- رَبْمٌ . رَبْمٌ see رَبْمٌ
- رَبْمًا . رَبْمًا to drink رَبْمًا (with ب) 209¹⁷ 210⁶
- رَبْمَةٌ . رَبْمَةٌ a mixture of fresh and sour milk 206⁵ seq. 207¹⁵
- رَبْنَتٌ . رَبْنَتٌ to pick up a wounded man (acc.) 120⁵ 678⁹, pass. 665⁵
- رَبْنَةٌ . رَبْنَةٌ adj. tattered, ragged 76¹³
- رَبْنَةٌ . رَبْنَةٌ tattered condition 315⁵
- رَبْمٌ . رَبْمٌ (pl. of رَبْمٌ) broken so as to bleed (said of horse-hoofs) 292¹⁴ 17 (as var., with var. رَبْمٌ)
- رَبْمٌ . رَبْمٌ (pl. of رَبْمٌ) id. applied to the hoofs of camels 1011⁵
- رَبَّأٌ . رَبَّأٌ see Index III
- رَبَّابٌ . رَبَّابٌ to respect, venerate 820²
- رَبَّابٌ . رَبَّابٌ see 1063⁸ seq.
- رَبَّابٌ . رَبَّابٌ to fall heavily (said of the snow) 1091¹²; رَبَّابٌ trembling, quivering, رَبَّابٌ الرَّبَابِ 822¹⁵; رَبَّابٌ الرَّبَابِ 515⁵
- رَبَّابٌ . رَبَّابٌ n. to outevyik (absol.) 506⁵, with عَلَى 904¹⁰; to contend against some one (with ب) 569¹⁰
- رَبَّابٌ . رَبَّابٌ (pl. of رَبَّابٌ) heavily laden 220¹¹, metaph. solate, impericrable 415⁶ 868⁶
- رَبَّابٌ . رَبَّابٌ a *serau* 842⁹

- رَجَاحٌ (pl. of رَجَاحٌ) *sedate* 143⁶
- رَجَزٌ رَجَزَةٌ a *thunder-cloud* 787 notes⁷ seq. (as var.)
- رَجَزٌ *thundering* (epith. of a cloud) 1009¹¹ 1014¹²; رَجَزٌ رَجَزٌ said of a storm 935⁵; also رَجَزٌ رَجَزٌ 1018⁵
- رَجَسٌ رَجَسٌ *defilement* 396¹²
- رَجَسَةٌ a *thunder-cloud* 787¹²
- رَجَسٌ *confusion, disorder* (?) 737⁷
- رَجَعٌ رَجَعٌ i. *to do a thing repeatedly* (with acc.) 967¹³; رَجَعٌ رَجَعٌ *to return a salutation* 38⁸
- رَجَعٌ *to repeat* (with ب) 914⁵
- رَجَعٌ *to have a paroxysm* (after being bitten by a serpent) 693²
- رَجَعٌ *to retract a promise* (?) 681¹²
- رَجَعٌ *to utter the formula* إِنَّا لَنَعْلَمُ 965¹
- رَجَعٌ a *sheet of water* 133¹⁰
- رَجَعٌ *weary* (epith. of a she-camel) 176¹; pl. رَجَعٌ *returning from an expedition*, رَجَعٌ رَجَعٌ 289¹⁷
- رَجَعٌ *answer* 353¹⁷
- رَجَفٌ رَجَفٌ n. *to tremble* 578⁹ (?) 963¹²
- رَجَفٌ (pl. of رَجَفٌ) *trembling* 1¹²
- رَجَفٌ رَجَفٌ رَجَفٌ *one who wanders about in the evening* 36⁹ (text doubtful)
- رَجَفٌ رَجَفٌ *swift*, رَجَفٌ رَجَفٌ epith. of a she-camel 1012⁹
- رَجَلٌ رَجَلٌ *to oblige some one to go on foot* (absol.) 586⁶
- رَجَلٌ رَجَلٌ etc., see 143¹¹

- رَجَلٌ *in a state of alarm (?)* 160^a
- رَجِيلَةٌ *strong of foot (epith. of a she-camel) 55^a, of a mare 154^a, pl. رَجِيلَاتٌ metaph. distresses (?) 627^a (text doubtful)*
- رَجِيلٌ *before the sun was high in the heavens 663^a*
- رَجِيلٌ *cauldron (usually of iron, see 708^a) 230^b 547^b 708^b 767^b 853^a 1033^a, du. 542^a, pl. مَرَجِيلٌ 684^a: metaph. impetuosity, anger ذُو مَرَجِيلٍ 594^a, pl. مَرَجِيلَاتٌ 606^b (= 684^a)*
- رَجْمٌ (pl. of رَجْمَةٌ) *piles of stones 296^a (as var.)*
- رَجْمٌ *a cairn placed over a grave 23^b 1006^b 1008^a*
- رَجْمَاتٌ (pl. of رَجْمَةٌ) *camels that scatter stones as they run 374 notes^b (as var.)*
- رَجْمٌ *belting, i. e. hurling invectives towards an object (acc.), epith. of a قَبِيحٌ 620^a*
- رَجْمٌ (pl. of رَجْمٌ) *reproaches 110^b*
- مَرَجِمٌ *a horse that smites the ground violently as it runs 43^b 63^b 583^a (= 1080^b), hence applied to a poet 29^a*
- مَرَجِمٌ *conjectured, i. e. doubtful 53^a (= 785^b)*
- مَرَجِمٌ *combatant 379^a 403^a, hence satirist 718^b 740^b 757^b 1046^a*
- رَجِيحٌ *to become bad (said of food) 244^a*
- رَجِيحٌ *a. to expect help from a person (acc.) 610^a, to found one's hopes on something (acc.) 645^b: to hope for victory over an enemy (acc.) 171^a 709^a 746^a 777^a*
- رَجِيحٌ *the side of a pit or wall 482^b seq. [see index IV s. v. رَجِيحٌ], du. رَجِيحٌ ibid. 904^b (the metaphor is here taken from a bucket which is being lowered into a well), pl. رَجِيحَاتٌ 1012^a, applied to the sides of a cauldron 505^a*

- رُحْبَانٌ ^{رُحْبَانٌ} purple cloth 522¹ 670²
- رُحْبٌ ^{رُحْبٌ} epith. of a woman 476⁵
- رُحْبِيْبٌ ^{رُحْبِيْبٌ} (= رُحْبٌ رُحْبِيْبٌ) 875³
- رُحْبِيْبٌ ^{رُحْبِيْبٌ} a cry addressed to horses 664⁴
- رُحْبِيْبِيَّةٌ ^{رُحْبِيْبِيَّةٌ} a she-camel of a certain breed 610¹⁰
- رُحِجٌ ^{رُحِجٌ} wide (said of a hoof) 793⁹
- رُحْلٌ ^{رُحْلٌ} a camel's saddle 617 923¹¹, pl. رُحْلِيَّةٌ 662¹⁴
- رُحْلِيٌّ ^{رُحْلِيٌّ} a man employed in saddling beasts 294¹⁴
- رُحْلِيٌّ ^{رُحْلِيٌّ} embroidered (after the fashion of a saddle) 706⁸
- رُحْمٌ ^{رُحْمٌ} (pl. of رُحْمٌ) used for the singular 525⁷ 841¹⁶
- رُحْمِيٌّ ^{رُحْمِيٌّ} the middle of a cloud 270¹⁹
- رُحْمِيٌّ ^{رُحْمِيٌّ} soft, tender 891¹
- رُحْمِيٌّ ^{رُحْمِيٌّ} indulgence, gentle treatment 171¹
- رُحْمِيٌّ ^{رُحْمِيٌّ} coll. a kind of shrub 634¹⁰
- رُحُوٌّ ^{رُحُوٌّ} to slacken a rein (acc.) 586¹¹: to remove, carry away (with acc.) 923¹²
- رُحِيٌّ ^{رُحِيٌّ} (= رُحِيٌّ) ease, tranquillity 586⁷
- رُحِيٌّ ^{رُحِيٌّ} tranquil 53¹⁴
- رُحِيٌّ ^{رُحِيٌّ} smooth pace of a horse 241¹⁶ seq.
- رُحِيٌّ ^{رُحِيٌّ} epith. of a mare 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹)
- رُحِيٌّ ^{رُحِيٌّ} (pl. of رُحِيٌّ) horses that move at a smooth pace 292⁸
- رُحِيٌّ ^{رُحِيٌّ} (pl. of رُحِيٌّ) heavily laden 229 notes⁹ (as var.)
- رُحِيٌّ ^{رُحِيٌّ} to go backwards and forwards 492²⁵, رُحِيٌّ id. 280⁴

- رَدَفٌ *to recover stolen property* (acc.) 673¹⁹ cf. 841¹⁶
- رَدَعٌ *sprinkled with perfume* (said of garments) 1083⁵
- رَدَفٌ *to act as chamberlain* (absol.) 298¹¹, see 809⁵ seq.
- رَدَفٌ *to follow* (with acc.) 442²; see also مَرَدَفَاتٌ below
- رَدَفٌ *to act as chamberlain to a king* (acc.) 836¹³ (= 299¹¹), var. *وَرَدَفْنَا*
- رَدَفٌ *to be amassed on a thing* (acc.) 39¹⁵ (= 41¹³), var. تَرَدَفٌ
- رَدَفٌ *chamberlain, steward* (at the court of the kings of al-Hira) 298⁸ seq. 339¹⁴ 781² 809⁴, du. 808¹¹ 837¹¹, pl. رَدَفٌ 299¹⁷ 300¹ 589¹²: pl. رَدَفٌ *buttocks* (of a woman) 515⁵
- رَدِيفٌ (= رَدَفٌ) *chamberlain* 1639¹¹
- رَدِيفَةٌ *the office of chamberlain* 66⁷ seq. 298¹⁸ seq.
- رَدِيفَةٌ *the hinder part of a saddle* 455¹⁰ (= 1076²); pl. رَدِيفٌ *buttocks* 822¹⁵
- رَدِيفِيٌّ coll. *persons following one another* 593³ (cf. 1001 notes ⁵) 1057⁷: as adv. *sitting one behind another* (on a beast) 792²⁵
- مَرَدَفَاتٌ *camels ridden by two or more persons alternately* (with acc. of the riders?) 1012²¹
- مَرَدَفَاتٌ *id.* pl. fem. 1012¹ (applied to camels; metaph. applied to a man overtaken by a series of mistakes 568⁸ (var. المَرَدَفَاتُ), to an obligation incurred by several persons in succession 593⁸
- رَدِمٌ *i. or u.* (= حَرَدِمٌ) 29¹ 41¹, maqd. رَدِمٌ 29¹ 40¹²
- رَدِمٌ adj. (= حَرَدِمٌ) 1041¹ (as var.)
- رَدِمٌ *the Barrier* 575¹⁰, see Qur'an XVIII 94

- رذن . ^ذرذنيي *a kind of lance said to derive its name from a woman called*
^ذرذنيي 810¹⁶, coll. ^ذرذنيي 390¹⁵ 924¹⁵
- رذى . رذى 1. *to pelt* 719⁶, hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 408²
 رذى *to combat* 901¹¹ (var. رذلى), see 719⁶
- رذى . نرذى *to put on a garment* (with ب) 997¹¹, masd. with acc. نرذى
 النورذى 1008¹⁴
- رذى . مرذى *a block of stone used as a missile, خرڤ* مرذى said of a man
 719¹; pl. مراب *punt-poles* 354¹⁷
- رذى . مرذى *a block of stone* 564¹⁵, see 719⁴
- رذذ . رذذ *drizzling rain* 965¹
- رذى . رذيق *(Persian رذى) lamb* 845¹⁰ — the interpretation “skin stripped off”
 does not suit the context
- رذى . رذيق *adj. wasting away from sickness* 668¹¹, pl. fem. رذى 549⁴ (as var.)
- رذح . رذح *exhausted* (said of a camel) 944¹², pl. رذح 904²
- رذح . مرذح *lit. vine-prop, hence a firm support* (applied to a man) 512⁹
 (= 285¹⁶)
- رذح . رذح *to moan* 334¹¹ 839⁴
- رذح . رذح *growl of a wild beast* 406¹⁰
- رذن . رذن *low-lying ground* 823¹² (as var.)
- رصب . رصب *penetrating* (epith. of swords) 390¹⁴
- رصب . رصب *solid* (epith. of mountains) 1044¹⁰
- رستف . رستف *district* 299⁸
- رستخ . رستخ *dry, hard* (said of pitch) 909¹⁶ (as var.)
- رسس . رسى *u. to discuss, negotiate about a thing* (acc.) 750¹⁴

- رَسَّ *id.* 738¹²
- رَسَّ *id.* 729⁷ 738¹² (as var.)
- رَسْفَ . رَسْفٌ u. *to walk with short steps* 590¹, *maqđ.* رَسْفَانٌ 277²
- رَسْفٌ (pl. of رَسْفٌ) 558¹²
- رَسَلٌ . رَسَلٌ *to send messages to a person (acc.), said of a woman seeking a husband* 650¹²
- رَسَلٌ see 263⁹
- رَسَلٌ *supply of milk* 51⁹ 504¹²: عَلِيٌّ رَسَلِيًّا *easily, without effort* 738⁹
(see 160 notes²)
- رَسِيلٌ *joins(?)*, see 629 notes¹
- رَسِيلٌ (pl. of رَسِيلٌ) *swift camels* 34¹ (as var.)
- رَسِمٌ . رَسِمٌ see 333¹¹
- رَسِيمٌ (pl. of رَسِيمٌ) *swift camels* 33¹² 345² 374¹¹ 427¹¹ 1048⁶
- رَسِيمٌ *a quick pace* 1¹⁴, see 34¹
- رَسَمٌ *the act of driving camels at a quick pace* 806¹⁴
- رَسِيمٌ (pl. of رَسِيمٌ) *swift camels* 34² (as var.)
- رَسِيمٌ *a place which deserves notice(?)* 906¹⁴
- رَسَنٌ . رَسَنٌ (pl. of رَسَنٌ) *bridles of horses* 881¹⁶
- رَسَوٌ . رَسَوٌ *to tether a horse (acc.)* 678¹⁷ (text doubtful)
- رَسَدٌ . رَسَدٌ *to fit the arrow to the bow-string (with 2 acc.)* 570³
- رَسَوِيٌّ . رَسَوِيٌّ *mlj. tender (said of moat)* 1048¹³
- رَسَشٌ . رَسَشٌ *outflow of tears* 931¹
- رَسَشَانٌ *id.* 395⁷

- رشف . رشف u. or رشف to suck 553¹⁶
- رشف . رشفت مرشفت (long-necked (epith. of gazelles and women) 423¹³ 838¹⁰
- رشم . رشم رشم Having a blotchy complexion or, according to others, gluttonous 44³
- رشن . رشن رشن see 66¹
- رشو . رشو رشو to receive as a bribe (with acc.) 377¹⁵
 رشو cord 418¹⁰ (= 1070¹⁵) 752¹ 763¹² 916⁵, pl. رشو 117¹
- رصف . رصف رصف 1. see 755³
- رصب . رصب رصب salica, metaph. hail-stones 42¹³
- رشم . رشم رشم a. to break, crush (stones etc.) 618¹⁴
- رصح . رصح رصح a crushing weight(?) 1037¹
- رصرص . رصرص رصرص pebbly ground 618¹⁴ 709¹³ 1011³
- رضع . رضع رضع metaph. to beg of a person (acc.) 682⁵
 رضع (pl. of رضع) women giving suck 704¹⁵ (var. الرضيع)
 رضع a child put out to nurse 977²
- رصف . رصف رصف the bones near the knee 593⁵ 709¹³
- رصيد . رصيد رصيد (pl. of رصيد) tatters 635³
- رصت . رصت رصت (pl. of رصت) properly ear-rings, hence appendages 231¹
- رصد . رصد رصد to tremble 412⁹ 674¹⁶ (read رصت)
- رصد . رصد رصد a coward 338¹⁶
- رصرص . رصرص رصرص to grow up (said of a boy) 653¹ 826⁶ (as var.)
- رصرص . رصرص رصرص soft fur 11¹³ (from the Aramaic רִצְרִצְ, see Dozy «Supplément» s. v.)
- ررض . ررض ررض to tremble 786⁵

- رَجَسَ adj. *trembling* 195¹⁴
- رَجَع see 97¹⁶
- رَجَف a. or u. *to drip* 566¹ 580¹⁰
- رَجَف (pl. of رَجْف) *Meeting* 558⁵ 578¹²
- رَجَّحَت *rushing forward in advance of others* (said of cavalry) 647¹¹
- رَجَل (pl. of رَجَلَة) *troops of cavalry* 292² (as var.) 301⁵
- رَجَلَة *looseness, hence stupidity* 184¹³ (see Maidant I 217¹¹ seq.)
- رَجِيل a *troop of ostriches* 272²
- رَجِيل *swinging* (epith. of a blow) 184¹³, *hanging loosely* 231¹
- رَجِن mountain-cray 605⁷, pl. رَجِين 559¹¹ 632¹¹ 1083⁹
- رَجِيَّة *imbecility* 491²
- رَجِيح *numerous* (epith. of an army) 148⁶ 192⁵ (= 236¹) 496⁵ 605⁶ 1021⁹
- رَجَى a. *to give heed to a thing* (acc.) 306⁶ 780¹⁵, with ل 380¹² (text doubtful)
- رَجِيح *shepherd* 221¹¹
- رَجِيحَة or رَجِيحَة (sic leg.) *il. 2¹¹ seq.*
- رَجِيح *vast, ample* (said of wealth) 571⁵, pl. رَجِيح applied to tribes 1097⁵, to chieftains 465⁵, to heads 1047¹⁶ (var. رَجِيحَة), to minds 1039⁹, to gifts 1033⁹ 1036¹²
- رَجِيحَة *suckling* (i. e. the foal of a camel?) 675¹² — the meaning "a female that gives suck" does not suit the context
- رَجَد adj. *living at ease* 977¹ (sing. form used for the pl.)
- رَجَل (= رَجَل) *uncircumcised* 231¹ (as var.)
- رَجَم *course sand* 259¹² 260¹ 281¹¹ 1014¹

- رَغِمَ ^ع *abasement, humiliation* 1041⁸
- رَعُو . رَعَا u. *to bellow* (said of a camel) 32¹⁵ 796¹⁸ 863¹, nom. vic. رَعُوًا 796¹⁸
- رَعَى ^أ *to present a camel to a person* (with acc. or ج of the pers.) 92¹⁶ seq.
- رَعَى ^أ *to bellow at one another* 179⁹ (see 544¹³ 997¹⁰)
- رَعَى ^أ *bellow* 924¹⁷ (بَعَرَ النَّجْرَ is here = بَعَرَ قَمِيحًا, see 796¹⁷ seq.)
- رَفَأَ . رَفَأَ ^أ *to approach* (with لِ) 1088¹⁵
- رَفَتَ . رَفَتَ u. *to break, crush* 467¹, maqd. رَفَتَ ^أ *ibid.*
- رَفَتَ see 467²
- رَفَدَ . رَفَدَ ^أ *drinking-bowl* 222²; metaph. *gift, bounty* 596¹²
- رَفَدَ ^أ (pl. of رَفْدَةٌ) *benefits* 681¹²
- رَفَدَ ^أ *drinking-bowl* 493⁸ 791¹⁴
- رَفَفَ . رَفَفَ ^أ *the flap of a cuirass* 579¹⁴
- رَفَسَ . رَفَسَ i. or u. *to abandon* 354¹⁷
- رَفَسَ ^أ *to be poured forth* (said of tears) 433¹ 685¹²; *to be dispelled, to vanish* 83⁹
- رَفَعَ . رَفَعَ u. *to extol a person* (acc.) 331¹⁰; *to make haste* 296⁸ (as var.) 426⁶ (= 229¹⁷) 861²; *to uncover* (with ع) 1020⁶; *pass. to appear, become visible to a person* (with لِ) 72¹² 697⁷; *to be urged on at full speed* (said of camels) 295¹²
- رَفَعَ ^أ *to urge on a beast* (acc.) 891⁹
- رَفَعَهُ ^أ *to appeal to a legal authority* (with لِ) 214¹²
- رَفَعَهُ ^أ *removal of a burden etc.* 1006⁶
- رَفَعَهُ ^أ (pl. of رَفْعٌ) *erases in the skin, especially on the inner side of the thigh*, 278⁶ (var. الرَفْعُ) 378⁹

- رَفَفَ . ^{رَفَفَ} to handle a thing *skilfully* (with ب) 590²
 رَفَفَةٌ . ^{رَفَفَةٌ} a company of travellers 805¹ 925¹, pl. رَفَفَاتٌ 371¹⁵
 رَفِيفٌ . ^{رَفِيفٌ} *deft, skilful* 419¹; *gentle* 455¹² (= 1076²)
 رَفِيفٌ . ^{رَفِيفٌ} more skilful 842¹⁴
 رَفَلٌ . ^{رَفَلٌ} u. to trail one's garment, i. e. to behave arrogantly 355²
 رَفَأَ . ^{رَفَأَ} a. to cease to shed tears (said of the eyes) 694⁶, to cease to flow (said of tears) 837² cf. 1004⁴
 رَفِبٌ . ^{رَفِبٌ} childless 57¹⁸
 رَفِيبٌ . ^{رَفِيبٌ} place, position (?) 58⁷
 رَفَرَفَ . ^{رَفَرَفَ} to let tears rise to the eyes (with acc. of the tears) 71¹¹
 رَفَرَفٌ . ^{رَفَرَفٌ} to glimmer 694 notes⁵ (as var.): to rise to the eyes (said of tears) 837²; to trickle 841¹⁶
 رَفَصٌ . ^{رَفَصٌ} dance, i. e. trouble, commotion 71¹⁷
 مَرَفَصٌ . ^{مَرَفَصٌ} a cause of dancing 1008⁸
 رَفَعٌ . ^{رَفَعٌ} to patch up, mend (with acc.) 853³ 864¹⁵, metaph. to connect, invent 57¹⁷
 مَرَفِعٌ . ^{مَرَفِعٌ} a place of patching, i. o. an opportunity for satire 181¹¹
 رَفَعٌ . ^{رَفَعٌ} to take captives (absol.) 584¹⁸
 رَفَقٌ . ^{رَفَقٌ} soft soil with stones under it 303¹⁴
 مَرَفِقٌ . ^{مَرَفِقٌ} a thin cake 840⁶
 رَفْمٌ . ^{رَفْمٌ} a kind of variegated cloth 823¹¹
 رَفْمَةٌ . ^{رَفْمَةٌ} — du. two marks which were branded on the rump of asses, ذو رَفْمَةٍ 1036²; pl. رَفْمَاتٌ pools in a valley 280⁹; رَفْمَاتٌ الرَفْمَاتِيْنَ 280⁹
 رَفْمٌ . ^{رَفْمٌ} fem. a kind of snake 373⁸ msp., pl. رَفْمٌ 020⁶ 1010¹⁵

- رقي رقية ^{رقية} magic 800¹¹
- رقي magician 841¹
- رقا ^{رقا} id. 843²
- ركب ركب ^{ركب} *they* (i. e. the horses) *follow their fore-locks*, i. e. they march they know not whither 461¹⁵
- ركب ^{ركب} to ride a borrowed horse (with acc. of the horse) 50⁹
- ركب ^{ركب} see 1029¹⁰ 1044¹² 1097⁶
- ركب ^{ركب} (pl. of ركب) — ركب إتحاء — *knees of kids*, as a term of reproach 283¹⁷
- ركوب ^{ركوب} easy to traverse (said of a place) 929¹²
- ركوب (pl. of ركب or of ركب) 23⁸ 328¹⁰
- ركوب ^{ركوب} id. 681⁵
- ركوب ^{ركوب} see 56¹⁷
- ركوب ^{ركوب} *birth, origin* 384³ 806¹⁷
- ركد ركد ^{ركد} u. to remain quiet 793⁵ ركد القويم standing motionless 1014²
- ركد ^{ركد} full (said of a cauldron) 503²
- ركض ركض ^{ركض} u. trans. to make to run 184⁴: أَمْبِئْنَ بِرُكُضِ اللَّحْمِيِّينَ *they* (i. e. the camels) *continued to kick the crooked sticks*, i. e. to march quickly 1009⁷, see LisEn XVI 262¹⁴ seq.
- ركض ^{ركض} applied to a pregnant woman, with ب of the child 730¹²
- ركك ركب ^{ركب} insignificant, الأكلان 904 notes¹ (as var.)
- ركك ركب ^{ركب} the act of kicking 162¹
- ركك ^{ركك} (pl. of ركب) the flanks of a horse 674¹⁷
- ركم ركم ^{ركم} idj. piled up (epith. of a cloud) 1009¹¹ 1014¹²

- رُكْبَمُ ^{رُكْبَمُ} the central part of a sand-hill 534^o
- رُكْبَانُ ^{رُكْبَانُ} the main stock of a tribe 636^o; pl. ^{رُكْبَانٌ} the sides of a mountain
570^o 900^o, the wings of an army 882^o
- رُكْبِي ^{رُكْبِي} a well, construed as masc. 1022^o, as fem. 751^o 535^o
^{رُكْبِيَّةٌ} *id.* 490^o seq.
- رُكْدَانٌ ^{رُكْدَانٌ} or ^{رُكْدَانٌ} apparently used as a synonym of ^{رُكْدَانٌ} ashoe 786^o — see
Tahart I 234^o 238^o
- رُكْمٌ ^{رُكْمٌ} to move the eye-brows (acc.) 863^o
^{رُكْمٌ} to make signs 319^o, ^{رُكْمٌ} movement 161^o
- رُكْمَسٌ ^{رُكْمَسٌ} (pl. of ^{رُكْمَسَةٌ}) ^{رُكْمَسٌ} agents carrying dust 269^o 479^o 856^o
^{رُكْمَسٌ} *curial* 822^o, metaph. *concealed* (said of tidings) 865^o (= 940^o)
- رُكْمَصَةٌ ^{رُكْمَصَةٌ} stony ground 370^o
- رُكْمَلٌ ^{رُكْمَلٌ} to compose verses in the *canal metre* 1048^o; ^{رُكْمَلٌ} bereaved, destitute
pl. masc. 1002^o
- ^{رُكْمَلٌ} stained with blood 308^o
- رُكْمٌ ^{رُكْمٌ} to become silent (followed by ^{رُكْمٌ}) 356^o
^{رُكْمٌ} coll. *decaying lanes* 422^o seq., pl. ^{رُكْمٌ} 1013^o
- ^{رُكْمٌ} a worn-out cord 270^o 558^o; pl. ^{رُكْمٌ} 270^o
- ^{رُكْمٌ} decay, rottenness 1015^o
- ^{رُكْمٌ} coll. *monitory comments* 110^o 940^o
- ^{رُكْمٌ} (pl. of ^{رُكْمٌ}) *id.* 38^o 133^o
- رُكْمِي ^{رُكْمِي} 1. with 2 acc.'s 331^o, with 3 and 4 556^o; pass. to be turned
away ^{رُكْمِي} *مُتَوَكِّفٌ* ^{رُكْمِي} 781^o cf. 786^o
- ^{رُكْمِي} 100^o (= ^{رُكْمِي})

- رَمَى *to cast away* (with ب) 983²: *to drive backwards and forwards*
(with ب) 1009⁸
- رَمَى (with ب) 1031¹⁰: *to throw a thing about* (with ب) 378⁶, said of a river rolling its waves 982¹
- رَمِيَّةٌ *victim* 166⁹
- رَمِيَّةٌ (pl. of رَمِيَّةٌ) *missiles* 61⁶
- رَمَجَ *to stun* 690⁶, مَرَجَجَ 505¹⁰, applied to intoxication 690⁸
- رَمَجَ see 690⁹
- رَمَجَ *to hum, chant* 69⁸ (= 63⁷) 342¹
- رَمَجَ see 60 notes² seq.
- رَمَجَ *fear* 54⁵
- رَمَجَ *cloud of dust* 247¹¹ 268⁵ 335⁹ 873¹⁰ 1018⁸ 1033¹²
- رَمَجَ (pl. of رَمَجَ) *sparrows* 100¹⁰
- رَمَجَ *to move about* (intrans.) 3¹¹, masd. رَمَجَ ibid.
- رَمَجَ (pl. of رَمَجَ) 46¹
- رَمَجَ *to sharpen a sword* 56¹¹, مَرَجَجَ epith. of a sword 590⁶, مَرَجَجَةٌ coll. 634¹⁴
- رَمَجَ *to overtake* (with acc.) 1019⁷, partic. pass. 693⁵ (as var.) 843 notes⁹ (as var.)
- رَمَجَ *plumpness* 967¹¹
- رَمَجَ *plump* 19⁹
- رَمَجَ *to give a hostage or plodge to some one* (with 2 acc.) 93⁷ 462¹
- رَمَجَ *to make a thing permanent* (with acc.) 233⁸

- رَاحٍ permanent, continual 253¹ seq.
- رُوحٌ ? coll. a kind of shrub 107¹⁰
- رَوْبٌ u. to be *churned* (said of milk) 542²
- رَوَّحٌ n. to *betake oneself eagerly* to a thing (with 2nd) 1031⁷
- رَوَّحٌ trans. to *bring in the evening* 947¹⁰; (see 291¹¹); intrans. to *blow in the evening* (said of a wind) 596¹²
- رَوَّحٌ to do a thing *alternately* with something else (with acc. and ب) 1036⁴; to *place an object alternately* on two others (with 2 acc.'s) رَوَّحَ رَوَّاحٌ مَتَّحِيْنَا عَلَيْنَا carrying a milk-pail first on one shoulder and then on the other 333⁵
- رَوَّحٌ to *bring home in the evening* 536²; رَوَّحَ رَوَّاحٌ camels brought home (opp. to رَوَّحٌ) 815¹⁶
- رَوَّحٌ to be *relieved from care* (absol.) 631⁷; to *blow in the evening* 867¹³
- رَوَّحٌ to *visit alternately* (with acc.) 992¹ 1060¹ seq.
- رَوَّحٌ to *smell a thing* (acc.) 761⁹ 807⁷, pass. 460¹
- رَوَّحٌ an *evening cloud* 290¹⁵
- رَوَّحٌ a *free, open space* 147⁷ 1023¹¹
- رَوَّحٌ *ease, relief* 715⁸ 871¹³
- رَوَّحٌ *more agreeable* 500¹²; *having a wide space between the feet* (said of a camel) 500¹¹, pl. رَوَّاحٌ *turning the toes outwards* (said of men) 5⁹
- رَوَّاحٌ feelings of *delight* 633¹⁰
- رَوَّاحٌ — رَوَّاحٌ رَوَّاحٌ a battle in which the Ghassanid prince Ibn Taiha was defeated and slain by the Banu Nabshal 701¹², called رَوَّاحٌ رَوَّاحٌ 702¹²
- رَوَّاحٌ (pl. of رَوَّاحٌ or رَوَّاحٌ) *juas* 807¹

- رَوَى ^{رَوَى} *one who is sent in search of forage* 990⁵, pl. ^{رَوَاةٌ} 492¹, or ^{رَوَاةٌ} 614¹⁶
^{رَوَاةٌ} (said to be for ^{رَوَاةٌ} 963²) *a woman who gads about* 963¹, ^{رَوَاةٌ} 1026¹¹
^{رَوَاةٌ} as an exclam. 87² (see [Hamāsa 56¹⁶]; as an adj. ^{رَوَاةٌ} 319¹¹
^{رَوَاةٌ} *open pasture-land* 207²
^{رَوَاةٌ} *a piece of iron to which a beast is tethered* 788² 799⁴
- رَوَى ^{رَوَى} *u. to poise, weigh in the hand* 41⁴
- رَوَى ^{رَوَى} *negotiation* 738¹²
- رَوَى ^{رَوَى} *to be scared, i. e. shocked* 1089¹¹
^{رَوَى} *disturbed (applied to sleep)* 825⁶
- رَوَى ^{رَوَى} *u. to get out of the way* 598⁹ 614⁶
^{رَوَى} *to seek to grasp an object (acc.)* 669¹⁷
^{رَوَى} *one who turns aside* 614⁶
- رَوَى ^{رَوَى} *u. to strike with wonder* 1038¹⁵
^{رَوَى} *the prime of youth* 43⁵; as an adj. *flourishing, in its prime* 899²
 (= 497¹¹); *du. the curtains of a tent* 806¹⁹
^{رَوَى} *a tent occupied by a chief-man* 256¹²
^{رَوَى} *vigour (in fighting)* 584¹⁵, see also 43⁴
- رَوَى ^{رَوَى} *disastrous (said of a battle)* 404¹⁵
- رَوَى ^{رَوَى} *rhapsodist, see* 10¹² 63⁴ seq., pl. ^{رَوَاةٌ} 62¹¹ 774²; *a camel laden with water* 10¹¹, pl. ^{رَوَاةٌ} 10¹²; ^{رَوَاةٌ} 1024⁷
^{رَوَى} or ^{رَوَى} *a place abounding in water* 61⁵
^{رَوَى} *plump, covered with flesh* 7¹⁶, fem. ^{رَوَاةٌ} 438¹²; *intoxicated* 814⁵

- روبي ^{رُوبِي} *copious* (said of a skin-bottle) 154²
- رُوبِيَّةٌ (pl. of رُوبِيَّةٌ) *corals* 117¹
- رويت . رُوتٌ 1. *to be delayed* 22² 473^{1a} (= 475¹), *maqd.* رُوتٌ 220^{1a}
- رُوتٌ *to delay* (trans.) 411¹
- رويح . رُوحٌ 1. رُوحٌ see 217^{1a}
- روتر . رُورٌ *thin* (said of marrow) 862¹ 877²
- رُورٌ *id.* 36²
- رويس . رُوسٌ 1. *to strut* 741²⁰
- روفد . رُوفِدٌ *a kind of textile fabric* 554¹⁰ 1083²
- رويع . رُوعٌ *the foremost part of a swarm of locusts* 572¹⁰
- روف . رُوفٌ *the cultivated land* 646²
- روفق . رُوفِقٌ *to spit out* 841²
- رويه . رُويَةٌ 1. *to leave* (with acc.) 889¹
- رُويَةٌ *stair-case* (said to be a Yemenite word) 182²
- >
- روأ . رُوءٌ *frightened* (epith. of a she-camel) 106²
- رويب . رُوبٌ (= رُوبٌ) 1061^{1a}
- رُوبٌ *incurrence of the hair* 39²
- رُوبٌ *a species of mouse* 1027¹, coll. 443²
- رُوبٌ applied to *fresh grapes*, رُوبٌ 157¹⁰ (= 1077¹¹)
- رُوبٌ *hairy* 321² 856^{1a} 938², fem. رُوبٌ 781^{1a}, pl. رُوبٌ 878¹
- رويد . رُويدٌ *foals*, رُويدٌ *as a term of abuse* 940^{1a} 953¹⁰ 968¹¹ 997¹⁰
- رُويدٌ u. or l. *to rebuke* 1093², pass. 2¹⁰

- altogether, entirely 215³², also 215³⁴
 زَيْفٌ ^{زَيْفٌ} a name of the moon 264³⁶
 زَيْلٌ ^{زَيْلٌ} a basket, hence an object handled lightly 846³⁵
 زَيْنٌ ^{زَيْنٌ} i. to thrust, to kick (with acc.), properly said of a she-camel,
 hence of war 614⁶, maad. 1011³⁹
 زَيْيٌ ^{زَيْيٌ} i. to drag, bring 761⁷
 زَيْيٌ ^{زَيْيٌ} (pl. of زَيْيٌ or زَيْيٌ) liveliness, high spirits (in a camel) 578³⁵
 زَيْتٌ ^{زَيْتٌ} زَيْتٌ النَّظِيرُ u. زَيْتٌ ^{زَيْتٌ} to drake omens from birds 190³⁴
 زَيْتٌ ^{زَيْتٌ} id. 718³⁹
 زَيْلٌ ^{زَيْلٌ} loud (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 849³
 زَيْبٌ ^{زَيْبٌ} see 216³⁴
 زَيْحٌ ^{زَيْحٌ} to strain the sight (acc.) 515⁷
 زَيْحٌ ^{زَيْحٌ} a. or i. to groan, hence to emit with a noise (with ب of the
 object omitted) 210⁷, maad. زَيْحٌ 624³³ 917⁶ زَيْحًا ^{زَيْحًا} كُنْ زَيْحًا ^{زَيْحًا}
 (= يَكْتُمُ جَارِيَةً عَقْلًا) 524⁸
 زَيْحٌ ^{زَيْحٌ} refuge 609³
 زَيْفٌ ^{زَيْفٌ} intrans. to remain still 599³, مَزَيْفَةٌ ^{مَزَيْفَةٌ} camels that stop short (from
 exhaustion) 821⁸ (= 818⁸)
 زَيْفٌ ^{زَيْفٌ} (pl. of زَيْفٌ) crawling, marching slowly (said of horses) 566⁸
 زَيْفٌ ^{زَيْفٌ} زَيْفٌ الْعِشَاءِ — زَيْفٌ ^{زَيْفٌ} a man who cravels to the evening meal 36³
 (as var.)
 زَيْفٌ ^{زَيْفٌ} trace, mark 592⁶
 زَيْلٌ ^{زَيْلٌ} a. to retire, turn aside (intrans.) 187³⁴ 223³⁹ (text doubtful)
 زَيْلٌ ^{زَيْلٌ} a place of withdrawal, i. o. an opportunity of succeeding 401³⁹

- رَحَلَفَ . رَحَلَفٌ *to roll, push, hence to hand over a thing to a person (with acc. and اَل) 352²*
- رَحَلَفٌ *to be driven off 569⁸*
- رَحَمَ . رَحَمٌ a. *to thrust, push (with acc.) 431¹⁰; to press in (absol.) 215²*
 رَحَمَ *to press against a person (acc.) 164², metaph. 215²*
 رَحَمَ *to press in 215⁶ (as var.)*
- رَحِمَ *throng 595⁷ 1017³, hence contest, battle 187¹² 263⁷ 586⁴, metaph. distress 1006¹⁰ (as var.)*
- رُزِبَ . رُزْبٌ *an enclosure for small cattle 183⁶ 493⁷ 628¹⁵, pl. رُزْبٌ 262⁴, رُزْبٌ 468¹⁴, or رُزْبٌ 493⁹*
- رُزِبَ *one who hides himself 288¹¹*
- رُزِدَ . رُزْدٌ *adj. applied to a horse 369⁶ = Persian رُزْدٌ yellow, unless it be a mistake for رُزْدٌ*
- رُزِرَ . رُزْرٌ (pl. of رُزْرٌ) *buttons of a cuirass 235⁵ 336¹² 935⁵*
- رُزِرَ *epith. of a cuirass 995⁶*
- رُزِعَ . رُزَاعٌ *corn-lands 523⁹ (= 908¹⁶) 541¹*
- رُزِفَ . رُزْفٌ u. *to hurl a spear at a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the spear) 145¹²*
- رُزِنَبَ . رُزْنَبٌ see 483⁸ 779¹¹ (these explanations are contradictory)
- رُزِيَ . رُزْيٌ *to discredit, disgrace (with ب) 163¹² 203⁷ 226¹ 459¹⁴*
- رُزِبَ . رُزْبِيَّةٌ coll. *epith. of lances 472³*
- رُزِعَ . رُزِيْعٌ *to quiver (said of lances) 834² 958⁷ 970¹¹*
- رُزِعَ (pl. of رُزِيْعٌ) *violet (epith. of winds) 696⁵*
- رُزِعَ . رُزِيْعٌ *shaken, said of lances 386 notes¹⁵, of a banner 835¹⁴*

- رَعَفَ. ^{رَعَفٌ} *mortally wounded* 563¹⁸
- رَعِمَ. ^{رَعِمٌ} *reproach* 1061¹
- رَعِمَ. ^{رَعِمٌ} *power to command, authority* 1025²
- رَعِنَفَ. ^{رَعِنَفٌ} (pl. of ^{رَعِنَفَةٌ}) *appendages, hence, applied to persons, riff-raff* 31¹¹ 291¹⁸, ^{رَعِنَفَةٌ} *id.* 1042⁷
- رَعَدَ. ^{رَعْدٌ} *butter pressed out of a skin-bottle, hence رَعْدٌ ^{رَعْدٌ} as a term of abuse* 830¹⁰
- رَعْفَ. ^{رَعْفٌ} *a coat of mail woven of small rings* 133¹⁰ 143¹²
- رَعَى. ^{رَعَى} i. *to groan, gasp* 976⁸
- رَعَى. ^{رَعَى} *a burden* 692⁸, pl. ^{رَعَى} *baggage* 1041⁹
- رَعَى. ^{رَعَى} *groan* 585⁵, pl. ^{رَعَى} 231¹²
- رَعَى. ^{رَعَى} *id.* 327¹⁰
- رَعَى. ^{رَعَى} *a band of helpers* 112⁶
- رَعَى. ^{رَعَى} *growl, murmur of rage* 989¹⁰
- رَعَفَ. ^{رَعَفٌ} *violent (said of a wind)* 563¹; *small feathers, or, according to others, the flapping of wings* 573⁹
- رَعَفَ. ^{رَعَفٌ} i *to run* (said of camels and ostriches) 560¹¹ 1010¹⁷, *maqd.* ^{رَعَفٌ} 426⁶ (= 229¹⁷) 521¹ 560¹¹ (as var.) 1010¹⁷
- رَعَفَ. ^{رَعَفٌ} *small feathers (of the ostrich)* 636⁸
- رَعَفَ. ^{رَعَفٌ} (pl. of ^{رَعَفٌ}) *running* 560¹¹
- رَعَلَا. ^{رَعَلَا} *altogether, entirely* 352¹, ^{رَعَلَا} *id.* 603⁷ seq.
- رَعِبَ. ^{رَعِبٌ} see 157⁷
- رَعِرَ. ^{رَعِرٌ} see 784¹¹
- رَعِمَ. ^{رَعِمٌ} see 157⁷

- ركو . رك (= ركى) pure 1049¹⁷
 ركبا offspring 157⁸
- رلج . رلج رلج scanty, insignificant 406¹
- رلج . رلج رلج see 569⁹
- رلج . رلج رلج baggage 234¹²
- رلج . رلج رلج hardships, troubles 612¹¹ 636¹³
- رلج . رلج رلج to approach 810⁶
 رلج رلج proximity 798⁴, pl. رلج in the phrase رلج رلج principal persons (?) 14²
- رلج . رلج رلج (= مشارف) 12¹¹
- رلج . رلج رلج smooth horse-hoofs 929¹²
- رلج . رلج رلج to unseat a rider (acc.) 887¹⁴
- رلج . رلج رلج a flaw in a pedigree 449¹⁷
- رلج . رلج رلج lank, lean in the thighs 656¹³
- رلج . رلج رلج a slippery place 137¹², رلج id. 234¹
- رلج . رلج رلج see 215¹¹
- رلج . رلج رلج vent-pipe (?) 1041⁷
- رلج . رلج رلج a noise made by camels when they are grazing 355⁵; pl. رلج the Magians (?) 376⁷
- رلج . رلج رلج to resolve upon a thing (acc.) 370¹⁰
- رلج . رلج رلج the lowest part of anything, رلج the meanest of days 1007¹
- رلج . رلج رلج to wrap oneself up 730¹⁰
- رلج . رلج رلج (pl. of رلج) camels used for bearing loads 117¹

- رَوَمَلَةٌ ^{رَوَمَلَةٌ} coll. *id.* 663² seq.
- رَوَمَ ^{رَوَمَ} n.(?) *to discuss, talk about a thing (acc.)* 737¹⁰
- رَوَمِيَّةٌ ^{رَوَمِيَّةٌ} a woman of the clan Zimmān ibn Taimallāh (a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wa'il) 921³
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} (fem.) *a cold wind* 521¹
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} *a large ship* 293¹³
- رَوْدٌ ^{رَوْدٌ} metaph. *a trifle, an object of no value* 120⁹ 763⁴ (cf. Ḥasan p. 38²); pl. رَوْدٌ *fire-sticks* 800¹
- رَوْمٌ ^{رَوْمٌ} *two fleshy appendages on the neck of a goat, hence applied to two clans* 467¹⁴
- رَوْمِيَّةٌ ^{رَوْمِيَّةٌ} (= رَوْمِيَّةٌ) 380¹⁵
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} *to be on one's guard* 630¹⁰
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} *dazzling (said of a woman's complexion) 992², metaph. illustrious, of a person 994¹, of a day 992¹⁰*
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} *fat (epith. of a horse)* 781⁷
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} *grease* 510¹
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} n. *to render light-hearted* 633²
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} *to carry along (with acc.)* 810¹²
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} *numerous* 458¹² — رَوْمِيٌّ
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} coll. *water-skins* 10¹⁰ 235² 1023²
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} *a bag for carrying food* 794¹¹, pl. رَوْمِيٌّ 809¹⁶
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} a visitor, visitor 38⁹ seq. 503⁴; see also 823¹² (?)
- رَوْمِيٌّ ^{رَوْمِيٌّ} camel used as a rallying-point in battle 258¹⁰, du. 259⁸ — see Ibn-al-Athīr I 452¹¹, where رَوْمِيٌّ is explained as رَوْمِيٌّ

- زور ^{زور} a wide plain (?) 633¹², fem. ^{زور} id. 618¹²; pl. ^{زور} applied to lances, striking obliquely (?) 236²
- زول ^{زول} to move about (trans.) 683² (= 1002²)
- زول ^{زول} to separate oneself, *see* 283¹²
- زود ^{زود} — ^{زود} ^{زود} the doom of death 59²
- زويت ^{زويت} flavoured with olive-oil 526¹
- زيد ^{زيد} ^{زيد} ^{زيد} receive him with more than usual cordiality 905²; to surpass in number (with ^ع) 912²
- زويد ^{زويد} (pl. of ^{زويد}) appendages, i. e. camp-followers 710¹²
- زيف ^{زيف} 1. to strut, walk proudly 480²
- زيف ^{زيف} counterfeit coin 930², pl. ^{زيف} 378²
- زيل ^{زيل} ^{زيل} ^{زيل} he did not cease to urge him 1081¹² et. 803¹²
- زيل ^{زيل} to separate (with ^ب) 575¹
- زويل ^{زويل} to fly away 198² 210², to be dispelled (said of a dust-cloud) 712²
- زين ^{زين} to encourage a person (with ^ل) 428², with ^ل and ^ل 317²
- س
- سب ^{سب} ^{سب} *spherical* 813¹
- ساد ^{ساد} ^{ساد} the act of journeying uninterruptedly 503¹
- سار ^{سار} ^{سار} one who leaves something at the bottom of his cup 324¹²
- سار ^{سار} ^{سار} remains of strength 813²
- ساسا ^{ساسا} ^{ساسا} *see* 276¹²
- ساسا ^{ساسا} a cry addressed to sheep or asses 276¹²

- سأل . سأل a. construed with ب 284¹¹ 824⁶
 سأل that which one demands 1090⁷
 سأل the condition of a beggar 1071²
- سبب . سبب u. to cut the tendon of a camel 418⁶ (= 1070¹⁶)
 سبب head-covering 227¹
 سبب (سبب = سبب) 681¹¹
 سبب fore-lock of a horse 304⁶
 سبب (pl. of سبب) streaks of blood 702²
- سبت . سبت drowsiness 773⁶
 سبت bold (epith. of a she-camel) 71⁴
- سبح . سبح to make to swim, hence to publish poetry (acc.) 1048⁹
 سبح swift (epith. of a horse) 486² 621¹¹ 674¹⁷ 929¹¹
- سبح . سبح to rest on a journey 635² (as var.)
 سبح a land containing salt springs 397¹¹, pl. سبح ibid.
- سبد . سبد coll. cattle 155 notes⁴ (as var.)
- سبر . سبر closely woven (said of garments) 356¹³
 سبر a probe for wounds 856¹³
- سبت . سبت (سبت = سبت) 484¹²
- سبع . سبع (undeterm.) i. e. the seven heavens and the seven earths 374⁶
 سبع a child abandoned by his parents, an outcast 828¹⁴, 975⁶, pl. 31⁸
- سبغ . سبغ money, or other property, deposited as a wager 86⁶ seq.
 سبغ (pl. of سبغ) horses that win a race 590¹⁴, hence exploits, achievements 942⁴

- سَبَّاحٌ *defeated in a race*, pl. masc. 324⁵
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *سَبَّاحٌ سَبَّاحٌ — سَبَّاحٌ an obligatory practice* 227¹⁴
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *edge, border* (s) 635¹²
- سَبَّاحٌ *the upper part of the breast (in a camel)* 414¹⁵, in a falcon 775¹⁴;
moustache 1062¹⁰, pl. سَبَّاحٌ 444⁵ 905¹
- سَبَّاحٌ *coll. travellers* 1038¹³
- سَبَّاحٌ *downflow of tears* 286¹⁷
- سَبَّاحٌ *loos raining arrows* 98¹¹ (= 422⁸ 1072¹² — text uncertain)
- سَبَّاحٌ *properly overflowed, سَبَّاحٌ سَبَّاحٌ covered with darkness* 1014¹
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *see under سَبَّاحٌ*
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *سَبَّاحٌ (= سَبَّاحٌ) to buy wine (acc.)* 761¹⁴
- سَبَّاحٌ *the membrane of the fœtus* 541⁹ 986⁵
- سَبَّاحٌ *(pl. of سَبَّاحٌ or سَبَّاحٌ) streaks of blood* 364²
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *سَبَّاحٌ (Persian چينار) a set of four objects, a party of four persons*
334¹¹ 863⁵
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *سَبَّاحٌ — سَبَّاحٌ exclam. shame upon....* 1 411¹⁷ (see Mubarrad 228¹)
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *see 719¹²*
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *سَبَّاحٌ i. o. Medina 798¹² (= 397⁸), سَبَّاحٌ i. o. Mecca and Medina
529¹ سَبَّاحٌ سَبَّاحٌ the day of the murder of Mas'ud ibn 'Amr in
the mosque at al-Bayra 737¹*
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *سَبَّاحٌ 22¹ (var. سَبَّاحٌ, see foot-note)*
- سَبَّاحٌ *(fem. of سَبَّاحٌ) reddish* 132¹ 210¹⁶
- سَبَّاحٌ . سَبَّاحٌ *سَبَّاحٌ or سَبَّاحٌ curtain* 502¹
- سَبَّاحٌ *concealed by a curtain (epith. of a woman)* 952¹ (as var.)

- مَسْجُوفٌ *drawn closely* (said of curtains) 550¹²
- مَسْجُوفٌ subst. *downflow* (of tears) 1004², of rain 1010²; adj. *abundant* (epith. of *بَرَائِصُ* *benefits*) 1012¹³
- مَسْجُوفٌ مَسْجُوفٌ *having fixed eyes* (epith. of the swine) 904¹⁴
- مَسْجُوفٌ see 278¹⁴
- مَسْجُوفٌ *destroyed, consumed* (said of wealth) 556¹⁰
- مَسْجُوفٌ (pl. of مَسْجُوفٌ) *scars, abrasions of the skin* 829¹¹
- مَسْجُوفٌ (pl. of مَسْجُوفٌ) *id.* 592¹⁶ 709¹¹
- مَسْجُوفٌ *downpour* (of rain) 965¹; adj. *continuous* 52⁷
- مَسْجُوفٌ *a swift horse* 677¹¹
- مَسْجُوفٌ *lung, regarded as a seat of the emotions* 582¹, see 22 notes¹ seq.
- مَسْجُوفٌ *a meal taken at dawn* 924¹
- مَسْجُوفٌ *they sent her back at dawn* 592⁴
- مَسْجُوفٌ *the time of the early meal* (ironically) 1001²
- مَسْجُوفٌ a. *to carry away* 290¹¹ (as var.)
- مَسْجُوفٌ *to speak at great length* 324¹
- مَسْجُوفٌ a. *to dispel* (a cloud) 290¹²
- مَسْجُوفٌ (pl. of مَسْجُوفٌ) *tall* (said of palm-trees) 291¹ seq.
- مَسْجُوفٌ (pl. of مَسْجُوفٌ) *worn-out, threadbare* 377¹²
- مَسْجُوفٌ *pounded, pulverized* 788⁷
- مَسْجُوفٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 943⁴
- مَسْجُوفٌ *whisker* (of a man) 16¹²; *the end of a horse's bit* 218¹⁷ 708¹⁰;
pl. مَسْجُوفٌ: *a braying ass*, pl. مَسْجُوفٌ 3⁶ 635¹⁵

- سَحْمٌ . سَحْمٌ (pl. of سَحْمٌ) black (epith. of spear-points) 105¹⁵
- سَخَطٌ . سَخَطٌ to be angry at a thing (acc.) 804¹⁵
- سَخْلٌ . سَخْلٌ cell, lambs or kids 317¹⁵, foals of horses 603⁵
- سَخْلٌ (pl. of سَخْلٌ) lambs or kids 293¹⁵
- سَخْمٌ . سَخْمَةٌ spite, malice 1083⁵
- سَخْنٌ . مَسَخْنَةٌ a means of warming oneself 382⁵
- سَخْوٌ . سَخْوٌ a plain with a soft soil 411⁶
- سَدِمٌ . سَدِمٌ thrown down 394⁵ (as var.)
- سَدَدٌ . سَدَدٌ to act justly, hence to contend on equal terms against some one (with علي) 74¹²
- سَدَفٌ . سَدَفٌ to grow dark 1¹⁰
- سَدَفٌ see 1¹¹
- سَدِيفٌ , pl. سَدَائِفٌ see 567¹⁵
- سُدْفٌ cut into pieces (said of a camel's hump) 567¹¹
- سَدَدٌ . سَدَدٌ see 294 30⁵
- سَدَمٌ . سَدَمٌ (pl. of سَدَمٌ or سَدِمٌ) springs of water smothered in sand 602¹⁵
- سَدَىٌ . سَدَىٌ to stretch out threads for weaving, hence to undertake affairs 15⁵
- سَدَىٌ . سَدَىٌ to mount upon an object, hence to overpower an opponent (acc.) | 389¹⁵
- سَدَىٌ the web of a fabric 522¹
- سَرَأٌ . سَرَأٌ n. see 179¹¹ seq.
- سَرَبٌ . سَرَبٌ to go about in a place (acc.) 41¹¹ (as var.)
- سَرَبٌ or سَرَبٌ (سَرَبٌ سَرِبَةٌ = سَرَبٌ سَرِبَةٌ) 307¹¹ 317⁵

- سَرِبَ *trickling water* 433¹
- سَرِبَ *adj. trickling* 282² 1032²
- سُرَابٍ (pl. of سَرَابٍ) *paths, tracks (of serpents)* 44¹¹
- سَرَبَلَ سُرَابًا *to put on a garment (acc.)* 187¹³
- سُرَابِيَّةٌ *a coat of mail* 458², construed as fem. 92², pl. سُرَابِيَّاتٍ 988² 995²
- سَرَجَ سُرَجًا *to saddle a horse (acc.)* 253², with 2 acc.'s 673¹⁰
- سُرَجِيَّةٌ *coll. swords which are said to be called after a man named Suraj* 561¹³ 65¹⁰
- سَرَجَ سُرَجًا *a. to send (with ب and ل)* 153³
- سَرَجَ سُرَجًا *to comb the head (acc.)* 905¹¹: *to leave, abandon (?)* 1085²
- سَرَجَ سُرَجًا *to be removed (said of a 'want)* 500⁹ (var. سَرَجَ سُرَجًا)
- سَرَجَ سُرَجًا *ease, relief (?)* 624¹⁵
- سَرَجَ سُرَجًا *a wolf* 677¹¹, pl. سُرَجَاتٍ 338⁵
- سَرَجَ سُرَجًا *coll. properly the straps whereby camels' shoes are fastened to the hoof, hence used for the shoes themselves* 61¹⁶ 272¹³
- سَرَجَاتٌ *a shaver of arrows* 565¹³
- سَرَجَفَ سُرَجَفًا *see 290⁹ (as var.)*
- سَرَدَفَ سُرَدَفًا *a royal tent* 451¹¹ 781¹¹ (cf. 786¹²) 885¹² seq. 898², used also of the abode of Malik ibn Misma' 1090², pl. سُرَدَفَاتٍ *awnings* 486¹¹
- سَرَرَ سُرَرًا *to communicate a thing in secret (with acc. of the thing)* 1021¹⁶
- سَرَسَرَ سُرَسَرًا *to hide oneself* 523¹³ (= 908¹⁷); *masd.* 849 *notes*³ (as var.)
- سُرَرٌ *conjugal relationship* 765², pl. سُرَرَاتٍ *id.* 550² 851⁶
- سُرَرٌ *the midst of a country* 1021¹⁵: see also 915²

- سِرِّير (= مَسْرُورٌ) *secret conversation* 868¹
- سِرْوَانٌ *the bottom of a valley* 228⁸
- سِرْوَانٌ *a camel suffering from sores (سِرْوَانٌ) on the breast* 456¹⁴ (= 107617)
- سِرْوَانٌ *an infant whose umbilical cord (سِرْوَانٌ) has been severed* 915¹
- سِرْوَانٌ see 813¹
- سِرْوَانٌ *to cause to swallow, hence to urge a person to commit an act (with 2 acc.'s)* 1059¹
- سِرْوَانٌ *to swallow metaph. *id.**
- سِرْوَانٌ *sharp (said of a sword)* 63¹
- سِرْوَانٌ *coracious* 441⁶ (as var.)
- سِرْوَانٌ *sudden, impetuous acts (of generosity etc.)* 942²
- سِرْوَانٌ (pl. of سِرْوَانٌ) *weak, puny* 260⁶
- سِرْوَانٌ *adv. stealthily* 311¹⁵
- سِرْوَانٌ *short (?)* 437¹
- سِرْوَانٌ *notes? (as var.)* 936 notes²
- سِرْوَانٌ, سِرْوَانٌ see 200⁷ seq.
- سِرْوَانٌ (pl. of سِرْوَانٌ) *the backs of camels* 561¹⁵
- سِرْوَانٌ 1. *to creep, said of bodily sensations* 290¹ 620², said of eares 269¹ 479¹⁰
- سِرْوَانٌ *a kind of stool used for making bows* 563¹⁰
- سِرْوَانٌ *a troop of riders* 324¹ (as var.), pl. سِرْوَانٌ (= 542²) 680⁶
- سِرْوَانٌ (pl. of سِرْوَانٌ or سِرْوَانٌ) *lines i. e. traces of an encampment* 516¹⁴, *raids of men* 563¹⁵

- سَطْرٌ (another pl. of the same) *lines of writing* 866²
- سَطَعَ a. *to rise into the air* (said of dust) 971², partic. 692¹⁴ 701¹⁴ 704²
سَطَعٌ سَطَعٌ الْعَيْنِ epith. of a dust-cloud 291⁴
- سَطْرٌ u. *to rush* (with عَجْرٌ) 84³
- سَعَدَ *to help* (absol.) 1078¹³, *to take part with others* (acc.) in mourning the dead 591⁴
- سَعْدٌ (pl. of سَعْدٌ) *lucky omens* 980⁶ (with a play on the name سَعْدٌ, cf. سَعْدٌ سَعْدٌ 911⁵)
- سَعْدٌ id. 482¹⁰ 486³ 492² 759¹⁷ 959¹⁷
- سَعِيدٌ (pl. of سَعِيدٌ) — سَعِيدٌ السُّوَيْدِ epith. of nobles 988¹⁴
- سَعْدَانٌ a plant which is eaten by camels and causes their milk to become thick 208¹³
- سَعَرَ a. *to kindle fire, hence to stir up war* (acc.) 119⁴
- سَعَرَ id. 69¹⁴
- سَعْرٌ scorching heat 335²
- سَعِيرٌ subst. a blaze of fire 735⁶ 743¹; adj. fiery سَعِيرٌ 1048¹³
- سَعِيرٌ (pl. of سَعِيرٌ) the grains of camels 554¹³ 829⁶
- سَعِيرٌ (pl. of سَعِيرٌ) pokers, i. e. warriors who stir up the flames of war 89¹⁰ 676¹²
- سَعِيرٌ (pl. of سَعِيرٌ) id. 561¹²
- سَعَسَعَ see 276¹⁰
- سَعَسَعَ *to waste away, perish* 878¹
- سَعَفَ *to approach* (with acc.) 883⁷ 829⁷ (as var.)
- سَعَفَ intrans. *to be near* 577⁷; pass. *to obtain help* (from God) 533³
577⁵ (as var.)

- سعد . سَعْدٌ (pl. of سَعْدَةٌ) demons 287¹³
- سعى . سَعَى a. to muddle with a thing (with ب) 14¹³
 سَعَى to seduce a female slave 219²
 سَعَى effort 903¹³; achievement 626¹¹, pl. سَعَى 404³ (= 765⁴) 745¹⁷
 838¹² 935¹⁴
- سعب . سَعَبٌ (pl. of سَعْبٌ) furnished 442⁴ 476⁹ (as var.) 477²
- سعد . سَعَدَ to mount a horse (acc.) 582²
- سفر . سَفَرَ i. to uncover one's face (with عين) 50², absol. 765¹¹; see also 9²
 seq. 542¹⁹ seq. 691 notes⁶ seq.
 سَفَرَ intrans. to uncover one's face 691¹⁰ (var. سَفَرَتْ): to be radiant
 with pleasure 992¹⁴, partic. 404³ (= 765⁴)
 سَفَرٌ a mediator, one who negotiates between tribes 9² (= 542¹⁹) 749¹⁴,
 pl. سَفَرٌ 929⁸
- سفع . سَفَعٌ a. to scorch (absol.) 74¹⁷ 966¹³; magd. سَفَعٌ 74⁹
 سَفَعٌ scorched 827¹¹; dark brown (epith. of a falcon) 970⁶
- سفل . سَفَلٌ (pl. of سَفَلَةٌ) the butt-ends of lances (opp. to عَرَالٌ) 290⁵
- سفن . سَفَنٌ i. e. camels 1012¹¹
- سفه . سَفَهٌ folly 1097¹¹
- سفي . سَفَى coll. the prickles of barley-grass (سَفَى), which are blown away
 by the wind 1⁹ 510²
 سَفَى intrans. scattered, blown about (said of dust) 381⁷
- سقب . سَقَبٌ foal of a camel 1025¹⁰, pl. سَقَبٌ 480³
- سقلت . سَقَلَتْ to fall upon an object (acc.) 1012¹¹; to engage in conversation
 (acc.) 549¹¹

- سَقَطٌ *a mistake, a fault (in a contest)* 922⁹
- سَقَطَانٌ *son* 63¹
- سَقَاتٌ (= سَقَاتٌ) 174⁴
- سَقَفٌ *put into splinters (سَقَاتٌ), said of a broken limb* 533⁷
- سَقِمٌ *sick, metaph. engaged in a feud* 72²
- سَقَى *to draw a supply of water (before a battle)* 641¹¹
- سَوَى (pl. of سَوَايَةٌ) *streams* 449⁵; *the roots of a mountain* 739⁸, hence *ancient practice* 759¹¹
- سَمَقَى *maid. of سَقَى* I. 702⁴
- سَمَقَاتٌ or سَمَقَاتٌ *a place for watering cattle* 958¹²
- سَكَبٌ *سَاكِبَةٌ العِوَاءُ* *epith. of a cloud* 787¹²
- سَكَبَتْ *the last horse in a race* 505¹¹ 590¹⁴
- سَكَرٌ *pretend to be drunk* 359⁶, with *عَلَى* of the beholders 359¹²
- مَسَكِرٌ *a place where men are drunk* 674¹
- مَسَكِيرٌ *a drunkard* 651⁶
- سَكَاكٌ *سَكَاةُ التَّرِيدِ* *post-station* 367¹⁴
- سَكَنٌ *ن. to cease to fear a person (with ب)* 898¹⁰
- سَكِينَةٌ *calmness of demeanour* 849¹⁴
- مَسْكِينٌ — مَسْكِنُ العِوَاءِ *the base of the skull* 155¹¹ (cf. مَعْبِلُ العِوَاءِ 645¹)
- مَسْكِنٌ see under مَسْكِنٌ
- سَأَى *clarified butter* 712⁶
- سَلَبٌ *نَوْبٌ مَسْلَبٌ* *a company of mourning women stripped of their ornaments* 680¹⁰ 928¹⁴

- سَلَجٌ . مَمْلُوحَةٌ a commander of armed police 640³, see Tabari Gloss. s. v.
- سَلَسٌ . سَلَسٌ more likely to afford relief 739²
- سَلْسَلٌ . ذَاتُ السَّلْسَلِ flaking (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 680²
- سَلْسَلٌ . مَمْلُوحٌ marked with streaks (epith. of a sword) 1098¹¹
- سَلْتٌ . سَابِغٌ sharp, i. e. four-mouthed (?) 29¹⁰
- سَلَعٌ . سَعٌ a kind of wood which has a bitter taste 256⁵
- سَلَفٌ . سَلْفٌ ancestry 654⁷ 981¹, du. ancestry on the father's and mother's side 189¹⁴ 901¹¹; coll. those who march in the front of a caravan 48⁴ (= 782²) 280¹², pl. سَلَفٌ 600¹ (var. سَلَفٌ)
- سَلْفَةٌ the side of the neck 191¹² (see 769²), pl. سَلَفٌ 271¹¹ 768¹⁰
- سَلْفَةٌ the first outflow of juice from the grape 554², hence the choicest kind of wine 271¹⁴ 555³
- سَلْفَعٌ . سَلْفَعٌ ill-tempered (said of a sho-camel) 829⁵, of a woman 963¹
- سَلْفٌ . سَلْفٌ to be struck 778⁴
- سَلَلٌ . سَلَلٌ an unexpected attack 648²
- سَلَلٌ (said to be a pl. of سَلٌ 1008¹) phthisis 549⁴ 1007¹⁶
- سَلِيلٌ offspring (?) 352¹⁸
- سَلْمٌ . سَلْمٌ metaph. a means whereby a person's favour is gained 1045²
- سَلْمَةٌ a kind of thorny shrub 355⁴, see under سَمْبٌ
- سَلَامٌ (pl. of سَلَمَةٌ) grave-stones 1008¹ (as var.)
- سَلَمٌ entire, flawless 807¹⁶
- سَلِيبٌ . سَلِيبَةٌ tall (epith. of a mare) 585¹⁷ (= 1069¹¹)
- سَلُوٌ . سَلُوٌ to forget cares etc. (with ase.) 823⁴, maql. سَلُوٌ 889²

- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *to be swollen* 527³ (as var.)
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *to run* (said of a mare) 943 notes² (as var.)
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *generous* (said of a man) 686⁴; سَمِعًا *yielding, submissive* (said of a woman) 839⁴
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *tall* (epith. of a mare) 943 notes² (as var.)
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *the wool of a species of acacia* 52³
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *a dealer in horses or asses* 856¹⁵
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *oil of sesame* 44¹¹ (var. سَمِعًا *poison* 44¹¹)
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *necklace, du.* 433¹²
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *to defame a person* (with ب) 222¹⁵, coupled with رَأَى 831¹⁵ 1093³
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *to sing or recite poetry to a person* (acc.) 57¹⁶ 619²; *to call to battle* 584¹⁷ seq.
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *to listen to a reciter* (with ل) 783¹³ (var. سَمِعًا notes⁴)
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *id.* 718¹² 923¹
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *a hyaena-wolf* 656¹³ (for the phrase cf. حماسا 383¹⁴)
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *report, story* 978⁴
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا see سَمِعًا under رَأَى
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا var 2¹ 815⁹ 980⁴, du. 812¹, pl. سَمِعًا 693¹ 879¹⁰ 980⁴
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *to be swollen* 527³ (as var.), سَمِعًا 209¹
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا n. *to raise a building etc.* (acc.) 182¹; *intrans. to ascend* (with ل) 182¹
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا the star *Spica Virginis* 185¹; سَمِعًا *Spica Virginis and Arcturus* 711¹⁴ 791¹⁴
- سَمِعَ . سَمِعًا *rain that falls when as-Simāk appears* 626¹

- ١٤٤٠ pillar 182¹, du. 183²
 سَمَلٌ . سَمَلٌ unmix'd, hence fierce(?) 1016¹⁴
 سَمِيمٌ . سَمِيمٌ or سَمِيمٌ du. nostrils 169¹⁰
 سَمِيحٌ . سَمِيحٌ coll. a kind of bird, metaph. swift camels 1012¹; as adj. swift, active(?) 488⁹
 سَمِيحٌ . سَمِيحٌ poison 620⁹ 986⁹ 982⁹ 986¹¹
 سَمِيمٌ . سَمِيمٌ Ant wind 502¹¹, pl. سَمِيمَاتٌ 372¹⁷ 754⁹ 755¹⁰
 سَمِيحٌ . سَمِيحٌ a kind of lance 101¹⁶, as coll. lances 690⁷, pl. سَمِيحَاتٌ 540¹⁴
 سَمُوٌ . سَمُوٌ n. to attack (with acc.) 956¹¹, with لٌ 144¹⁶ (= 326¹¹) 507¹¹ 600⁹ 940¹¹; to aspire after a thing (with لٌ) 988¹¹, with لٌ 758⁹ 801¹⁶; to prepare to do a thing (with عَلٌ) 831¹⁵; to raise into the air (with ب of the object raised) 869⁹, metaph. to urge on 1010⁹ 1023⁹; to rise to honour 873¹¹
 سَمُوٌ . سَمُوٌ (pl. of سَمُوَةٌ) raising their heads (said of camels) 271¹⁶ 1012¹⁵ (see the gloss) 1017¹
 سَمَاءٌ . سَمَاءٌ (fem.) a period of rain 197⁹ 386 notes⁹ 905¹⁷; on the use of سَمَاءٌ as masc., see 1030⁹ and foot-note
 سَمَوَةٌ . سَمَوَةٌ rush, onset 521⁶
 سَمِيحٌ . سَمِيحٌ (pl. of سَمِيحٌ) the front of the hoof (in horses) 43⁷ 292¹⁷ 701¹¹ 751¹¹ 893¹¹ 998¹⁵
 سَمِيحٌ . سَمِيحٌ (pl. of سَمِيحٌ) lucky omens 502⁹
 سَمَدٌ . سَمَدٌ n. to ascend a hill 587¹⁶, with اٌ 227⁹ seq. (var. سَمَدٌ) 662⁹
 سَمَدٌ . سَمَدٌ to assign a task to a person (with acc. and لٌ) 653¹⁶; سَمَدٌ a hanger-on, one who attaches himself to a tribe 801⁶
 سَمَدٌ . سَمَدٌ to support one another, to act in union, سَمَدٌ (said of two military leaders) 111¹¹, cf. 47⁹ (= 78²¹) 240¹⁰ 16

- سندان see 557
- سندس ²سندسي *made of fine silk brocade* 831¹¹
- سنو ²سنو *armour* 925² 1003² — see Schwarzlose "Die Waffen der alten Araber" p. 327
- سنم ²سنم *with acc.* 1043²
- سنن ²سنن *to pass (said of dust-clouds)* 537¹²; *to prance, to leap about* 537¹²
⁴المستنن *(pass.) a place where something flows* 390¹⁶
 520³, *a place where a wind passes* 756¹
- سنيين ²سنيين *sharpened, furbished* 115¹³ (= 735¹⁶)
- سنيين ²سنيين (pl. of ²سنيين = ²سنيين) *whetstones, to which the cheeks of horses are compared* 290⁸
- سنيين ²سنيين (pl. of ²سنيين) *full-grown (said of horses)* 88¹²
- سند ²سند *a year of famine* 197⁸ (= 1058²) 414² (= 625⁶) 462³, pl. سنون 462⁷
- سنيب ²سنيب *a desert plain* 436¹², pl. سنين 557²
- سنيب ²سنيب *sleeplessness* 1095⁸
- سنيك ²سنيك (?) *violent (said of a wind)* 521¹²
- سنيك ²سنيك *trans. to cause to flow freely* 501¹²; *intrans. to reach level ground* 87² 234¹³ seq., ²سنيك *marching over uneven ground* 1089⁴
- سنيك ²سنيك *to walk in the plain* 188¹³ 450¹¹
- سنيك ²سنيك *the star Canopus* 799¹⁴ (= 78⁶ 398¹⁷)
- سنيك ²سنيك *to distribute by lot* 421³ (read ²سنيك); ²سنيك *half-bred, of mixed race (said of a horse)* 807¹⁴ — see Lisān XV 201¹²
- سنيك ²سنيك *strayed (said of a garment)* 906¹⁴
- سوز ²سوز *exclam.* 415²

- سوج . سوج (سوجان) = muffer 723²; oak-wood 845¹⁸
- سود . سود a black object, a dark mass 48¹⁴; a drove of camels 118¹⁴
- سويد . سويد wolf, see under سيد
- سويد . سويد (pl. of سويد) black serpents 982⁹ 986¹³ 1010⁶
- سويد . سويد (dimin. of سويد) applied to a man 116¹⁵; سويد id. 1006¹
- سير . سير u. to heap 253¹⁸; to attack (absol.) 622¹⁵; سير (يسير سيرة) = يسورعا 528⁸
- سير . سير to attack (with acc.) 316¹⁰
- سير . سير city-wall 365⁷, construed as fem. 969¹; wall of a building 989¹⁰
- سير . سير (pl. of سير) bracelets 71⁶
- سيرة . سيرة attack, assault 528⁸ 569¹
- سيرة . سير id. 518¹³
- سيرة . سير one who rushes 727¹¹
- سيرة . سير a Persian horseman 616¹⁴, pl. سيرة 113¹⁶ (= 751²⁰) 737¹⁸ 750³
- سيرة . سير wearing a bracelet (with. of a Persian grandee) 995⁴, see 643 notes⁴
- سيرة . سير assailed (r) 942⁷
- سوس . سوس see under سوس
- سوغ . سوغ to allow a person to retain possession of an object (with 2 acc.'s) 330 notes¹⁹
- سوف . سوف u. to sniff (absol.) 22¹, with acc. 26² 317¹⁴ 692² (as var.) 792¹⁰ 793¹⁶ 1002⁴ 1020⁸
- سوف . سوف id. (with acc.) 1078⁸ — see مسوف below
- سوف . سوف id. 166¹⁴

- سَوِّفٌ *sniffed*, i. e. *used as a perfume* 554²
- سَوِّفٌ (pl. of سَوِّفٌ) *drivers of animals* 296⁷ 526⁷
- سَوِّفٌ metaph. — سَوِّفٌ الشَّرَابِ i. e. *battle* 741⁸, cf. سَوِّفٌ يَرْبِطُ 893¹⁴
- سَوِّفٌ (pl. of سَوِّفٌ) *stems of shrubs* 100⁹ (= 419¹ 767¹²)
- سَوِّفٌ *nuptial gift* 845 notes⁶ (as var.)
- سَوِّفٌ *id.* 996¹⁵, or سَوِّفَةٌ 812²
- سَوِّفٌ وَنَمَّ تَرَّ سَوِّفِيْنَ عَيْرًا followed by the acc. (سَوِّفٌ =) 526⁷
- سَوِّفَةٌ *a subject (as opposed to a king)* 240¹⁶ 455⁹ (= 1076²) 873⁹
885¹³ 1047¹
- سَوِّفٌ — سَوِّفٌ الْمَنَابِ conveying *death* 147¹⁰
- سَوِّفٌ (سَوِّفٌ =) 529⁸
- سَوِّمٌ *to offer, present (with 2 acc.'s)* 118¹ 854¹¹; *to demand a thing from a person (with 2 acc.'s)* 207²; *to precede (?)*, absol. and with acc. 686⁵ (see notes²)
- سَوِّمٌ *to wear a badge in battle* 70³ (see notes²) 649⁵, partic. 289²; *to mark horses with badges*, مَسْوَمٌ أَقْرَبَةٌ 286¹⁰ (= 325¹⁴), مَسْوَمَةٌ coll. *horses marked with badges* 475⁶ 585⁸ (see Additions and Corrections) 761¹, pl. مَسْوَمَاتٌ 458⁶
- سَوِّوْءٌ *to bargain with a person about a thing (with acc. and ب)* 90⁷
- سَوِّوْءٌ *to mark with a badge* 117¹²
- سَوِّوْءٌ *death* 582 notes⁷ (as var.)
- سَوِّوْءٌ coll. *animals that are grazing* 251¹ (read السَّوِّوْءُ) 51⁹ 506⁵ 584²⁰
586¹ 1009⁵ 1020⁵ (= 588¹⁵)
- سَمَمَةٌ *prize* 520¹
- سَمَامٌ or مَسَامٌ *pasture-ground* 102¹⁵

- سوى سَوًى *to cover, bury (with)* 576¹
 سَوًى *the middle, interior (of a tomb)* 737¹
 سَوًى (used as the pl. of سَوًى or سَوًى) *equal, all alike* 157¹
 سويًا سَوًى *milk that flows forth of itself* 207¹² (used ironically) 613⁴ (text doubtful), pl. سَوًى 595¹³
 سويج سَوًى (pl. of سَوًى) *travelling about (said of poems)* 312¹
 سَوًى *striped (said of a garment)* 508¹⁶
 سيد سَوًى *wolf* 486⁵ 810¹⁴, pl. سَوًى 194⁸
 سير سَوًى i. — *past. قد سيرتاك thou hast been deceived, overreached* 415⁴
 سَوًى *intrans. to travel about* 1030²; سَوًى *driven from place to place* 998¹
 سَوًى *a strip of skin (from a human body)* 207⁸ seq., pl. سَوًى *leathern thongs (attached to spears)* 72¹² (text doubtful), metaph. 935¹³
 سيف سَوًى *coat* 348⁷ 400⁷, *the border of a tract of sand* 557¹²
 سَوًى *carrying a sword* 580⁶ (var. سَوًى *slain with the sword*)
 سيب سَوًى i. *to be full of people (said of a place, with ب)* 1082²
 سَوًى *a torrent* 21¹¹
 سَوًى *watered by torrents* 707¹
 see سَوًى 870¹

ش

- شأب شَوًى *a torrent of rain* 586¹², pl. شَوًى 626¹² 810¹² 984²
 شاءب شَوًى see under شاءب
 شام شَوًى *the Syrian king i. e. the Caliph* 1008¹¹ شامية (sic leg.) *north wind* 521¹⁰

- أَشْرَفٌ *unlucky* 585², pl. أَشْرَفٌ 315¹¹ 715¹⁰, as subst. *unlucky omens* 373¹² 398⁴
- شَامِلٌ. شَمَلٌ see 133⁶
- شَنٌّ. شَنٌّ (pl. of شَنٌّ) *the sutures of the skull* 12¹² 185¹² 198⁸ 198⁸ 383¹⁰
- شَوٌّ. شَوٌّ *a course, a run (primarily of a horse)* 16¹² 106⁵(?) 757⁴
- شَمِبٌ. شَمِبٌ u. *to kindle fire* 735⁴, pass. 490¹²; شَمِيبٌ *keen, eager (applied to men)* 638⁸; مَشْمِيبَةٌ *a blazing fire* 353⁸
- شَبَابٌ *youthful folly* 1031⁷; coll. *young men* 359⁸ 731¹¹
- شَمِيمَةٌ *youth* 171¹ 839² (= 497¹¹)
- شَجَعٌ. شَجَعٌ a. *to stretch out the hands in prayer* 850² (as var.)
- شَمَمٌ *an object seen from a distance* 881⁴ (as var.)
- شَمْرٌ. شَمْرٌ u. or i. *to measure by the span* 1041⁴
- شَمِيرٌ *width, extent (of an army)* 676¹⁴
- شَبَكَ. شَبَكَ i. *to cross one another (said of the teeth of a fish)* 181¹
- شَبَّكَتْ *to become interlaced (said of relationships between families)* 534¹¹
- شَبَّكَتْ *a district abounding in springs* 490¹, pl. شَبَّكَتْ 490¹² — see also شَبَّكَتْ and شَبَّكَتْ in Index IV
- شَبَلٌ. شَبَلٌ *hionesses with uelaps, metaph. warriors* 422² (text doubtful)
- شَبِهٌ. شَبِهٌ *to resemble (with acc.)* 456²
- شَبَّهَةٌ *one who mistakes a thing for something else that resembles it* 1055¹¹
- شَبْوٌ. شَبْوٌ coll. *the sharp edges of the teeth* 709⁸ 712², hence *the teeth themselves* 531⁹
- شَبَّتَتْ. شَبَّتَتْ intrans. *to become separated* 685⁶
- شَبَّتَتْ *id.* 453¹ (= 1073¹²)

- شتم ^{شتم} *fiery-looking* 622¹²
- شتمو ^{شتمو} *to suffice for the winter* (with acc. of the person) 1090
- شتمش ^{شتمش} *to spend the winter in a place* (acc.) 581⁴
- شتمو ^{شتمو} *winter* (as the time of death) 138⁹
- شتم ^{شتم} *شتم القوي* epith. of a lion 17⁹ 617⁷
- شجر ^{شجر} *the joint of the jaw-bone* 185¹³, pl. *شجيرات* *the space between the jaws* 531³
- شجر ^{شجر} see 325⁹ seq.
- شجع ^{شجع} or *شجعة* *a kind of snake* 662¹ 687¹⁵
- شجع ^{شجع} *id.* 968⁸, pl. *شجعات* 687¹⁵ (according to the gloss a pl. of *شجعة* which is a pl. of *شجعة*: pl. *شجعات* *the back of the hand* 18¹⁴ 198¹ 273¹ 692¹¹ 698¹³)
- شجع ^{شجع} *شجعة النون* epith. of a she-camel 634¹
- شجع ^{شجع} *accounted brave* 831¹⁴
- شجو ^{شجو} *to be stifled, i. o. buried* 7¹⁰
- شجو ^{شجو} *grief* 53¹² 931¹
- شجم ^{شجم} *abstracted, encountered* 371¹¹
- شجم ^{شجم} *croaking ravens* 213¹, *braying mules* 374¹⁴
- شجم ^{شجم} *id.* (applied to ravens) 961⁷
- شجم ^{شجم} *n. to incite, egg on* 19¹¹ 927¹²
- شجم ^{شجم} *frad* 96⁷ 354¹ 731¹
- شجم ^{شجم} *n. to open one's mouth* 303¹; *to force open the mouth of another* 228⁵
- شجم ^{شجم} (?) *open* 371¹² (as var.)

- شَخِبَ. شَخِبَ *to flow* (said of veins) 591¹²
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *lean, slender* (said of a man) 546⁷
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ applied to arrows, see 795³ seq.
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ (pl. of شَخِبَتْ) *objects seen through a mirage* 176¹² 686¹²
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ a. *to crush* 287¹² 490¹² 860⁷ 918² 1017¹, partic. pass. 894⁷ 490¹²
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ (pl. of شَخِبَتْ) *extended* (said of the white marks on the foreheads of horses) 142⁹
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *things that crush* 287¹²
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *to erect oneself* 457⁵
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ (pl. of شَخِبَتْ) *wide-mouthed* (epith. of camels?) 719⁹
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ (= شَخِبَتْ) 578¹⁶
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ coll. *scattered fragments* 333¹²
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ العُرْفِ — شَخِبَتْ *having prominent veins* 319¹²
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *lean, fleshless ibid.*; شَخِبَتْ النُّجُودِ *having their stems pruned* (said of palm-trees) 291¹
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ شَخِبَتْ *outlaws* 452¹² (var. شَخِبَتْ النَّبِ 1073¹⁶)
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *ferocity* 776¹²
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *to absorb* (with acc.) 441¹¹ (text doubtful)
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *a share of drink* 58¹⁶
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ (pl. of شَخِبَتْ) *drinkers* 57¹⁶ 884² 1068¹⁴ (var. شَخِبَتْ 761¹²)
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ (pl. of شَخِبَتْ) *beverages* 920¹⁶
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *hideous* (epith. of a wound) 131¹⁴
- شَخِبَتْ. شَخِبَتْ *to close the interstices of a tunic* 406⁶

- شريح . شَرِيحٌ coll. *teeth* 1008¹⁰, pl. شَرِيحٌ *ibid.*: see also 157⁷
- شرد . شَرَدٌ *spread abroad, current* (said of a poem) 63⁷ 125⁴ 688⁴
- شريدٌ coll. *surriore* (after a battle) 391¹⁰ 565¹²
- شَرِيذٌ *more prone to flee* 1020⁷
- شَرِيذٌ *dispersed* (said of fugitives) 481¹⁰
- شور . شَارٌّ *to quarrel with a person* (acc.) 805¹⁵
- شَرٌّ *to publish abroad* 702¹³ (as var.)
- شَرٌّ coll. *sparks* 852¹⁰
- شُرٌّ (pl. of شَرٌّ) *mischiefs* 1043¹⁶
- شوز . شُرُوزٌ (pl. of شُرُوزٌ) *rough ground* 33² 1076¹⁰
- شوسف . شُرَامِيْفٌ (pl. of شُرَامِيْفٌ) *the ends of the ribs* 384¹⁴ 618¹⁰ 981⁶
- شوشر . شُرُوشِرٌ *to cut, wound* 321⁵
- شوش . شُرُوشٌ *rubbish, the worst part of a flock etc.* 34¹² (as var.), see 97¹⁶;
شُرُوشٌ or الشُرُوشُ name of a constellation 520⁶ seq., pl. الشُرُوشُ 520⁷
- شوع . شُرُوعٌ *to be caused to enter, to penetrate* (said of a blow) 929¹⁷
- شُرُوعٌ *the neck of a camel* (?) 410¹²
- شورِعٌ (pl. of شَارِعَةٌ) *wallowing* (said of wild beasts that have slain a victim) 876¹⁴
- شريعةٌ *a path by which animals go down to the water* 80⁹ (= 76⁸)
- شرف . شُرُوفٌ *to ascend* (with acc.) 581⁹ 699¹²; شُرُوفٌ *standing on a height*, hence
a fortress 338¹¹ 300⁸ (= 196⁷)
- شَرَفٌ *an old she-camel* 804¹¹
- شُرُوفٌ *opith. of a fortress* 552⁴
- شَرَفٌ *a kind of sword* 590⁷ 645¹¹, coll. شَرَفِيَّةٌ 12⁹ 507¹¹ 590⁷ 711⁶ 767¹¹

- مَشْرِيقٌ a horse that raises his neck 303¹⁴
- مَشَارِفٌ districts which lie between the cultivated land and the desert 12¹⁰
- شَرِيقٌ to travel eastwards 841⁵
- أَشْرُقُ to be lighted up by the dawn (said of a mountain) 796⁵ seq.
- شَرِيقٌ بِشَرِيقٍ in the early morning 665⁵
- شَرِيقٌ red (applied to blood) 267¹⁶ (= 287⁶)
- شَرِيقَةٌ a place open to the sun 382⁷
- مَشْرِيقَةٌ id. 382⁹
- شَرِكٌ the main track in a road 1011⁴
- شَرِكٌ joint ownership of a place 907⁷, for شَرِكٌ تَعْمَلُ see under عَمَلٌ
- شَرِكَةٌ association, companionship 821⁷
- مُشْتَرِكٌ one whose wealth is shared by others 177⁵, cf. 711¹⁵
- شَرِمِجٌ strong (said of a man) 148¹⁷ 511¹⁴
- شَرِيفٌ equivalent 1065¹⁸
- شَرِيفٌ to become serious (said of a quarrel) 207⁴
- أَشْرَقَتْ شَرِيفَةٌ شَرِيفَةٌ your ulcer is inflamed, i. e. your feelings are hurt 740¹³
- شَرِيبٌ lean (said of horses) 152² 288⁵ 458⁶ 810⁶ (= 77¹⁴); 873⁸
- شَسِيبٌ see شَسِيبٌ 288⁴
- شَسِيفٌ see شَسِيفٌ ibid.
- شَسِيفٌ lean (said of camels) 558⁸ 596¹²
- شَسِيفٌ (pl. of شَسِيفٌ) 558⁸ 596¹²
- شَصِصٌ i. to become dry, i. e. to yield no milk (said of camels) 221¹⁵

- شَمْرِين see 221¹⁴
- شَمْرٌ with 2 acc.'s 1067⁷; شَمْرٌ 1068¹⁴
- شَطَطٌ شَطَطٌ to exceed the bounds of justice (absol.) 101¹⁷; to treat unjustly (with عَمَلٍ) 81¹⁶
- شَطْنٌ شَائِبٌ absent 100³
- شَوْنٌ شَوْنٌ distant (= شَتْرُونَ) — شَوْنٌ الشَّلَاةِ deep (epith. of a well) 846⁹
- شَوْنٌ شَوْنٌ (pl. of شَوْنٌ) bucket-ropes 311⁷ 704¹³ 881¹³ 902⁷ 924⁷; metaph. means of attaining an object 986¹²
- شَيْبَانٌ شَيْبَانٌ pride, fierceness 1046¹⁴ (text doubtful); pl. شَيْبَانِينَ decils (classed with serpents) 451¹
- شَيْبَانٌ شَيْبَانٌ a wooden peg 228²
- شَيْمٌ شَيْمٌ tall, active (said of a man) 485¹⁸
- شَقَى شَقَى to break to pieces 637²
- شَقَى coll. splinters of wood etc., hence a rabble, a mixed multitude (?) 767²
- شَقَى coll. splinters of reeds 504²
- شَقَابَا (pl. of شَقَابَا) masses of rock 659³
- شَعَبٌ شَعَبٌ a. trans. to remove (said of Death) 735¹²; intrans. to perish 50³
- شَعَبٌ شَعَبٌ separation, removal by death 735¹²; شَعَبًا شَعَبًا to unite those who have been severed 174² of شَعَبًا شَعَبًا 683³ (in these two passages the commentary explains شَعَبٌ as = شَيْبَانٌ "tribe")
- شَاعِبٌ شَاعِبٌ a. trans. of utensils 811¹¹; pl. fem. شَاعِبَاتٌ things that cause trouble, disorder 920¹⁰
- شَاعِبَةٌ شَاعِبَةٌ branch of a shrub 173¹¹; portion, fragment 173¹¹; du. the sides of a valley 1069²; pl. شَاعِبَاتٌ streamlets 251²

- شَعَابٌ (pl. of شَعْبٌ or شَعْبَةٌ) entrances 433¹⁴; water-channels 449¹⁵ 463¹⁶
(as var.)
- شَعْرَبٌ (dipote) Death 58¹; شَعْرَبُ المَوْتِ *id.* 237¹¹
- شَعْرَبٌ a water-bottle made of two skins 1032¹
- شَعْرَبِيَّةٌ streamlet 280¹⁷
- مَشَابِبٌ (pl. of مَشَابٍ) drills i. e. instruments for piercing 800²
- شَعَنٌ to demolish 683¹⁴
- شَعْرٌ to be covered, plastered over with something (acc.) 508⁶; to be seized with a malady (acc.) partic. 620⁶
- شَعْرَةٌ (شَعْرٌ الرَّقَبِ =) 856¹⁴; for شَعْرَةٌ see Index III
- شَعْرٌ shirt, metaph. 79⁹ (cf. the Drwan of Muslim ed. De Goeje p. 151¹⁸)
- شَعْرَاتٌ wear-eries 1063⁹
- الشَّعْرَيْنِ the two stars called الشَّعْرَيْنِ العَجِينِيَّةُ and الشَّعْرَيْنِ العَجِينِيَّةُ 168¹⁴
- شَعْرٌ الشَّوَامِيَّةُ hairy (epith. of a skin-bottle) 1001³; pl. شَعْرٌ 313⁶; شَعْرٌ epith. of warriors 1040¹⁰; الشَّعْرُ الرَّقَبِيُّ 1061¹ is a mixture of two constructions, viz. الشَّعْرُ الرَّقَبِيُّ and الشَّعْرُ الرَّقَبِيُّ
- مَشَعْرٌ that part of the body where the hair grows 1097⁶; pl. مَشَاعِرٌ 1017⁴
(var. المَشَاعِرُ): pl. مَشَاعِرٌ shirts (?) 551¹⁵
- مَشَعْرٌ (مَشَعْرٌ =) a place where victims are marked for sacrifice 953¹⁵
- شَعَعٌ شَعَعٌ, شَعَعٌ see 117¹⁵ seq.
- شَعَعٌ coll. scattered fragments 117¹⁵ 194¹⁵
- شَعَفٌ a. (= شَعَفٌ) to inspire with passion 577⁶ 890¹; مَشَعَفٌ love-sick 992¹
- شَعَلٌ شَعَلٌ (شَعَلٌ الخُوبُ =) شَعَلَةٌ 359¹⁴; شَعَلٌ to kindle fire (acc.) 930¹⁴; شَعَلَةٌ the burning of the skin by smearing tar over it (as a cure for

- mange) 124⁴; مَسْعَلٌ *smear'd* (said of tar) 183¹⁷ (var. الْأَسْعَلُ);
 مَسْعَلٌ or مَسْعَلٌ *dispers'd* (said of horsemen) 292¹
- شَغَبٌ . شَغَبْتُ *to strike with a person* (acc.) 464⁴; مَاقِدٌ شَغَبٌ (used as equivalent to the partic.) *ibid.*
- شَغَبٌ *strife* 641⁸
- شَغَابٌ *contentious* 815⁴
- شَغَرٌ . شَغَرَةٌ *a woman who kicks* 332¹⁷
- شَغِيرٌ *distant, i. e. deep* (epith. of a well) 846²; see also 841¹⁹
- شَغْرِبٌ . الشَّغْرِبِيَّةُ *nfv. with one leg raised* 709⁵
- شَغْفٌ . شَغَفٌ *n. (= شَغَفٌ q. v.)* 550¹¹ (var. وَتَشَغَفُ)
- شُغْرٌ . شُغْرٌ *the edge of the eyelid, du.* 511¹
- شُغْرَةٌ *sword-edges, du.* 1014²
- شَغْشَغٌ . الشَّغْشَغُ *consumed with passion* 550² (var. الشَّغْشَغُ)
- شَغَعٌ . شَغَعٌ *to accept the intercession of a person in favour of some one else* (with acc. and ب) 1083¹⁵, pass. 805¹²
- شَوَاعِغٌ (pl. of شَوَاعِغٌ) *double, in pairs* 686¹² 694¹²
- شَفٌ . شَفٌ *u. to wear away, consume* (with acc.) 111¹ 629⁹ 756¹ 848¹⁴ (as var.) 889¹ 931¹²; i. *to exceed, go beyond* (with عَلٌ) 807¹³, pass. *impers. شَفَ عَلَيْهِمُ a profit was made against them, i. e. they were worsted in their bargain* 966⁹
- شَفٌ *inferiority* 807^{11 12}, see 566¹⁰; *superiority* 807¹³ 808²
- شُفٌ see 807¹³
- شُفٌّ 650 notes¹ (as var.)
- شَغَى . شَغَى *i. to satisfy the desire of conjuncture, شَغَى نَفْسِي* 337¹¹ cf. 388¹³

680^o 887^o, *to execute vengeance for one person upon another* (with acc. and م) 899^o, *to expiate bloodshed* (acc.) 793¹¹

شَفِيَّاتٌ (epith. of swords) 371⁷

شَفَاً (pl. of شَفِيٌّ) 1070¹³

شَفَاً applied to vengeance 46³ (= 634² 1087²⁰) 338⁴ شَفَاً النَّفْسِ *id.* 154¹⁴

شَفْرٌ . شَفْرٌ *rudely* (applied to men) du. 668³: pl. شَفْرٌ *reddish* (said of horses) 456¹⁵

شَقَابِيفٌ . شَقَابِيفٌ (pl. of شَقَابِيفٌ) *the faucial bags of the stallion camel* 449⁶ 769⁷ 959¹, metaph. *eloquence* 777⁷ 785¹⁷

شَقَقٌ . شَقَقٌ *u. to appear* (said of a tooth) 649¹⁴: شَقَقَ الْعَمَا *to sever oneself from a community* 7⁸

شَقَقٌ *to interlard* (with acc. and ب) 850⁶

شَقَّةٌ or شَقَّةٌ *a strip of cloth* 125⁸ 355¹¹: *distance, length of a journey* 195¹² 219¹⁶ 653¹⁹

شَقَّةٌ *having a wide space between the hind legs* (epith. of a mare) 58² 241¹ 458¹⁰ (= 887¹⁴)

شَقِيْفٌ *firm ground between belts of sand* 49⁷ 127¹⁷: شَقِيْفَةٌ *id.* 128¹ 970⁷ (see Index IV s. v. شَقِيْفَةٌ), pl. شَقِيْفَاتٌ 236⁶ 870⁶ 1082⁸

شَقِيْرٌ . شَقِيْرٌ *to be miserable* 531² 892⁶

شَقِيْرٌ *miserable* 524¹ (= 908¹⁶) 528⁸ 531⁵

شَقِيْرٌ *id.* 394¹ 529¹² 922¹

شَقِيْرٌ 529¹² 799¹ شَقِيْرٌ شَقِيْرٌ

شَكَرٌ . شَكَرٌ (= جَمَعٌ) 980¹

- شَكِيرٌ *down, short hairs* 444: *young shoots that grow round a tree* 1037¹¹
(text doubtful)
- شَكَكَ u. *to pierce with a lance* 236⁹ 646²⁰, pass. 977¹¹
- شَكَاةٌ *weapons* 194¹¹ 675¹⁰
- شَكَلٌ *side, border* 286⁵, pl. شَوَاكِلٌ 634¹⁴, in a metaph. sense 622⁷ 630⁶ 986⁴.
- شَكَاةٌ *a cord with which a camel's legs are bound* 293¹²
- شَكَلٌ *red* (epith. of blood) 828¹² (= 146¹⁵), used of other liquids 209¹²
- شَكِيمٌ *fierceness, ardour* 123¹³ 831¹⁴, شَكِيمَةٌ *possessed of ardour like his* 643⁸
- شَكِيمَةٌ *a horse's bit* 1035⁴ (see 708¹²), pl. شَكَاةِمٌ 371¹¹ 404⁷ 864¹² 998¹⁰; *fierceness* 165⁷, pl. 748⁴
- شَكَوٌ *to suffer from a thing* (acc.) 942⁷, with مِ 248¹⁰
- شَكَاةٌ *id.* (with acc.) 708¹² 709¹¹: *to prepare skin-bottles* 306⁵, masd. 307⁷
- شَكَاةٌ (pl. of شَكَاةٌ) *skin-bottles* 307⁷
- شَلَّيْتُ see 157⁷
- شَلَّشَلٌ *to cause to trickle* 321⁷ (as var.)
- شَلَّشَلٌ *drippings* 604¹⁴, pl. شَلَّشَلٌ *ibid.*
- شَلَّيْلٌ *adj. moist* 3⁸
- شَلَّلٌ u. *to drive away camels etc.* (acc.) 191⁷ 242⁹ 521¹¹, without obj. 495⁷ (but see the parallel passage 656¹²), pass. 130¹³ 477⁷ 506⁸ 540¹² (as var.) 564⁴, شَلَّلٌ *he is carried off* 57⁷, masd. شَلَّلٌ 194⁷ 245⁷ 339¹², or شَلَّلٌ 339¹²: *to become dry, stiff* (said of the arm) 384¹⁰ ... in this sense شَلَّلٌ u. is more usual
- شَلَّلٌ *to be driven away* 196¹²

- شَبِيلٌ *a small coat of mail* 77^a
- تَشْلَلٌ *the act of driving away camels* 291¹⁴
- شَلَوٌ *a mangled body* 877^a, pl. شَلَلٌ *pieces of flesh, bones etc.* 553^a
seq. 1013¹⁰
- شَلَى *to call sheep etc.* 259^a seq., camels 934¹⁰
- شَمَلٌ *see* 138^a
- شَمَائِلٌ (pl. of شَمَائِلَةٌ, Lisn XIII 394^a seq.) *hats, booths* 1061^a
- شَمَجٌ a. see 772^a, شَمَجَاتٌ *lofty* (epith. of mountains) 777^a, شَمَائِلٌ *id.*
771¹²
- شَمَرٌ *to urge on, cause to hasten* (with ب of the pers.) 618¹²
- شَمَسٌ u. or i. *to be restless* (said of horses) 245¹⁴ (var. شَمَسٌ)
- شَمَسٌ *to wax fierce* (said of persons) 688¹² (= 757¹²) 689^a, said of war
854^a, مَشَمَسٌ *a miser* 683^a
- شَمُوسٌ *restive* (said of a horse) 505^a (see also 245¹² 688¹² seq.), pl.
شَمُوسٌ *modest* (said of women) 867¹⁴
- شَمِيطٌ *to have grey hair* 773^a, *to turn grey* (said of the hair) 878¹¹
- شَمِيطٌ *grey-haired* 510¹²
- شَمِيطَةٌ (pl. of شَمِيطَةٌ, شَمِيطَةٌ or شَمِيطَةٌ) *scattered bands of horsemen*
71²; *tatters of a garment* 635^a
- شَمَلٌ *north wind* 133^a
- شَمَلٌ *the North* 133^a
- شَمَلٌ (sing. or pl.?) *character, natural qualities of a man* 153¹⁶
- شَمَلٌ (perhaps a pl. of the foregoing) *id.* 222^a 459¹² 630^a — see also
s. r. شَمَلٌ

- شَمُولٌ north wind 133¹⁰
- شَمُولِي see 286⁹
- شَمُولِي see 133⁷
- شَمَلَةٌ a swift she-camel 62¹ 273¹ 480¹¹ 754¹²
- شَمَلٌ id. 293⁹, applied to a woman 1081⁷
- شَمَائِلٌ (pl. of شَمَلٌ) properly fruit-stalks of the date-palm, hence scattered bands of travellers 478¹⁴
- شَمِمَ a. or u. to smell, hence to endure a thing (acc.) 107⁹
- شَمِمٌ — شَمِمٌ — شَمِمٌ from a short distance 472²
- شَمَامٌ mutual caresses 1005¹
- شَمٌّ lofty (epith. of fame) 971¹⁰, pl. شَمٌّ (said of persons) 988¹⁴
- شَمًا شَمِيٌّ to concede a right (with acc. and ل) 609² 728¹⁰
- شَمَاءٌ enmity, اُخْتَانُ الشَّمَاءِ 829⁶, اَمِيرُ شَمَاءٍ 964¹²
- شَمَجٌ شَمَجٌ to contract, draw together (with acc.) 692⁵
- شَمَجٌ contracted (said of a limb) 649¹⁷
- الشَّمَجُ contraction 844¹³
- شَمِرٌ شَمِرٌ disgrace 256¹¹ 1028³ 1039¹
- شَمَعٌ شَمَعٌ to prepare to do evil (absol.) 688⁸ (as var.) 828¹, with ب or ل 823²: to go fast (said of horses) 781⁷, see 823⁴
- شَمَعٌ (fam.) swift (epith. of an antelope) 823²
- شَمَعَةٌ a severe blow 887¹⁶
- شَمَاعٌ see 688 notes¹
- شَمَقٌ شَمَقٌ long 319¹⁵ (as var.)

- شحن . شَحْن u. *to pour* 780²
شَدْرَانٌ (pl. of شَدْرَانٌ) *skin-bottles* 845¹² 457²
شَدْرُونٌ *rather fat* (said of a horse) 781²
شَهَبٌ . شَهَابٌ see 294¹⁴
شَهَابٌ (= كَتْمِيَّةٌ شَهَابٌ) *an army gleaming with weapons* 243¹¹ 301³ 736⁷;
brightness of the sun 383⁵
شَهِيدٌ . شَهِيدٌ with personal object 23¹ 457⁴ (= 1077¹)
شَهِيدٌ (pl. of شَاهِدٌ) 299¹⁷
شَهِيدٌ *a place of concourse* 802²; *demeanour, manners* 798¹¹
شَهْرٌ . مَشْهُورَةٌ *a conspicuous object, i. e. an iron collar worn by a captive* 148¹⁸
شَهْلٌ . أَشْهَلٌ *greenish* 209¹⁶ (as var.)
شَهْمٌ . شَهْمٌ *keen* (epith. of a warrior) 668¹⁸
شَغِبٌ . شَبٌّ u. *to mingle, pass.* 42¹⁵
شِهْرٌ . شِهْرٌ u. *magd. شِهْرٌ* see 861⁴
شِرٌّ . شَرٌّ *to raise aloft* (with ب) 491¹³; *to display, exhibit* (with acc.) 900¹³
شُرٌّ *beauty* 409¹⁶; *the trappings of a beast* 730¹⁰
شُرٌّ *a horse-show* 861³
شُرٌّ *id.* 861⁶
شَوْسٌ . شَوْسٌ *one who raises his head* 716⁶, fem. شَوْسَةٌ 897⁵
شَوْسٌ . مَشْهُورٌ *disdainful* 267²⁷ 27¹³
شَوْفٌ . شَوْفٌ *a scout* (syn. شَوْفٌ) 1024¹
شَوَّكٌ . شَوَّكٌ *to become long and pointed* (said of the teeth of a camel) 868¹⁴
شَوْدَدٌ *a kind of eruption* 360⁸ seq.

- شَرَلَ u. to raise the tail (said of a camel) 719¹¹ (= 740²; see also 78 notes² 521³ seq.), hence the proverb تَشَرَلَ بِرِيسَانِهِ شَرَلَانِ التَّرَفِ 493¹ 497² 904¹³, 78¹⁰ seq.: to rise in the balance, to be outweighed 493¹ 497² 904¹³, see also 521³: to mount, i. e. to get into the saddle 461¹²: هَرَّتْ تَعَالِيمُهُمْ they were thrown into confusion 457¹⁴, تَعَالِيمُهُ 494¹⁰ — a phrase of obscure origin
- شَرَلٌ said of she-camels 560¹⁴
- أَمَّلَ to raise the legs (said of beetles) 256¹⁷
- شَرَلٌ a she-camel that raises her tail, in order to indicate that she is pregnant 521³ 560¹⁴ 597², pl. شَرَلٌ 560¹⁴ 597² — see also شَرَلٌ below
- شَرَلَةٌ a she-camel that yields little milk 560¹⁴ 597², coll. شَرَلٌ 1¹⁰ 321¹ 521³ 560¹⁴ 596¹² 921¹³, pl. شَرَلَاتٌ 221¹⁵, or شَرَلٌ 192¹⁰ (= 236⁸)
- شَرَلٌ (pl. of شَرَلٌ?) raised (said of the tails of camels) 164⁸ (= 597²)
- مَشَرَلٌ a camel that raises the tail 297¹
- شَرِمٌ شَرِمٌ (شَرِمٌ) to be considered unlucky 585⁶
- شَرِبٌ شَرِبَةٌ (pl. of شَرِبٌ) sheep 463⁹
- شَرِيٌ id. 244¹⁴ seq.
- شَرِيٌ شَرِيٌ to wound slightly (with acc. of the pers.) 768⁵, see 900¹¹
- شَرِيٌ coll. the extremities of the limbs, especially the feet 24⁸ 900⁹, see 178¹¹ 768⁵
- شَرِيٌ see above s. r. شَرِيٌ
- شَرِيٌ less dangerous (said of a weapon) 178¹¹
- شَرِيٌ a place of roasting, i. e. the hottest part of a fire 1087¹²
- شَرِيٌ شَرِيٌ to be clever, capable 69¹⁵, partic. 802¹⁴
- شَرِيٌ a kind of wormwood 354¹⁹, used as fuel 480¹⁸

- شَيْحٌ *cautious* (?) 838² (read *شَيْحِيحٌ*)
- شَيْحٌ. شَيْحٌ for the pl. forms, see 172² seq.
- شَيْدٌ. شَيْدٌ to raise on high, so 772² according to the better reading *شَيْدٌ*
cemented with gypsum: *شَيْدَاتٌ شَيْدَاتٌ* (= *شَيْدَاتٌ*)
 479¹⁴ (شَيْدٌ)
- شَيْرٌ. شَيْرٌ coll. *boels made of شَيْرٌ* (walnut-wood?) 563⁹
- شَيْتٌ. شَيْتٌ to destroy 45⁷
- شِيْعٌ. شِيْعٌ to call, summon (with ب) 170²; to encourage (with acc. and على)
 216⁷, شِيْعٌ شِيْعٌ courageous 895²¹
- شِيْعِيٌّ. شِيْعِيٌّ to behave boldly 688² (var. *شِيْعِيٌّ*)
- شِيْعِيٌّ a *partisan* of 'Alī 125¹¹; as coll. applied to the partisans of 'Abd-
 al-Malik in Babylonia 1090²² 1091¹; pl. *شِيْعِيٌّ* adherents 806¹²
- شِيْعِيٌّ courageous 688¹
- شَيْفٌ. شَيْفٌ see under شَوْفٌ
- شِيمٌ. شِيمٌ 1. to watch the lightning over a place (with acc. of the place) 168¹
- شَيْمٌ. شَيْمٌ to enter into the midst of a crowd (with 3) 414¹⁶
- شَيْمٌ. شَيْمٌ streaks on the ground 127¹²
- شَيْمَةٌ. شَيْمَةٌ the womb (?) 441⁵
- شَيْنٌ. شَيْنٌ 1. to disgrace 47⁷ (but see the parallel passage 782¹)
- ص
- صَبٌ. صَبٌ (pl. of *صَبَةٌ*) the eggs of lice 35²
- صَبِيٌّ. صَبِيٌّ n. to squeak 914¹²
- صَبِيٌّ. صَبِيٌّ to swoop down 311¹³ (read *صَبِيٌّ*) 446¹
- صَبِيٌّ. صَبِيٌّ to stream with blood 147¹ cf. 393²

- صَبَّ (صَبَّ) 218³⁰, masd. 443¹⁰
- صَبَّ to pour out, empty out (with acc.) 660¹⁵
- صَبَّ the remainder of a liquid in a vessel 135⁹, pl. صَبَاتٌ 510⁶
- صَبَّ a. to present the morning-draught to a person, metaph. in a hostile sense (with 2 acc.'s) 115³⁰ (= 735¹⁶) 603¹² 676¹⁴ 678⁸ 761¹ 810¹⁷; with acc. and ب 1021¹² 1023²
- صَبَّ to arrive at a place in the morning (with acc.) 49² (= 783⁵): to attack in the morning 1095²
- صَبَّ to drink the morning-draught (صَبَّ) 490⁸
- صَبَّ a morning raid, صَبَّ 258¹⁷; صَبَّ as a cry of warning 234¹⁰ 470¹⁶, similarly صَبَّ 582¹⁴ [cf. صَبَّ Ibn Hisham 720¹]
- صَبَّ i. to constrain some one to endure something (with acc. and ع) 646²⁰; u. to guarantee (with ب) 533² (read صَبَّ)
- صَبَّ to endure patiently (with ل) 688¹
- صَبَّ bitter aloes 52⁴, pl. صَبَّ 916¹¹
- صَبَّ stone, i.e. that which has no feeling 653² (= 1084⁴): coll. agents, representatives (?) 92²
- صَبَّ bound for execution 913¹
- صَبَّ to plunge (trans.) 643⁹
- صَبَّ (more correctly صَبَّ) leader of an army 995⁹
- صَبَّ loze-making 631⁸ 685² 754⁴ 775³ 844⁴, also spellت 43¹ 683¹¹ 869¹⁴
- صَبَّ dimin. of صَبَّ (pl. of صَبَّ) 357²
- صَبَّ (pl. of صَبَّ) 754⁴ 1032²

- عبر . صَاكِرَةٌ بِحَيْرَةٍ adv. *unexpectedly* 52¹⁰
- مُصَجِّرٌ coming out into the open plain 942⁵
- الضَّمْحُ قَصَصَانٌ a desert plain 436¹³ 480¹³ 622¹² 989¹⁷
- الضَّمْحُ ضَمْحَانٌ low-lying country 1022¹
- الضَّوْءُ مَشَاهِجًا a place where men are sober 674¹
- صَجِبٌ أَنْتَجَبٌ see 1068³ and foot-note
- صَاخِبٌ one who shouts *ibid.*
- صَدَدٌ u. to turn aside (intrans.) 436¹³ seq. 716⁶
- صَدْرٌ صَدْرٌ u. to emerge from a valley 610¹⁰
- صَدْرٌ صَدْرٌ to go forward 996¹³ (var. صَدْرٌ)
- صَدْرٌ pl. of صَادِرٌ — صَادِرُ الْبَيْتِ — those who are returning from the sanctuary, i. e. pilgrims 49¹ (= 788²)
- صَادِرَةٌ 1012 notes⁴, see s. v. أَوْدٌ
- صَدْرٌ large-breasted (epith. of a horse) 673¹⁴; eminent, distinguished 994¹⁶
- صَدْرٌ affording water to drink (said of a lake, etc.) 263¹²
- صَدِجٌ صَوَائِدٌ (pl. of صَادِجَةٌ) clearing a way 688⁷
- صَدِجٌ epith. of a sword 973⁴
- صَدَفٌ تَصَدَّفٌ to place oneself sideways 559³
- صَدَى صَدَى u. to fight well 67¹⁰ 589², مَجْدٌ صَدَفٌ 147² (= 328¹⁴)
- صَدَقٌ to believe in a person (with بِ) 904⁶
- صَدَقَةٌ to present the nuptial gift to a woman (with 2 acc.'s) 1089⁶
- صَدَقَةٌ nuptial gift 821²
- صَدِيقٌ genuine (said of things) 590⁴, صَدِيقَةٌ تَقْتُلُ that fails not to kill 144¹

- مَضَلَّ battle-field 402² 844²; *vigour in fighting* 584¹⁰ 763² 956¹¹
- صدم . صَدَمَ to exchange blows 615¹⁴; see also 419¹³ (as var.)
 صَدِمَ struck, smitten 121 notes² (as var.)
- صَدَى . صَدَى to cajole a person (with عن) 712¹²
 صَدَى to go to meet (with acc.) 52¹, with ل 487¹
 صَادِبَةٌ thirsty 253¹¹ 1007¹³ 1011¹⁵, pl. صَادِبَاتٌ 395² 962¹³ or صَادِبٌ 174⁹
 صَدَى thirst 808⁸; ghost, wraith 80¹⁰ 82⁹ 828⁷ 847⁹ 848¹¹ (see the gloss)
 859⁶ 873¹³ 1017⁹, pl. صَادِبَاتٌ 828⁷; see also 813⁵
- صَرَحَ . صَوَّرَ unixed (said of beverages) 637¹⁵
 صَوَّرَ id. (in a metaph. sense) 956²
 صَوَّرَ coll. genuine offspring, hence the main stock of a tribe 154⁷ 1098²
- صَرَخَ . صَرَخَ to come to the help of some one (acc.) 240¹
 صَرَخَ to summon help 19¹¹
 صَرَخَ a cry for help 584¹⁷
 صَرَخَ one who calls for help 19¹² seq. 145⁶ 235⁷ 239¹⁰ 835¹⁴
- صَرَدَ . صَرَدَ a kind of bird (regarded as ill-omened) 961¹¹
 صَرَدَ coll. cold clouds which shed no rain 610¹⁷
 صَرَدَ scanty (said of drink) 58¹⁰
- صَرَرَ . صَرَ صَرَ i. to shriek (said of falcons) 9¹³
 صَرَ to raise the ears, partic. 293⁶
 صَرَ cold wind 207⁷, pl. صَرَرٌ 864⁴
 صَرَ (pl. of صَرَرٌ) strings which are tied over a she-camel's udder
 321¹ 447⁸

- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ شَاوِسٌ — مَحْفَرٌ a she-ass with narrow hoofs 793⁷
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ boatman, sailor 1001⁸ (read مَحْفَرِيٌّ)
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ to howl (said of the wind) 673⁸
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ knocked down (said of branches) 833¹, laid low مَحْفَرَةٌ مَحْفَرَةٌ 893¹⁴
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ I. to make a grating sound (said of the teeth) 570⁶ 604⁷, to grind the teeth (absol.) 599⁵
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ i. to sever one's connection with a person (acc.) 503¹¹, absol. 60⁴
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ or مَحْفَرٌ مَحْفَرٌ to cease (said of bloodshed) 337¹²; مَحْفَرٌ مَحْفَرٌ cut off i. e. branded (said primarily of the teats of a she-camel) 81¹³
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ a solitary encampment 697¹¹, pl. مَحْفَرٌ 395¹³ or مَحْفَرٌ 517⁴
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ a small herd of camels 504⁷ 706¹
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ adj. interrupted 22¹, see foot-note: subst. night (لَيْلٌ) 983 notes⁷ (cf. Kur'an LXVIII 20) — see also the following
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ an isolated patch of sand 618⁵ 621⁶ 890¹, coll. مَحْفَرٌ 602⁴, pl. مَحْفَرٌ 394¹³ 890² (as var.)
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ one who possesses a small herd of camels, hence poor 51¹² (= 785⁴) 1079¹³
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ milk left in the udder 338⁴
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ stagnant water 371¹⁰ 230⁷ 705¹
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ see 11²
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ see 37¹¹
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ a stallion camel, metaph. 872⁴, pl. مَحْفَرٌ 769⁶ مَحْفَرٌ 769⁶ or مَحْفَرٌ 711⁴
- مَحْفَرٌ ^{مَحْفَرٌ} مَحْفَرٌ camels that have never been used for work 719⁹

- صعد. ^{صَعَدَ} صَعَدَ *to scrutinise, examine a thing (with فِئ) 547¹⁰, the object being نَحْرَهُ or نَفْسَهُ understood (cf. Aghani I 131¹²); see also s. v. مَسَاعِدُ*
- صعد. ^{اَصْعَدُ} اَصْعَدُ *intrans. to escape 58¹¹*
- صعد. ^{اَتَصَعَدُ} اَتَصَعَدُ *to rise (said of the day) 551⁵*
- صعد. ^{سَعْدَةٌ} سَعْدَةٌ *a straight stem 77⁵, hence a spear 77⁷*
- صعد. ^{صَعْدٌ} صَعْدٌ *a steep ascent, metaph. obstacle 770¹⁰; see also 911 notes¹ seq.*
- صعد. ^{سَعْدٌ} سَعْدٌ *the swell of the sea 467⁷; the prominent part of a camel's breast, or the panting of a camel 479¹³*
- صعد. ^{مَسَاعِدُ} مَسَاعِدُ *مَسَاعِدُ النُّقُلِ — travellers that journey to and fro 282¹ (var. مَسَاعِدِي and مَسَاعِدِي)*
- صعد. ^{صَعَرَ} صَعَرَ *he twisted his cheek, i. e. he behaved arrogantly 701¹⁰ cf. 699¹*
- صعد. ^{صَعَرَ} صَعَرَ *to scatter, disperse (trans.) 970⁶*
- صعد. ^{تَمَعَّمَعَ} تَمَعَّمَعَ *to call oneself after نَيْيَا'ا 973¹³*
- صعد. ^{مَتَعَمَّرَ} مَتَعَمَّرَ *stunned (?) 1047⁵*
- صعد. ^{صَعَى} صَعَى (= صَاعَى q. v.) 914¹³
- صعد. ^{صَعَرَ} صَعَرَ *the tossing back of the head 231¹⁰*
- صعد. ^{صَفَحَةٌ} صَفَحَةٌ *du. the sides of a man 907³ pl. أَجْرُلٌ لِصَفْحِيْنِ in صَفْحِيْنِ one who presents a wider surface, i. e. more vulnerable 980³*
- صعد. ^{صَفْحِيْنٌ} صَفْحِيْنٌ *coll. slabs of stone 493⁷*
- صعد. ^{صَفْحَانِيْنٌ} صَفْحَانِيْنٌ *(pl. of صَفْحَانَةٌ) grass stones 837¹³*
- صعد. ^{مَتَفَحَّحٌ} مَتَفَحَّحٌ *applied flat (i. e. not edgewise, said of a sword) 567¹*
- صعد. ^{صَفَدَ} صَفَدَ *i. to bind a captive 192¹²*
- صعد. ^{صَفَدَ} صَفَدَ *id. 253¹³, partic. pass. 887⁸*

- صَفَادٌ *an iron fater* 192¹² 228¹¹ 241¹⁴
- صَفْرٌ *empty* 61⁶, pl. صَفْرٌ applied to minds 878⁴
- صَفْرٌ or صَفْرٌ *a fit of madness (which recurs at regular intervals)* 235⁵
- صَفْرًا *gold* 141³; *wine* 879⁴
- صَفِيرٌ *whistling (subst.)* 926⁴
- صَفِيرٌ (pl. of صَفْرٌ) *jaundice* 879⁵; see also under صَفْرٌ
- صَفْتَفٌ *a plain* 176⁸ 559¹¹
- صَفْفٌ (pl. of صَفْفَةٌ) *cushions placed on saddles* 894³
- صَفْفٌ coll. *slices of meat* 510 notes² (as var.)
- صَفَفٌ *to open (?) the eyes* 841¹³
- صَفْقَةٌ *the act of closing, الصَّفْقَةُ* the day when a number of the Banū Tamīm were shut up in the castle called al-Mushakkār and massacred by the Persian governor 149⁶ (see Ibn al-Athīr I 464 seq.)
- صَفْقٌ *the conclusion, ratification of a sale or bargain, hence traffic* 561¹¹
- صَفْقٌ (pl. of صَفْقٌ) *scrotum* 310 (= 6⁴)
- صَفْقٌ *to reserve, set apart* 424¹⁰
- صَفْقٌ *to bestow a favour on a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the favour)* 1079²
- صَفْقٌ *rock, metaph. power* 615¹¹ 770⁹ 778¹¹ 890¹⁰, coll. صَفْقٌ *id.* 965¹⁴
- صَفْقًا (pl. of صَفْقَةٌ) *portions of spoil, chosen by a chieftain for himself* 192⁴ (= 236¹)
- صَفْبٌ *a tent-pole, hence as adj. tall du.* 182⁵, pl. صَفْبٌ *tent-poles* 206¹³
- صَفْعٌ *a. to strike (especially on the head)* 887¹⁵, maqd. صَفْعَةٌ 457¹⁵

- سَوَاعٍ (= سَوَاعِف) *flashes of lightning* 630⁸
- سَوَاعِقُ *having a white spot on the head* (epith. of an eagle) 155³
- سَوَاعِقُ *hoar-frost* 561¹³
- سَوَاعِقُ *neo سَوَاعِقُ*
- سَوَاعِقُ *one who strikes on the head* 835⁴, metaph. *eloquent* 959⁹
- سَوَكَ . سَوَكَ u. *to strike* 967⁵, *masd.* سَوَكَ 915 990¹⁰ or سَوَكَ 505¹⁰ 967⁷: *to carry*
heavily (with ب) 1070¹²: *to close the eyes* (acc.) 841¹²
- سَوَّأَتْ *to dash one against the other* 936¹⁴
- سَوَّأَتْ *a tottering motion* 71¹⁷
- سَوَّأَتْ *knock-kneed* (said of a horse) 923¹
- سَلَب . سَلَبٌ *subst. offspring* 362¹⁸: *hard soil* 3⁸ 635¹⁵, pl. سَلَابٌ 635¹⁶: *adj.*
hard pl. سَلَابٌ 1037¹
- سَلَبٌ *a hard stone* (of which whetstones were made) 290⁸
- سَلَابَةٌ *strength, hardness* 914¹¹
- سَلَابٌ *back-bone*, hence *prop, support* 859⁹: السَّلَابُ *the Cross* 402⁹ 510¹
 seq. 900¹² 903¹⁴ 904¹³ 13 ذَاتُ السَّلَابِ i. o. al-Akhtal 801¹⁴, ذَاتُ السَّلَابِ
 i. o. Hadra 808¹⁴
- سَلَت . سَلَتْ *adj. smooth* 836¹⁰
- سَلَّتْ *drawing the sword* 886⁸ 887¹, pl. 646⁸
- سَلَّتِيَّتٌ (pl. of سَلَّتِيَّةٌ) *keen, eager* (said of persons) 65¹⁰ 806¹⁶
- سَلَد . سَلَدٌ i. *to be hard, dry* 108²: *to refuse to ignite* (said of a fire-stick)
 800⁸
- سَلَدٌ (pl. of سَلَدٌ) *hard, dry* 493¹
- سَلَمٌ *hard-hoofed* (epith. of a horse) 408⁸ (var. سَلَمٌ 671¹) 458¹⁰
 (= 887¹¹) 675¹⁰, pl. سَلَامٌ 419⁹ 511¹¹ (= 285¹¹) 748¹⁰ 762⁸

- صَلَامٌ *hard* (said of a head) 419¹²
- صَلَجٌ. صَلَجٌ *to jingle, rattle* (intrans.) 1024¹⁰, partic. 712⁹, maqd. صَلَجٌ 1020⁸
- صَلَجٌ *id.* 894¹
- صَلَجٌ. صَلَجٌ *bald*, الصَّلَجُ الصَّلَجُ i. e. al-Farazdaq 967²
- صَلَفٌ. صَلَفٌ see 271¹ (= 594⁹)
- صَلَفٌ *to be disliked* 594⁸
- صَلَفٌ *dislike* 848¹⁰, see 270¹⁸ seq. (= 594⁹)
- صَلَفٌ *useless* 270¹⁵
- صَلَفٌ, صَلَفٌ see 594¹⁰ seq.
- صَلَفٌ. صَلَفٌ (pl. of صَلَفٌ) *thin cakes* 839¹⁴
- صَلَلٌ. صَلَلٌ i. *to rattle* (intrans.) 87
- صَلَلٌ *to stink* (properly applied to raw flesh) 511¹ 514¹³
- صَلْبٌ. صَلْبٌ *a plant on which camels feed* 355³ 490⁵ 928²
- صَلْمٌ. صَلْمٌ see 376⁵ 829⁹
- صَلْمٌ *cut off* (said of the nose) 829⁸
- صَلْمٌ (pl. of صَلْمٌ) *the roots of the nose, ears etc.* 376⁸
- صَلَوٌ. صَلَوٌ *haunch* (of a human being or a quadruped) 406¹¹ 1037⁷, ḡa. صَلَوٌ 58⁷, pl. صَلَوٌ 228⁸
- صَلَوٌ. صَلَوٌ (مَوْسٌ) 574¹⁰: *the second horse in a race* 87⁷ seq.
- صَلَى. صَلَى *to heat* a stick over a fire 97²
- صَلَى. صَلَى *the heat of a fire* 561¹ 909¹⁵, صَلَا *id.* 561¹⁷
- صَلَابَةٌ *a stone used for bruising perfumes* 841⁷
- صَمَتْ. صَمَتْ *silent*, صَمَتْ الجَمَلُ *a woman whose ankle-rings make no noise* (on account of her fatness) 1031¹⁰

- صَمَمَاتٌ (= صَمَوَاتٌ) pl. fem. 716
- صَمَجٌ. صَمَجٌ n. to scorch (said of the sun) 502⁹
- صَمَكَجٌ. صَمَكَجٌ strong, short of stature, bald (?) 1050¹⁷
- صَمِجٌ. صَمِجٌ (= صَمَلَجٌ) the hollow of the ear du. 236⁹
- صَمَدٌ. صَمَدٌ u. to make for an object (with صَمَدٌ) 1075¹² (var. صَمَدٌ 454¹⁶)
- صَمَدٌ a low hill covered with stones 49⁶ (= 785⁷), see also Index IV
s. v. صَمَدٌ
- صَمَمٌ. صَمَمٌ sword 385⁴
- صَمِجٌ. صَمِجٌ the top of a tent 362⁹ (var. صَمِجٌ)
- صَمَلَجٌ. صَمَلَجٌ (pl. of صَمَلَجٌ) 235¹³ — see صَمِجٌ
- صَمَمٌ. صَمَمٌ to cut through (absol.) 62¹⁵ (see also 385¹² seq.), صَمَمٌ keen
(epith. of a sword) 926¹², epith. of a horse 194¹¹, صَمَمٌ coll.
sharp swords 385¹⁰ 1030⁶
- صَمَمٌ to behave as though one were deaf 361¹⁷
- صَمِيمٌ the main stock of a tribe 323¹¹ 590³
- صَمَمٌ the *Daif* i. e. the month of Rajab 1063⁹; fem. صَمَمٌ a calamity
121⁹; pl. صَمَمٌ said of serpents, صَمَمٌ 1040⁶
- صَنْبٌ. صَنْبٌ a dish made of raisins and mustard 839¹¹
- صَنْجٌ. صَنْجٌ (Persian صَنْجٌ) harp 380¹² 684¹⁰
- صَنْجَةٌ a female harper 684¹²
- صَنْدَلٌ. صَنْدَلٌ sandal-wood (used for medicinal purposes) 360⁹
- صَنْعٌ. صَنْعٌ the Dependents of the Kindite kings 452¹⁶ (= 1073¹¹) 453⁷ (= 1074¹)
469⁹ 587¹⁰ 588⁶ 884¹¹ seq.
- صَنْعٌ an opportunity of displaying skill 828⁶ 981⁷ (see Lisan X 79¹¹)

- حَمْنٌ ⁵ *the urine of the hyrax* 375⁷ 444⁷
- حَمْنٌ *stench* 1002⁴ (see 4⁷)
- حَمْنَةٌ *a woman with a fetid odour* 4⁴
- حَمْنِيٌّ ⁵ *see* حَمْنِيٌّ — *see* 215¹⁴
- حَمْبٌ ⁵ (pl. of حَمَبٌ) *blond* (said of the beards of the Greeks) 552⁴, *yellow* (said of camels) 557²
- حَمِيرٌ *to have sons-in-law or daughters-in-law* 211⁴, *relationship by marriage* 874¹¹
- حَمِيرٌ ⁵ ? 557⁷
- حَمِيرٌ *melted fat* 510⁴
- حَمِيْلٌ ⁵ (masc. and fem.) *loud* 52⁴
- حَمِيلٌ ⁵ (pl. of حَمَائِلَةٌ) *neighings* 239⁴, *buzzings of flies* 636²
- حَمِيْرٌ ⁵ *the crest of a hill* 1082²
- حَمِيْرٌ *see under* حَمِيْرٌ
- حَمِيْرٌ *to attain one's object* (absol.) 586⁴
- حَمِيْرٌ *to descend* (said of birds) 530¹⁴, *steep* 680²
- حَمِيْرٌ *coll. colocyths* 593¹⁴
- حَمِيْرٌ *misfortune* 868⁷
- حَمِيْرٌ *to become famous* 77² (= 315¹⁴)
- حَمِيْرٌ *famous* 243² (= 1087²)
- حَمِيْرٌ *see* 243⁷
- حَمِيْرٌ *II. to bend* (with acc.) 161⁴ (read حَمِيْرًا, and see Additions and Corrections) 514¹⁴
- حَمِيْرٌ (pl. of حَمِيْرٌ) *bending the neck* 161⁴

- صَوْرَةٌ *desire of vengeance* 887¹⁶
- صَوَارٍ or صَوَارٍ *a herd of antelopes* 821¹⁰ 848⁹ 867⁵
- الصَّوَّارِ *as an epith. of God* 853⁶
- صَوَّرَ *to attack* 651⁴
- تَصَوَّرَ *to attack one another* 711⁴
- صَوَّارَةٌ *power of attacking* 1047⁸, ذُو صَوَّارَةٍ *epith. of a lion* 827¹
- صَوَّارٍ *epith. of a warrior* 712²
- صَوَّارٌ *onslaught* 1017¹
- صَوَّمَ *v. to reach the hour of noon, أَقَامَ صَوَّمَ النَّهْزَ* 618¹¹
- صَوَّمٌ *standing still (said of a horse)* 756¹
- صَوِّمٌ *the act of standing* 1014⁷
- صَوَّانٌ *coll. tracts of flinty ground* 893⁷, صَوَّانٌ *الحَصَى* 929¹²
- صَوَّوٌ *hillock, land-mark (?)* du. 147⁷
- صَوَّجَ *v. to invade, encroach upon a thing (with ب)* 870⁸
- صَوَّجٌ *to be split* 155¹⁵
- صَوَّجَتِ *id.* 502⁸
- صَوَّجٌ *maq. صَوَّجٌ or صَوَّجٌ, see 769¹² 902¹*
- صَوَّجٌ *one who holds his head proudly* 286⁵ (as var.) 332² 451¹⁰ 483¹⁰
712¹ 791⁴ 803¹, pl. صَوَّجٌ 498¹⁰ 613¹² 757⁹ 764⁴ 769² 794⁴ 806¹⁶
901¹⁴ 1040¹
- صَوَّجٌ *a halting-place near the water* 33¹²
- صَوَّجَةٌ *see 502² 813¹, pl. صَوَّجَاتٌ the horns of antelope* 502⁸
- صَوَّجٌ *v. to turn aside (intrans.)* 530¹ (as var.): *to spend the summer*
1078⁹; pass. صَوَّجٌ *to be watered with summer rain (acc.)* "صَوَّجٌ"

- صَيْفٌ summer rain 578^o 776¹¹
 مَتَيْفٌ a place in which to spend the summer 654¹⁰
 دَيْفٌ a dust-cloud 148^o (see Additions and Corrections)

ض

- ضَأَلَ ضَائِلٌ to make to appear small (with acc.) 627¹
 ضَمِيلٌ see 627¹; ضَمِيلَاتُ الْعَرَائِكِ camels whose humps have wasted away
 . (from hunger and fatigue) 596¹²
 مُضْمَائِلٌ appearing small, insignificant 883¹²
 ضَمْنٌ ضَمِينٌ (pl. of ضَمْنٌ) 317¹⁰, see 244¹⁴
 ضَمِبٌ ضَمَبٌ u. or i. to press with the fingers (with عَمَلٌ of the object pressed)
 832^o seq.: i. to be moist (said of the gums) 423¹⁰
 ضَمَابٌ ضَمَابٌ mist, vapour 224¹; ضَمَابَةٌ dust-cloud 1033¹², ضَمَابَةٌ id. 708⁶
 ضَمَيْتٌ ضَمَيْتٌ i. to lay hold of a person (with ب) 369⁵
 ضَمِرٌ ضَمِرٌ i. to jump (said of a horse) 84¹⁶, maqd. ضَمِرٌ ibid. 312¹ 899⁸
 ضَمِيرٌ ضَمِيرٌ jumping 247^o 498⁷ 922¹²
 ضَمِيرَةٌ ضَمِيرَةٌ a bundle of books etc. 914¹¹
 ضَمِيرٌ ضَمِيرٌ firmly built, muscular 8¹, 914⁷
 ضَمْرٌ ضَمْرٌ strong (said of an army) 882⁶
 ضَمْرٌ ضَمْرٌ strong (epith. of a lion) 736¹⁰ 766¹¹, see 882⁶
 ضَمْرٌ ضَمْرٌ to behave like a hyena 1042¹² (this reading appears also in the
 Aghant loc. cit.)
 ضَمْرٌ ضَمْرٌ the upper part of the arm, du. 361¹²
 ضَمْرٌ ضَمْرٌ to make to groan 10¹⁰

- ضَجَجٌ *wrong-doing, misconduct* 207¹² 411¹²
- ضَجْرٌ *stretched* 72¹⁷
- ضَجْمٌ *having a crooked nose or mouth* 92² (var. الضَّجْمُ)
- ضَمْتَجٌ *shallow water* 508¹
- ضَحَاكٌ see ضَحَاكٌ seq.
- ضَحِيحٌ *manifest, apparent* 137¹³
- ضَحِيحٌ construed as fem. 632²
- ضَحِيحٌ (= ضَحِيحٌ) 584¹⁰
- ضَحِيحٌ see Index III s. v. سَعْدٌ
- ضَحِيحٌ or ضَحِيحٌ — ضَحِيحٌ a moonlight night 582⁹
- ضَرْبٌ i. *to put a covering over an object* (with ب and ع) 183¹¹; *to attack suddenly* (with ع) 349¹³, see Tabart Gloss. p. CCCCXXXII line 14 seq.; *pass. to be related to a family etc.* (with ب) 905¹
- ضَرْبٌ *coinage* 990⁶, *metaph. resemblance* 597¹⁵
- ضَرْبٌ *relationship* 38¹
- ضَرْبٌ see 70¹⁵ 1068²
- ضَرْبٌ *the milk of several camels mixed together* 921¹⁵
- ضَرْبَةٌ *that which is exacted from a slave, the produce of labour* 64⁴; *an object that is struck with a sword etc.* 947¹
- ضَرْبٌ (pl. of مَضْرِبٌ) *relationships by marriage* 1035⁶
- ضَرْجٌ *to bespatter with blood* 72¹⁶ 589⁵ (= 1080⁷), *pass.* 906⁸
- ضَرْجٌ a. *to thrust away* 505²; *to scatter stones with the feet* 579³
- ضَرْجٌ *to approach* (with ب) 492¹ (= 235¹⁷) 245¹ (= 240⁵) 1015¹² (2);
- ضَرْجٌ *to injure, impair* (with ب) 618⁹ 891¹⁵ v.

- ضَرَبَةٌ du. *two wines* 242¹¹, pl. ضَرَبَاتٌ 677¹⁷: pl. ضَرَبَاتٌ *udders* (of sheep or goats) 370⁸
- ضَرَبٌ *marriage with two or more wives* 252¹⁵, *marriage with a husband who has another wife or other wives* 853¹¹
- ضَرَبِيٌّ adj. *diseased* 36³: subst. *constancy, fortitude* 906⁵ (text doubtful)
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *prone to bite* (said of a she-camel after parturition) 243¹⁵ (cf. 638¹⁵)
- ضَرَبِيٌّ adj. 64¹¹
- ضَرَبِيٌّ ضَرَبِيٌّ i. e. one who inspires even inanimate objects with fear 45¹⁸
 (ضَرَبُو بَيْنَ الْمُنَادِرِ 267¹¹ 1061⁸ (see Index III s. v. ضَرَبُو بَيْنَ الْمُنَادِرِ))
- ضَرَبِيٌّ ضَرَبِيٌّ 441⁸ (as var.)
- ضَرَبِيٌّ ضَرَبِيٌّ on infant 2¹⁶, fem. ضَرَبِيٌّ 205¹⁴
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *abased, abject* 681¹¹
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *id.* 691¹
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *more abased* 826¹⁶ 1089¹⁴
- ضَرَبِيٌّ (pl. of ضَرَبِيٌّ) *breasts, i. e. swellings* 833⁹
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *a lion* 17⁹, pl. ضَرَبِيٌّ 376¹⁶ 718⁷, metaph. 371¹⁷
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *to burn, i. e. to be tormented by hunger* 357¹⁶
- ضَرَبِيٌّ see 294¹⁶
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *flaming, hence swift*, ضَرَبِيٌّ الرَّقِيقِ epith. of a horse 303¹⁴
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *blazing heat* 1008¹⁶: *small pieces of fire-wood* 139⁸ ضَرَبِيٌّ ضَرَبِيٌّ
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *accustomed to the chase* (epith. of a lion) 195¹³, ضَرَبِيٌّ coll. *trained dogs* 552⁹, pl. ضَرَبِيٌّ 329⁸
- ضَرَبِيٌّ (pl. of ضَرَبِيٌّ) *id.* 989⁸
- ضَرَبِيٌّ *a thicket* 243⁸ (= 1067¹) 243¹⁵

- ضفر . ضَفْرٌ 892¹¹ 997¹, ضَفْرٌ 833¹⁴ 892¹¹, ضَفْرٌ 892¹¹, ضَفْرٌ 892¹¹, or ضَفْرٌ 892¹¹, or ضَفْرٌ 892¹¹, or ضَفْرٌ 892¹¹ — see also Index III s. v.
- ضغغع . ضَغْغَعٌ *overthrowing, levelling with the ground* 293¹, var. ضَغْغَعٌ shaken i. e. shimmering in the mirage
- ضغغع . ضَغْغَعٌ *to tremble* 226⁸ 836¹¹: *to sink down* (said of earth) 822⁸
- ضعف . ضَعْفٌ *to double one's numbers* 575¹¹: ضَعْفٌ see 32¹⁰
- ضعف . ضَعْفٌ (pl. of ضَعْفٌ) *the folds* (i. e. *the interior*) of the belly 624¹⁴
- ضعف . ضَعْفٌ *feble* (epith. of a young camel horn prematurely) 634¹⁰
- ضعف . ضَعْفٌ *the squeak of a hare, metaph.* 476¹⁵
- ضعفيس . ضَعْفَيْسٌ (pl. of ضَعْفَيْسٌ) *seaklings* 528⁸ 531⁷
- ضغط . ضَغْطٌ (pl. of ضَغْطٌ) *masses of fat on the loins* 833⁹
- ضعف . ضَعْفٌ a. *to bite* 185¹³
- ضعف . ضَعْفٌ *biter* (epith. of a lion) 17⁹ 622⁹
- ضعف . ضَعْفٌ *id.* 265⁷
- ضغر . ضَغْرٌ u. *to scream* 213¹¹ 218¹⁴ 624⁹ 708¹¹ 766¹¹ 826¹⁴ 951⁸ 990¹¹ 1015¹¹, ضَغْرٌ 624⁹
- ضغغع . ضَغْغَعٌ *to scream to one another* 531⁷
- ضغغع . ضَغْغَعٌ (ضَغْغَعٌ or ضَغْغَعٌ) 976¹¹
- ضغر . ضَغْرٌ *a strap made of plaited goats' hair to put round a camel's girth* 618¹⁰, pl. ضَغْرٌ 544¹¹
- ضغر . ضَغْرٌ *a ridge of sand* 18⁷ 73¹¹
- ضغغع . ضَغْغَعٌ a. (ضَغْغَعٌ) 832¹⁰
- ضغغع . ضَغْغَعٌ *id.* 976¹¹ (as var.)

- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ a *troop* of horsemen 835 notes¹ (as var.)
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ, or ضَعْفٌ, a *fat man* 892⁷, fem. ضَعْفَةٌ 274⁹ 807² 895¹
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *kicked from behind*, pl. masc. 709¹⁵
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *ample, abundant* (applied to hair) 304⁶
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ a. *to turn aside, act wrongfully* 980¹¹, masc. ضَعْفٌ *partiality in favour of somebody* (with مع) 846⁸, ضَعْفٌ *inclining towards somebody* (with على) 689¹²
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *to be filled with drink* (so that the ribs are forced outwards) 834¹² 981¹⁰
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *more prone to turn aside* (i. e. to inflict injury) 980¹³
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *calamities* 346 notes² (as var.)
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *capable of contending in a race* 899² (مَضْعُفٌ = مَضْعُفٌ) (= 497¹¹)
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ i. *to miss, lose sight of a person* (acc.) 330¹¹, see 331 notes²
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *to bury, conceal* (with ب) 311²
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *to disappear* 375¹⁶
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *to train horses*, metaph. 1014⁸, pass. 192² (= 236¹)
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ (pl. of ضَعْفٌ) *lean* (epith. of horses) 998¹⁰
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *uncertainty, hence ضَعْفٌ ضَعْفٌ a matter dependent on the weather* 742³
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *a kind of shrub on which camels feed* 635¹³ 903¹⁵
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ *the time of training for a horse* 86², hence *rivalry, competition* 334¹⁶ 870¹¹
- ضعف. ضَعْفٌ i. *to keep the cud in the mouth* (with ب of the cud) 322⁴, hence *to be silent* 905¹¹, see 522⁶

- ضَمِيرٌ 522^a ضَمِيرًا عَنِ جَرَّتِيهَا, (pl. of ضَمِيرٌ) said of camels, ضَمِيرٌ
- ضميم ضَمٌ n. to afford hospitality to a person (acc.) 1073^b, ضَمُّهُ إِلَى بَيْتِهِ 1098^b
- ضَمَّةٌ a troop of horsemen 835^a; pl. ضَمَمَاتٌ embraces, i. e. cohabitation 811¹³ (see 840⁷)
- ضَمَامٌ a horse-race 1014^a — see Holl loc. cit., where ضَمَمٌ is explained as = لَمَمٌ
- ضَامِيمٌ (pl. of ضَمَامَةٌ) troops of horses etc. 163¹¹ cf. 996¹¹
- ضَمِينٌ to become responsible (for the death of a person) absol. 192⁷
(= 236⁵); to be accountable for a thing (acc.) to a person (with ل) 694¹² 910¹⁴; to protect a person (acc.) against something (with عَنِ) 275⁸, الضَمِينُ absol. the protector 128¹³
- ضَمِينٌ to be made responsible for a thing (acc.) 998⁵
- ضَمِينٌ to find a person to be weak 128¹⁷
- ضَمِينٌ to pledge oneself to do a thing (acc.) 779⁴, with ب 758¹
- ضَمِينٌ weak, crippled 129¹
- ضَمِيًّا ضَمِيًّا to be prolific 59²
- ضَمُو offspring 52¹
- ضَمَكٌ fleshy (epith. of a woman) 807²
- ضَمِينٌ ضَمِينٌ (pl. of ضَمِينٌ) 208¹⁰
- ضَمِينَةٌ ضَمِينَةٌ — ضَمِينَةٌ a precious thing 848¹, ضَمِينَةٌ precious 1025¹⁶
- ضَمِبٌ ضَمِبٌ see 877¹⁰
- ضَمِيلٌ n. to collect (intrans., said of a liquid) 203⁷ 689³, metaph. applied to tidings to become known 8¹⁴
- ضَمِيلٌ see 689³

- ضرباً *the resolving (?) of a shadow* 815 (see the *Lisan* loc. cit.)
- جرواً *to seek light* 979¹¹ *لِمَسْتَقْتَصَا بِهِمْ those from whom guidance is sought* 806¹⁶
- ضبر *to writhe* 195¹³
- ضربك *see under ضروب*
- ضربى *see 303⁸*
- ضربج *milk mixed with water* 208²
- ضربع *to fail to perform one's duty (absol.)* 498¹⁴ 988⁴ *مَا أَضْعَعْتِ that which thou hast failed to do* 779⁴
- occupation, means of subsistence* 746²: *a cause of ruin* 631⁷ 830¹⁰
(the gloss explains otherwise)
- ضرباناً *adv. unminded, uncares-for* 744²
- ضريف *1. to be the guest of some one (acc.)* 998⁷
- to be received as a guest* 1084¹⁷
- one who seeks hospitality* 562²
- ضريف (fem. of ضريف) 501¹⁸
- ضريفك *the narrowest part of a ravine* 671¹⁵

ط

- ضرب *skilled, versed in a thing (with ب)* 142⁷
- ضرب *custom, habit* 507⁷ (var. *طرى* in the parallel passage 784⁸)
- ضرب *the piece of leather at the base of a water-skin* 433¹ 1032¹: *الضرب: the Milby Way* 468⁷
- ضرب *more skilled* 842¹⁴
- ضرب *to be stained, i. e. dishonoured* 716²

- طَبَعَ ^ع *foul* 681¹¹
- طَبَفَ ^ع *said of a sword* 62¹⁶ 385¹³
- طَبَفَ ^ع *to place a thing as a covering over something else (with acc. and*
على) 490²; to agree together about something (with على) 727¹
- طَبَفَ ^ع *the tightening of a rein* 16²
- طَبَلٌ ^ع *a kind of cloth* 138¹¹; see also 139¹² seq.
- طَبِينٌ ^ع *see* 134¹
- طَبِينٌ ^ع *a kind of game that is played by children* 129⁶ (var. *طَبِينِ* in
 the *Lisn* loc. cit., but perhaps we should read *طَبِينِ*, pl. of *طَبِينَةٌ*)
- طَبِينٌ ^ع *intelligent* 100⁴
- طَبِيهَا ^ع *(pl. of طَبِيهَا) the teats of a bitch* 356³
- طَبَّحَ ^ع *to be crushed* 391⁷
- طَبَّحَ ^ع *crushing (epith. of an army)* 646¹
- طَبَّحٌ ^ع *a pile of stones or masonry* 319¹²
- طَبَّحٌ ^ع *pl. طَبَّحَاتٌ see* 162¹⁰ (sic leg.)
- طَبَّحٌ ^ع *a. to leave behind, outstrip* 87⁹
- طَبَّحٌ ^ع *see* 278¹⁴
- طَبَّحٌ ^ع *طَبَّحِي الطَّبَّحِ 348¹⁶ (the reading is confirmed by Ibn Hisham loc. cit.)*
 explained as meaning *angry, or arrogant*, in which case *طَبَّحِي*
 would be the plural of an abstract noun *طَبَّحِيَّةٌ*; see, however,
 the remarks of M. Clément Huart in the *Journal Asiatique* for
 Jan.—Febr. 1908 p. 158, "Je soupçonne que ce mot est le pluriel
 d'un singulier *طَبَّحِي* formé par métathèse de *طَبَّحِي* = grec médiéval
τρωαδωχαι (de *τρωα*) qui, dans l'organisation militaire byzantine,
 désigne le général de brigade (Do Goeje, *Bibl. Geogr. Ar.* 1V
 290, et VI 213; Cl. Huart, *Livre de la Création* 1V 64 note 1)"

- ضرب. نَضْرِبَ *to quiver* (said of lances) 810¹⁶
- ضَوَارِدُ (pl. of ضَوْرِدٌ) epith. of dogs 988²
- ضَوَائِدُ (pl. of ضَوْرِدَةٌ) animals that are being hunted 984²
- ضُرٌّ u. *to sprout* (said of the hair) 609¹³
- ضُرٌّ adv. *all of them* 455¹² (= 1076¹⁰)
- ضُرْدٌ a fresh growth of hair 524¹⁴
- ضُرْدٌ sharpened 115¹⁰ (= 735¹⁴) 940¹¹
- ضَرَبْتُبُ *to call sheep* etc. 259⁷
- ضَرَبْتُبُ see 112¹
- ضَرْفٌ *to thrust back, repel* 98¹¹ (= 422⁵ 1072¹³) 419¹²: *to attack the flank of an army* 644⁵ (obj. understood): see also ضَرْفٌ below
- ضَرْفٌ *to turn away* (intrans.) 422⁷
- ضَرْفٌ — الضَّرْفَانِ the father's and mother's side 960⁸
- ضَرْفٌ one who goes from pasture to pasture 630⁵, hence changeable, inconstant 935¹¹: see also 271⁴
- ضَرْفٌ (pl. of ضَرْفَةٌ) *dessert, sweetmeats* 885¹⁴ seq.
- ضَرْفٌ *newly acquired property* 499³
- ضَرْفَةٌ coll. *tamarisk trees* 1024⁶ ضَرْفَةٌ
- ضَرْفٌ *newly acquired property* 91¹⁴ (= 408¹³) 611⁵ 931⁴ 982¹⁵, applied to love 986⁴: pl. ضَرْفٌ *new, fresh* 271⁵ — see also 960⁸ (?)
- ضَرْفٌ (pl. of ضَرْفٌ) *nobles, chieftains* 960¹
- ضَرْفٌ, or ضَرْفٌ, *rage* 401¹⁰ 548¹⁴ 608¹
- ضَرْفٌ *stained at the tips* (said of the fingers) 552¹⁴

- مَشْرِيفٌ — مَشْرِيفَةٌ الْبَرِيَّةُ — *a woman who darts passionate glances* 27²,
 مَشْرِيفَةٌ الْعَيْنَيْنِ *a woman with languishing eyes* 837² 838²
- طَرَفٌ. طَرَفَتْ *she gave birth easily* 541⁹ (but see notes² seq.), with ب of the
 offspring 832⁸, مَطَرَفٌ said of a woman 541¹³
- أَضْرَفٌ *to cast the eyes down, hence to endure an injury in silence* (with
 على) 30³
- تَطَرَفٌ *to pass by* (with على) 1038¹³ — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.
- تَرْفَعٌ *imbecility* 235⁴
- ضَرْفٌ, pl. fem. in the phrase ضَرْفُ اللَّيْلِ *bands of nightly visitors* 725¹⁴
- طَرَفًا *adv. by night* 830⁹
- مِزْبَعَةٌ *see* 846²
- أَضْرَفٌ *feeble* (said of a young camel) 846²
- مَشْرُوفٌ *helpless* (said of a man) 55²
- شَعْمٌ. شَعْمٌ *sense* 52¹⁵ (= 785¹¹)
- شَعْمٌ (pl. of شَعْمٌ or كَعْمٌ) *articles of food* 820¹⁸
- أَشْعَمٌ *more generous in providing food* 51¹⁸ (= 785⁷)
- مِشْعَمٌ *one who provides food* 192²⁰ (= 238⁶), pl. مِشْعَمِيمٌ 460¹
- شَعْنٌ. شَعْنٌ u. said of a horse, maql. شَعْنٌ and شَعْنَانٌ 16² seq.: *to raise an
 objection against something* (with في) 79³; for the phrases شَعْنٌ
 نَيْبٌ and شَعْنٌ فِي نَيْبَةٍ see under شَعْنٌ and شَعْنَانٌ
- شَعْوَانَةٌ *playe-hall* 620¹⁴
- شَعْيٌ. شَعْيٌ n. or u. *to lead a person into excesses* (with ب of the pers.) 348¹⁰
- شَعَائِفٌ. شَعَائِفٌ (pl. of شَعَائِفَةٌ or شَعَائِفَةٌ) *loins* 967¹⁵
- شَعْلٌ. شَعْلٌ (pl. of شَعْلٌ) *female antelopes accompanied by their young* 636²

- شفر . شَفَرٌ u. *to float* 390⁷ 429¹⁵, شَفِبَ *having some object floating on the surface* (said of water, with ب of the object) 176¹²
- شَلَبَ . شَلَبٌ u. *to take vengeance on some one (acc.) for something (with ب)* 845⁶
- شَلَبٌ coll. *pursoers* 679⁷ 735⁷
- شَلَابٌ *an attempt to reach a thing* 448⁵
- شَلَابٌ شَوْلِبٌ عَقْلِبٌ *eagles pursuing their prey* 56²
- شَلَجٌ شَلَجِيَّةٌ coll. *camels that feed on acacias* 40²
- شَلَجٌ شَلَجٌ (pl. of شَلَجٌ) *weary* (said of camels) 346¹⁶
- شَلَعٌ شَلَعٌ, pl. fem. شَلَعَاتٌ applied to arrows 785⁴; شَلَعٌ *making their appearance everywhere* (epith. of poems) 477¹⁰
- شَلَعٌ شَلَعٌ *vanguished* 834⁹
- شَلَعٌ see under شَلَعٌ
- شَلَفٌ شَلَفٌ *cheerful in face* 459¹⁸
- شَلَفٌ (used as fem.) *free, disengaged* 322⁷
- شَلَفٌ شَلَفٌ شَلَفٌ *أَخَذَ مِنْهُمُ الشَّلَافَ وَالْعَيْفَ -- شَلَفٌ did not fulfil their promise they would divorce their wives and set their slaves free* 359⁸
- شَلَفٌ *released from prison* 991³ seq., pl. شَلَفٌ 647⁶
- شَلَفَةٌ *a woman enjoying a respite from pain after being bitten by a serpent* 685²
- شَلَى . شَلَى a. *to be unavenged* (said of blood) 741¹⁶
- شَلَى see 333¹¹
- شَلَى شَلَى *watching from a height* (with على of the object) 775⁷ (var. الشَلَى 445¹⁰)

- ضميت. ضَمَيْتَ (ضَمِيْتُ) 1000¹⁴
- ضمج. ضَمَجَ *lofty* 483¹⁰; *wanton* (said of a woman) 837⁷; ضَمَجَتِ الْعَمَلِيَّةُ *id.* 27²
- ضمج. ضَمَجَ *haughtiness* 808²
- ضمج. ضَمَجَ *high-spirited* (epith. of a mare) 677¹⁵
- ضمير. ضَمِيرٌ *a tall and swift mare* 677¹⁴ (text doubtful), ضَمِيرٌ *id.* 880¹⁶
- ضمير. ضَمِيرٌ or ضَمِيرٌ or ضَمِيرٌ *from on high* 246¹³ seq.
- ضمير. ضَمِيَ i. or u. *to go away* 113²; *to hasten* (intrans.) 126¹; *to overtake* (with acc.) 117⁷, with عَلَى 391⁷, with بِ 467¹²
- ضمير. ضَمِيَ *a mass of water* 744¹¹
- ضمير. ضَمِيَ see 744¹¹
- ضمير. ضَمِيَ u. or i. *to rise* 380 notes⁴ (as var.) of. 176 notes⁸; *east* (said of a mass of water) 518¹⁷, pl. fem. ضَمِيَةٌ *full* (said of wells) 1011¹³
- ظنماً. ظَنَمَ *suspicion*, ظَنَمَ ظَنَمٌ *an accused person* 215⁹; *a suspicious act* i. e. a crime 552⁹
- ظنن. ظَنَنَ *to be a near neighbour to some one* (acc.) 908¹⁴
- ظنن. ظَنَنَ *care, effort* 430³
- ظنن. ظَنَنَ *to cut off a limb* 453³ (= 1073¹⁶)
- ظنن. ظَنَنَ *a bundle of reeds* 644²
- ظنير. ظَنِيرٌ *a state of purity* (in woman) 332¹¹, pl. ظَنِيرَاتٌ 89¹³
- ظنير. ظَنِيرٌ *water for washing* 527¹⁰; *purification* 396¹³ 914¹² 936¹⁰
- ظنوج. ظَنُوجٌ *to be thrown* 246¹³ 506⁷
- ظنوج. ظَنُوجٌ *to wander round* 565¹²; *to be thrown down* 506⁷ 990¹⁰

- تَفَرَّجٌ *to wander aimlessly* (said of the eyes) 368¹⁴ (as var.)
- تَفَرَّجٌ *to be obeyed* 256¹⁴
- تَفَرَّجٌ *thou canst not reach to the sky* 147²
 (= 328¹⁴), pass. *it is not within reach* (i. e. open to
 attack) 619¹⁷, *powerful* 219²⁰
- تَفَرَّجٌ *to cause a deluge* 579¹⁸
- تَفَرَّجٌ *to frequent a person* (with ب) 93¹⁸
- تَفَرَّجٌ *deluge* 495¹⁹, metaph. *rush, impetus* 586¹⁹
- تَفَرَّجٌ *u. to surpass in length* (with acc.) 445¹⁸, mag. *merit, su-
 periority over some one else* (with ع) 906¹⁸
- تَفَرَّجٌ *compensation for murder* 742¹²
- تَفَرَّجٌ *tall* 286¹⁴, *long* 769⁷ تَفَرَّجٌ الشَّعْبُ
- تَفَرَّجٌ *bound with a rope* (تَفَرَّجٌ) 706¹⁴
- تَفَرَّجٌ *1. to get past a person* (acc.) 350⁸; *to wind something round
 something else* (with acc. and ب) 891¹²; *to conceal(?)* 920¹²
 (the subj. of the verb is apparently *lyna ibn 'Abla*)
- تَفَرَّجٌ *masonry* 347⁴; pl. تَفَرَّجٌ *hollows(?)* 674²
- تَفَرَّجٌ *departure* 685⁹
- تَفَرَّجٌ *a well with a coating of masonry* 881¹⁰
- تَفَرَّجٌ *1. to perish* 177 1015¹²; *to be defeated in a race* 334¹⁴ 466⁸ 690¹⁴;
to be left unavenged 921⁸
- تَفَرَّجٌ *to become infamous* 100¹³
- تَفَرَّجٌ *1. to lose one's senses* 351⁴; *to indicate a thing by flying* (said of
 the raven, with ب of the thing) 930¹³ seq.

تَنَقَّرٌ *to regard a thing as a good omen* (with ^{اِنْ}) 361²⁰, see Tabari Gloss. s. v.

اِسْتَفْتَرٌ *trans. to cause to fly asunder* 12²; *intrans. to fly asunder* 250²
(= 1048¹⁴), *to spread itself* (said of a cloud) 261¹¹

اَمْنٌ *an omen* 191²

اَمْنٌ *coll. omens* 486⁸

اَمْنٌ *put to flight* 309¹¹

اَمْنٌ *1. to be disturbed, perplexed* 123¹⁴, partic. 195¹⁰

ط

طَارٌ *a she camel that fosters the young of another* 146⁵

طَارٌ (pl. of طَارٌ) *foster-mothers* 858¹¹; *id.* (said of she-camels) 867³

طَبِيبٌ *(pl. of طَبِيبٌ) sword-edges* 507¹⁰ cf. طَبِيبٌ 391¹²

طَرِبٌ *a rock(?)* 487¹⁷, pl. طَرِبٌ *sharp stones* 456¹⁸ (= 1076¹⁷)

طَرِبٌ *a palcoat* (Fr. *putois*), see the proverb cited 744¹¹, pl. طَرِبٌ 259¹¹
465¹ 493² 744¹¹, طَرِبٌ 493² (as var.), or طَرِبٌ 157¹ 512¹

طَعْنٌ *one who is always travelling* 639²

طَعْنٌ see 808¹² seq., pl. طَعْنٌ 657¹⁴, or طَعْنٌ 891¹²; pl. طَعْنٌ *camels on which women are riding* 139¹⁰ (perhaps also 891¹²)

طَفْرٌ *angzes from Zafar* 814¹¹

طَفْرٌ (pl. of طَفْرٌ) *finger-nails* 677¹¹

طَلَعٌ *s. to be crowded* (said of a place) 1021⁸, see Listn X 116²

طَلَعٌ *lame, halting* 690¹², pl. طَلَعٌ 821¹² (= 818¹²) 829¹¹

طَلْفٌ *du. a claren hoof* 904¹

طَلْفٌ *adv. gratis i. e. unavenged* 728²

- خلل. ^١خَلَّلَ *to place something under the shade of something else (with two acc.'s) 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²)*
- ^٢خَلَّلَ *to impend, be imminent 121¹⁰*
- خِلَالٌ (pl. of خِلَالَةٌ) *things that cast a shadow i. e. banners 780⁹ (here the gloss explains خِلَالٌ as "swords", which does not suit the context): خِلَالٌ 786¹³ must be taken as a pl. of خِلَالٌ*
- خِلَالٌ *the inside of the hoof 8⁷ 272¹³ 576¹², du. 634¹⁴*
- خِلَالٌ (pl. of خِلَالٌ) *shadows 87: tents 284²*
- خِلَالَةٌ *a tent 806¹⁹*
- ظلم. ظَلَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s ^١ظَلَمْنَا شَقًّا 534⁴
- ظَلَمَةٌ *a thing of which one has been defrauded 425⁹ (= 670¹²): an act of injustice 981¹ 1090⁶, ظَلَمًا adv. wrongfully 494²*
- ظَلَمٌ ^٢ظَلَمٌ *one who acts wrongfully 887¹⁴ 906¹¹*
- حما. حَمًا ^١حَمِيٌّ *to contain little water (said of a bucket) 614¹²*
- حَمًا ^٢حَمِيٌّ *to cause to thirst 460¹⁰, pass. 661⁹*
- حسب. حَسْبٌ ^١حَسْبٌ *coll. suspected persons 722⁹*
- حَسْبٌ ^٢حَسْبٌ *see 163¹⁰*
- حَسْبٌ ^٣حَسْبٌ *a suspected person 722¹⁵*
- خبر. خَبَرَ ^١خَبَرَ *to put on double fetters 884¹, مَخْتَرٌ doubled i. e. consisting of two layers 884¹⁹*
- خَبَرَ ^٢خَبَرَ *to be rejected, ignored 381¹: على الخبيرة: on the backs of beasts i. e. by land (opp. to تَسْفِينٌ) 1092⁶; pl. خَبِيرٌ helpers (?) 22⁷*
- خَبِيرَةٌ ^٣خَبِيرَةٌ *see 73⁴*
- خَبِيرٌ ^٤خَبِيرٌ *noonday march 869³*

ع

- عبأ ^ع *burden* 623⁹, pl. ^ع 343⁷ 428¹⁴ 448⁷ 566¹⁰
- عبأ ^ع *cloak* 346⁹, ^ع *id.* 657¹⁴; for ^ع *عبأ* see Index III
- عيب ^ع *the swell of water* etc. 449¹⁵ (as var.) 467¹⁴ notes¹ 1037¹⁴
- عيب ^ع *swift* (said of a horse) 929¹¹
- عبث ^ع *to treat wantonly* (with ب) 1058⁷
- عبث ^ع *familiarly the fellow, the rascal* 30¹⁶ 122¹ 429²; pl. ^ع 279²; ^ع *dimin.* 804⁷
- عبدى ^ع *a member of the clan 'Abdallh ibn 'Ghatafan* 86²; *a member of the tribe 'Abd-al-Kaib* 634⁴
- عبدى ^ع *coll. camels smeared with resin* (as a cure for mango) 143² 1029⁴
- عبدى ^ع *angry* pl. 259⁸
- عبر ^ع *u. to cross the sea* 350¹⁵
- عبر ^ع *fit to journey by night* (epith. of a she-camel) 621¹¹
- عبر ^ع *weeping, أمك عاب* as an exclam. *woe to thee!* 155⁴ 586¹² (as var.)
- عبرى ^ع *a kind of tree* 514¹²
- العبرى ^ع (fem.) *the star Sirius* 522¹, ^ع *العبرى* *id.* 561¹²
- استعبر ^ع *weeping* (subst.) 847⁷
- عيس ^ع *dried urine of camels* 164² (= 597²)
- عيس ^ع *formidable in appearance* (epith. of horses) 144² 646¹⁴ 872¹⁵, pl. ^ع 291¹¹ 998¹⁰
- عبد ^ع *fresh meat* 567², *hono. of a man slain in his prime* 519⁴
- عبد ^ع *freshly flowing* (said of sweat) 379⁴; *the flesh of an animal slain in good condition* 563⁵

- مَعْبُوثٌ *fresh meat* 567¹¹
- عَبْقَرٌ *a kind of embroidery* 60²
- عَبِيلٌ *huge, massive* 138¹²
- عَبِيلٌ *a hill covered with light-coloured stones* 103³, fem. عَبِيلَةٌ *id.* 1097¹³
- مَعْبُوثٌ *a broad-headed arrow* 663³
- عَبِيلٌ *(no singular) camels feeding at large* 741¹⁵ (read عَبِيلٌ)
- عَبِيٌّ *see عَبِيَّةٌ*
- عَتَبٌ *to give satisfaction, make amends for a wrong partic.* 990⁶, pass. *to receive satisfaction* 245¹¹ (see List II 67²)
- تَعَبَبٌ *to crawl (said of a captive loaded with chains) or, according to others, to remain near the threshold* 474⁴ (= 708¹⁴)
- عَتَبٌ *lameness of one leg (in a camel)* 953⁴; عَتَبٌ الشَّرِيفِ *roughness in the path* 187¹¹
- عَتَفٌ *metaph. to be freed from sickness* 842⁵
- عَتَفٌ *for the phrase عَتَفَ وَالْعَتَفَ see under عَتَفٌ*
- عَوَاتِفٌ *(pl. of عَتَفٌ) birds that are not fully fledged* 394¹¹
- عَتَفٌ *عَتَفٌ قَرَسٌ عَتَفٌ i. e. the Ka'ba* 375¹, 650¹⁰, pl. عَتَفَاتٌ *appl. to horses* 756¹, *to camels* 756¹², نَجْمٌ عَتَفٌ 449¹², نَسَجَلٌ عَتَفٌ 608⁸
- عَتَلٌ *i. or u. to drive, urge on* 1078¹¹ (read يُعْتَلُونَ), pass. 202¹¹ 865¹⁰ (= 308⁸)
- عَتَمٌ *i. or u., عَتَمٌ appl. to camels* 36¹¹
- عَتَمٌ *a she-camel that is milked late in the evening* 36¹²; *coll. stars that appear late* 610¹⁰, pl. عَوَاتِمٌ 345¹ 391 notes⁴ (cf. Additions and Corrections): see also عَت below

- عتو. عَتَا u. to become insolent 348¹¹
- عت (explained as عَتَمٌ very dark (said of the night) 778²
- عتو. عَتْرَةٌ — لَا تَعْلَمُ عَتْرَةً تَعْمَسُ — i. e. may he fall irretrievably! 251¹⁵, pl. عَتْرَاتٌ
mischances (of war) 468⁹ (= 1074⁴)
- عَتْرٌ unlucky 877¹²
- عَتْرٌ prone to stumble 923³
- عَتْرٌ a dust-cloud 648¹⁹ 765 notes² (as var.) 998¹⁵
- عتم. عَتَمٌ the condition of a limb that has been broken and badly set 418¹⁹
(var. عَتَبٌ 959⁴)
- عتى. عَتَّى to make to smoke 220⁵
- عَتْنٌ (نُحْنٌ =) 220⁴
- عَتْنِيْنٌ (pl. of عَتْنِيْنٌ) beards, i. e. trails of flying dust 291²
- عتو. عَتْرَاءٌ hairy (epith. of the hyaena) 668¹⁴, pl. عَتْرَاءٌ (appl. to human
beings) 951⁸
- عجب. عَجِبٌ construed with لِي 629² 916⁹
- عَجِبٌ — عَجَبٌ الْعَجَبُ الْعَجَبُ — عَجَبٌ 441¹⁴, عَجَبٌ or عَجَبِيْنٌ 394⁴ (= 639⁷) 447⁴
- عَجَبٌ (pl. of عَجَبٌ) buttocks 245⁷
- عَجَبٌ more pleasing (with لِي) 642²
- عجيج. عَجِجٌ i. masd. عَجِجٌ to groan 515¹⁰
- عَجِجٌ flying dust 867 949⁸, عَجِجَةٌ a dust-cloud 291⁵ 720¹⁴, du. two
lines (of battle) where the dust rises 189¹⁵
- عجر. عَجْرٌ to wear a thing as a turban (with ب of the thing) partic. 191¹⁶
335¹⁴
- عَجْرٌ or عَجْرٌ thick, strong (said of a hoof) 206¹⁴

- أَعَجِرُ see 1001 notes⁵
- مَعَجِرٌ *turban* 114¹¹ (= 732¹⁵)
- عَجْرَفٌ . عَجْرَفٌ (= عَجْرَفَةٌ) *unsteady motion, friskiness (in a camel)* 557¹²
- عَجْرَمٌ . عَجْرَمٌ (كَلْبٌ عَجْرَمٌ) 376¹¹ 398¹¹
- عَجْرٌ . عَجْرٌ or عَجْرَةٌ *the last offspring* 658¹¹ cf. 1084¹¹
- عَجَارٌ (pl. of عَجَارٌ) *the butt-ends of spears* 887¹⁰ 891¹²
- عَجَعَجٌ . عَجَعَجٌ *a screamer i. e. a coward* 481¹²
- عَجَفٌ . عَجَفٌ u. see 566⁸ seq.
- عَجِيفٌ *to be lean (said of horses)* 566⁷
- أَعَجِيفٌ *lean, fleshless* 551⁸ 573⁸, fem. عَجِيفَةٌ 877¹²
- عَجَلٌ . عَجَلٌ *to anticipate (with acc. or قَبْلَ)* 204¹²
- عَجَلٌ *to cause a person to anticipate a thing (with 2 acc.'s)* 372²: *to bring milk early from the pastures partic.* 321⁵
- أَعَجَلٌ *to take some one by surprise (with acc.)* 1007⁷, with acc. and ب
- 1098¹¹, أَعَجَلْتَنِي شُورَتَا *i. e. she miscarried* 524¹¹, *to take by surprise so as to prevent an act (with 2 acc.'s)* 1022¹⁴ عَجَلْتَنِي عَجَلًا
- أَعَجَلْتَنِي *to be taken by surprise* 993¹¹
- عَجَلٌ (pl. of عَجَلَةٌ) *skin-bottles* 507²
- عَجَالِيٌّ (pl. of عَجَالِيٌّ) 339¹
- عَجْرِيٌّ *a she-camel bereft of her young* 348⁵
- عَجْرِيَّةٌ *milk brought early from the pastures* 2¹⁶
- عَجَلِيٌّ . عَجَلِيٌّ *strong (epith. of a mare)* 607⁷
- عَجِمٌ . عَجِمٌ *to be mute* 60⁸
- أَعَجِمٌ *unintelligible* 43⁵

- عجان. عجانٌ (see 163⁸ seq.) 773¹ 845¹⁰ 856¹ 857² 863⁷ 904¹³; حَمْرًا: عجانٌ, a term of abuse applied to the mother of the poet al-Baṭṭh 118¹⁹ 121⁴ 123¹² 125⁴ 161¹⁴ 162¹ 163⁷ 167⁸ 169⁸ seq. 718¹⁰
- عدد. عَدَّ u. to outnumber(?) 392⁴
 عَدَّ to rival in number 326⁹
 عَدَّ multitude, abundance 656¹⁰; see also عَدَّانٌ and أَعْدَانٌ
 عَدَّانٌ enumeration 702²²; a number of objects 731¹; pl. of عَدَّ old wells 615⁷
 عَدَّانٌ one who enumerates 628¹⁸ (var. عَدَّاد pl. of عَدَّ)
 عَدَّيدٌ host, multitude 994⁷
 عَدَّانٌ time, period 21⁷ 621⁴
 أَعْدَادٌ (pl. of عَدَّ) old wells 166⁶
- عَدَس. عَدَسٌ continual 24⁶ ^{عَدَسٌ} ^{عَدَسٌ}
- عَدَف. عَدَفَةٌ see عَدَفَةٌ
- عدل. عَدَلَ i. to ride with a person or thing (acc.) on opposite sides of a beast 530¹ cf. عَدَلَ وَتَلَبَّحَ 604¹³, hence to maintain in a state of equilibrium 576¹, to equal in value 808¹¹ 834² (?); to compare one object with another (with acc. and ب) 465⁷ 467¹² 570⁹ 692¹⁴ 893³ (= 856⁸), p. 871¹⁶, with acc. and لِ 1037²¹, with ب only (being understood) 249²; to turn to one side (trans.) 449⁶ 497⁷, to remove 605¹ 848²; to hesitate 612 notes⁴ (= 635¹² 1034¹⁰); to desist (absol.) 198¹; to assign, apportion, pass. with لِ 293¹⁰ 294⁸
 عَدَلَ to balance objects (acc.) on each side of a beast 215¹ 4
 عَدَلَ to ride with a person or thing (acc.) on opposite sides of a beast 604¹³, partic. 126⁶, to balance 623¹⁸, to equal 628¹⁸ 871¹²
 أَعْدَلَ to withdraw, desist (said of a stallion) 843⁶

- اِتَّقَدَّ *to sit up* 345²; *to become even* 808²
- عَدَلٌ *half a load (on a beast)* 801¹⁰; *one who rides as counterpoise to another* 145¹⁰ 146¹, du. 923¹¹, pl. اَعْدَالٌ 526¹⁰
- عَدِيَّةٌ *a woman who rides as counterpoise* 217⁶
- اَعْدَالٌ (pl. of عَدَلٌ) *things assigned to a person* 294⁷ 318¹⁰ (?)
- عَدْنٌ *a place where a thing is kept* 287²; pl. مَعْدِنٌ *origins, i. e. illustrious* (أَصْنَافُ مَعْدِنَاتِهَا) *genealogies* 146¹³ (see Additions and Corrections) cf. 328¹ مَعْدِنٌ
- عَدُوٌّ *عَدَا* u. اَعْدَا *ثُمَّ تَعَدَّ أَنْ أَوْشَ عَيْنَا التَّمَلُّدِ* i. e. *they have only just been sharpened* 663⁷
- عَدَى *to let pass, ignore a fault* 220¹⁵
- عَدَى *to attack* 824⁵
- اَعْدَى *to infect with a malady* 524¹⁵ 1026⁵, metaph. 133¹⁵; *to aid (with acc.)* 920⁹
- تَعَدَى *to act unjustly (with على)* 534²
- تَعَادَى *to race with one another (said of horses)* 312⁹ 579¹⁵
- اَعْتَدَى *to go beyond the mark (in shooting arrows)* 795¹
- عَادٌ *immoderate, excessive* 91⁴; عَادِيَةٌ as subst. *damage, harm* 362⁵, pl. عَوَادٌ in the phrase نَجِيرُ عَوَادٍ *birds of prey* 228¹⁷; عَادِيَةٌ as coll., see عَادِيَةٌ below
- عَادِيَةٌ see 281¹
- عَادِيَةٌ *contagion* 14¹⁰
- عَادِيَةٌ coll. *camels that feed on sweet herbage* 40² (syn. عَادِيَةٌ and عَادِيَةٌ)
- اَعْدَالٌ (pl. of عَدَى) *the sides of a valley* 280¹⁷ 415¹⁰
- عَذْبٌ adj. *sweet, used as sing.* 549¹¹, as pl. 1087²

- عذِر . عَذَرَ *to resist, to overcome* يَنْصِرُ *resisting long, hard to overcome* 952^a
- عَذِيرٌ *state, condition* 111^a 30^a seq. [cf. Wellhausen «Lieder der Hudai-liten» p. 27 line 20 *عَذِيرٌ وَعَذِيرُهُمْ حَتَّىٰ التَّيْنِ* — the passages cited by Wellhausen «Muhammed in Medina» p. 211 note 1 admit of the same interpretation]
- عَذِيرٌ *one who suffers from inflammation (عَذِيرَةٌ) of the throat* 937^a (= 779^b)
- عَذِيْبٌ *see* 279^b seq.
- عَذِيْبَةٌ *a morsel of food* 89^a
- عَذِيْبَةٌ *a strong she-camel* 192^a (= 255^b)
- عَذِيْبٌ , عَذِيْبٌ *see* 478^b seq.
- عَذِيْبٌ *blamed i. e. amorous* 271^a
- عَذَمٌ *i. to bite with the side of the mouth* 239^a, *to snap at a person* (acc.) 1062^a, magd. عَذَمٌ *ibid.*
- عَوَالِمٌ (pl. of عَوَالِمٌ) *epith. of ladies* 765^a
- عَوَالِمٌ (= عَوَالِمٌ) 1015 notes^a (as var.)
- عَوِيْبٌ *prone to bite* 93^b
- عَرَبٌ *to speak plainly, metaph.* 147^a; *one who keeps Arabian horses* (عَرَبٌ) 881^b
- عَرَبٌ *a mass of water* 6^a seq.
- أَعْرَابٌ (pl. of أَعْرَابٌ) 557^a 807^a
- عَرِيْبٌ *a kind of snails, said to be identical with the حَقَقَاتُ* 5^a
- عَرَجٌ *see* 474^a
- عَرَجٌ (pl. of أَعْرَجٌ) *limping (said of hyenas)* 180^a 378^a

- عَرَج (pl. of عَرَج) *flocks of sheep* 108²
- أَعْرَج (pl. of عَرَج) *valleys (?)* 106⁴
- مَنْعَرَج *a bend, a corner of a valley* 678⁵
- عَرَد *to flee* 23⁴ 481¹³ 487² 509⁹ 540⁹: *to become strong* 189¹³
- عَرَد see 169¹⁴: pl. عَرَد (أَبْرَد =) 527 notes² (as var.)
- عَرَد *thick, stout* (epith. of a bow-string) 642¹³, see also 916¹²
- عَرَد *id.* (epith. of the بَنْدَر) 542¹⁶
- عَرَد see 916¹²
- عَرَد see 423⁹
- عَرَد *many* 124⁴ 524¹⁶ 543⁸ 554¹⁰
- عَرَد see 124⁴ 525¹ 554¹¹
- عَرَد *mange* 39⁴: *harm* 274¹⁵: see also 523³
- عَرَد *supremacy, lordship* 496¹⁸
- عَرَد *harm* 860²
- عَرَز *stout, strong* pl. fem. 402⁴ (= 900¹)
- عَرَس *to become difficult* (syn. عَسْر) 358¹⁹
- عَرَس *to make a halt, to lodge* 32¹³ 122¹³, see 558¹⁹ (read عَرَس) 756¹³
- عَرَس *to cohabit* (with ب) *partio*. 197⁹
- عَرَس (pl. of عَرَس) *brides, metaph. applied to lyaenas over a corpse* 180¹
- عَرَش (pl. of عَرَش) *booths, huts* 123² (as var.)
- عَرَش *a kind of litter for women* 955² (cf. 957¹¹) 1026 notes⁵
- عَرَش see 135¹³ seq.
- عَرَشَات (pl. of عَرَشَات) *open spaces in an encampment* 133¹¹ 909⁹ 1004²

- مَعْرِضٌ see 138¹³ seq.
- عَرَضٌ i. *to review, inspect* 221¹²; *to come to* عَرَضَ (i. e. the region in which Mecca and Medina are situated, see Lisān IX 35⁷ seq.) 153¹⁷ 219¹⁹
- عَرَضٌ *to make indistinct* (applied to writing) 42 notes⁴ seq. (as var.)
- عَرَضٌ *to walk by the side of some one* (acc.) 64⁷ 235¹² 294⁷ 1070¹⁵; metaph. 48⁵
- عَرَضٌ *to attach*, اِعْتَرَضَ بِسَيْفٍ 1070¹⁹
- اِسْتَعْرَضَ *to enter a place at random* (with acc.) 634¹⁴, maq. 618⁸; *to attack indiscriminately* 930⁵, maq. 731⁵
- عَرَضًا adv. *in kind* (said of a payment, as opposed to عَيْنًا or عَيْنًا «in ready money», see Aghānī VII 187²²) 638⁷
- عَرَضٌ *the odour of the body* 849¹³ (see 137⁵ seq.)
- عَرَضًا *an object of attack* 757¹², hence *capable of enduring a thing* (gen.) 757¹⁴
- عَرَضِيٌّ *a kind of cloth* 635⁴, see Lisān IX 47¹⁶
- عَرَضِيٌّ *restive* (said of a camel) 184⁶
- عَرَضٌ *cloud, metaph. army* 481⁷ 646⁷ 971² 1021¹³; pl. عَرَائِضُ *the surface of a cloud* 499⁵
- عَرَضَةٌ *a rafter*, i. e. a piece of wood which forms part of the roof of a litter (عَرَضِيٌّ) 285¹⁰
- عَرَضًا adv. *obliquely*, i. e. *without marriage* 996¹²
- مِعْرَاضٌ *a kind of featherless arrow* 933⁵
- عَرَبِيٌّ coll. *cypresses* 674⁷
- عَرَبِيٌّ *the summit of a mountain* 213¹⁷, pl. عَرَبِيٌّ metaph. *distinguished persons* 300¹

- عرف ^ع *to smell of something (acc.)* 61¹, cf. 17¹ and Lisan XI 145¹⁶ seq.
- عرف ^ع *to cause some one to experience something (with acc. and ب)* 274¹, pass. 542¹: *to go to 'Arafat* 551¹ 572¹
- اعترف ^ع *to recognise (with acc.)* 928¹
- اعترف ^ع *to submit patiently (?)* 361¹
- عرف ^ع *fair treatment (as opposed to نكْر) 409¹, بالكُفْ* ^ع *one who utters what is just* 564¹
- عرف ^ع *enduring patiently (with ل)* 752¹
- عرف ^ع *id. (with acc.)* 613¹
- عرف ^ع *erected (epith. of a camel's hump) 569¹; fem. عُرْدُ (epith. of the hyaena) 331¹*
- أعرف ^ع (pl. of عرف or عُرْف) *crests, manes, applied to dust-clouds 537¹, to the streaks of the dawn 634¹, to the ridges of hills 687¹*
- معروف ^ع *friendship, intimacy* 1055¹
- معرفة ^ع *a trace of an encampment 866¹ 71¹, pl. معرف 289¹*
- المعرف ^ع see Index IV
- عردية ^ع *a kind of shrub used for fuel 433¹ 996 notes¹, nom. unit. عردية 433¹*
- عرف ^ع coll. *birds sitting in a line* 1011¹; عرف الخيال ^ع *a gift bestowed in friendship* 96¹
- أعرف ^ع *descent, lineage 589¹ 767¹ 800¹ 1027¹, pl. عرف 800¹ 806¹, or أعراف 611¹, أعراف التراب i. o. Adam 628¹*
- عرف ^ع (pl. of عُرْفُ) *the pieces of wood which connect the fore-parts of a camel's saddle 170¹; the cross-pieces of a bucket, عُرْفُ السِّبْكِ* ^ع *the cross-pieces to which the cords are fastened* 1094¹

- مَعْرِفٌ *coll. inhabitants of the 'Irāq* 645⁷
- عَرَفٌ *craft, cunning* 97⁷
- عَرَفَ *to meet one another* 1043⁷
- عَرَفَةٌ *struggle, contest* 586¹
- عَرَفٌ *the pressing, jostling of a crowd* 263⁷
- عَرَائِلُ (pl. of عَرِيَّةٌ) *the bases of a camel's hump* 586¹²
- مَعْرَكَةٌ *halting-place* 491⁴
- مَعْرَكَةٌ *battle-field* 45⁷ 142¹⁵ 242⁹ 507¹² 589¹² 777¹² 1033⁷ 1070⁸
- هَرَمٌ *see* 688¹⁴, pl. fem. هَرَامٌ *harmful* 276⁹ 393¹³
- هَرْمٌ *harm* 274¹² 688¹³
- هَرَمَةٌ *id.* 688¹³
- عَرْمٌ *numerous* 458¹²
- عَرْمِسٌ *a rock, motaph. a strong she-camel* 578¹²
- عَرْنٌ *a nose, motaph. a chieftain* 143⁹, pl. عَرْنِيْنَ 111⁶
- عَرْنٌ *see* 170⁹
- عَرَدَ *u. to come upon some one (acc.)* 354⁴, or something 423⁴
- عَرْدِيٌّ *id.* 823⁹
- عَرْدِيٌّ (pl. of عَرْدِيَّةٌ) *loops of bridle* 344¹⁰ 1010¹², *loops for binding captives* 601¹² 835²
- عَرَى *to leave bare, abandon a place (acc.)* 513⁴
- عَرَى *to ride a beast (acc.) without a saddle* 184²
- عَرِيٌّ *bare i. e. fleshless* 18⁴, pl. fem. عَرِيَّةٌ *naked (said of swords)* 237¹¹
- عَرِيٌّ *a beast ridden bare-backed* 57⁹, pl. عَرِيَّاتٌ *naked (said of women)* 477² (see 476⁹)

- مَعْرُوفٌ *the exposed parts of the body* 444^r
- عرب . عَرَبٌ *a man who drives camels to pasture* 221¹³; *an unmarried man* 1097^r
- عَرَبِيَّةٌ *coll. camels that spend the night on the pasture-grounds (opposed to مَرِيَّةٌ)* 815¹⁰; *camels that have been pasturing (?)* 813¹¹
- مَعْرَبٌ *driving camels to pasture, pl. with acc.* 151⁴
- عزز . عَزَّزَ *u. to overcome (with acc.)* 54² 450¹⁴; *without obj.* 450¹⁴ (= 623³); *to render victorious (?)* 622¹³
- عَزَّزْتُ عَلَيَّ *how painful it was to me!* 585¹⁶ (var. عَزَّزْتُ عَلَيَّ 1069¹⁰)
- عرف . عَرَفَ *i. to detach oneself, to perform an act of renunciation* 548²; *to whistle, haul (said of desolate places)* 599¹⁰ (= 575¹³)
- عزل . عَزَلَ *(pl. of عَزْلٌ or of عَزْلٌ) unarmed* 709¹³; *عَزْلَانٌ id.* 892²
- مَعَزِيلٌ *(pl. of مِعْرَالٌ) cowards, helpless men* 956¹⁴; *مَعَزِيلٌ id.* 561⁴
- عزم . مَعَزَمَةٌ *to act deliberately (absol.)* 922²; *mead.* 1015¹¹; *مَعَزَمَةٌ التَّجَارِ one who marches steadily over unsafe ground* 247⁵
- عَزِيمٌ *determination, resolve* 38¹ 719⁶
- عزود . عَزَا *u. to trace a man's descent from some one (with acc. and لِ)* 378²
- عَشْرَى *to claim descent from some one (with لِ)* 328¹⁰; *to claim kinship with a tribe* 786 *notes* ² (as var.); *من أُمَّتِ مَعَشْرَى (= عَشْرَى) text doubtful* 379⁶
- عزى . عَزِيَّةٌ *patience, fortitude* 962² 965⁴
- عسب . عَسْبٌ *the stalk of the papyrus* 61⁶
- عسج . عَسَجٌ *a kind of plant* 306² 307¹
- عسر . عَسَّرَ *to reduce to straits (with acc. of the person)* 324²; *adv. by force* 253¹³
- عَسْرٌ *left-handed* 661¹³ *seq.*

- أَجْبَسَ (dimin. of أَجْسَرُ) 116¹²
- عَسَسَ . عَسَسَ *goblet* 207¹² 209⁸ 1080¹ seq.
- عَسَفَ . عَسَفَ to wander about a place (acc.) 832¹; عَسَفَ *trackless* (said of a desert) 556³
- عَسِيفٌ *a menial servant* 223¹⁶; fem. عَسِيفَةٌ 495⁴
- عَسِيفَةٌ *a trackless desert* 134⁴
- عَسِيفٌ see 29²
- عَسَقَلٌ . عَسَقَلٌ (pl. of عَسَقَلٌ) *a sort of truffles* 162¹² seq.
- عَسَدَ . عَسَدَ to cling to an object (with ب) 29¹ 30¹ 1011⁶
- عَسَكَرَ . عَسَكَرَ to throw the arm (acc.) round a person 493¹³ (text doubtful)
- عَسَاكِرٌ see 284²
- عَسَلٌ . عَسَلٌ see 813⁴
- عَسَمَ . عَسَمَ (pl. of عَسَمَةٌ) *hard* (said of spears) 387¹¹ 748⁸ notes⁵ (in both cases as var.)
- عَسَا . عَسَا u. to become hard (said of a bone) 601¹⁷; عَسَى *thick, coarse* (epith. of the نَسْرُ) 170¹; عَسَى العُرْفُ *id.* (?) 541⁷
- عَشَرَ . عَشَرَ *an interval of ten* (i. e. *nine days*) 458³; pl. عَشْرَاتٌ *periods of ten days* (?) 102²; *a broken fragment*, عَشْرَةٌ عَشْرٌ *a shattered cooking-pot* 852⁶
- عَشْرٌ (pl. of عَشْرَةٌ) *a kind of tree* 542¹⁰
- عَشِيرٌ (pl. of عَشِيرٌ) *teeth parts, i. e. a small proportion* 539¹⁷
- عَشْرَاءُ *a she-camel that is pregnant during ten months* 88¹; du. عَشْرَايَ 697¹; pl. عَشْرَاءُ 25 notes⁵ (as var.) 392²; or عَشْرَايَاتُ (sic leg.) 227¹
- عَشِيرٌ *companion* (applied to a husband) 817¹ 849²; *the hoel* of the hyena, hence *lamentation* 920¹; explained by قَسَمٌ (?) 932¹

- عَشِيرَةٌ see 73¹
- تَعَشِيرٌ *the howl of the hyaena* 922² (as var.), see 920²
- مُعَشِّرٌ *a man whose camels have had young and yield milk* 1022¹²
- مِعْشَارٌ see 540¹
- عَشَقَ (عَشَقَ =) تَعَشَقَ . عَشَقٌ with acc. 1033⁴
- عَشَى . عَشَى to provide with a supper, to feed (with acc.) 72¹⁵
- أَعَشَى to blind (with acc.) 606³ (cf. 650¹)
- تَعَشَى to sup on a thing (acc.) 695², to graze in a place (acc.) 57¹³
- عَرَشَ (pl. of عَاشِيَةٌ) camels that graze in the evening 864⁴
- عَشِيَّةٌ adv. in the evening 189²
- عَسَبٌ . عَسَبٌ لَأَعْبِيْتَكُمْ عَسَبَ السَّلْمَةِ i. عَسَبٌ 355² seq., see Lisān II 93² seq. — a synonymous phrase is كَرِيمٌ تَسْلَمَةٌ Mubarrad 49¹⁸ 216² seq.
- عَسَبٌ a haze in the sky 522 notes¹ (as var.): a kind of cloth 995²
- عَسَابٌ a bandage put on the nose of a she-camel 484¹
- عَسَابَةٌ a bandage worn on a helmet 583², or round the forehead 657¹⁵, pl. عَسَابٍ turbans 814²: a crowd, an army 583¹⁹ (= 1069¹⁴), pl. troops of pilgrims 954², flocks of birds 689²
- عَسَوِيٌّ see 437¹⁴
- أَفْعَسَبًا adv. perforce 437¹² (var. اَفْعَسَبًا)
- مَعَسَبٌ bound with a diadem 184¹⁵
- عَسِيْبٌ . عَسِيْبٌ disastrous 245⁸
- عَسَدٌ . عَسَدَاتٌ see 795²
- عَسَرَ . عَسَرَ i. to close the eyes 93¹³
- تَعَسَّرَتْ said of a woman 1001¹⁵

- عَصَبٌ — عَصَبَانٌ *when the pieces of wood are pressed*, i. e. *when the qualities of men are tested* 260³; see the foot-note and of. 931¹⁵, Ibn Hibham 739¹⁵, Mubarrad 534¹⁵; *عَصَبِيٌّ* i. e. *vine* 141¹⁵ seq.
- عَصَبِيٌّ *character, inherited qualities* 544¹⁵ 996²⁰
- عَصَبِيٌّ (pl. of *عَصَبِيٌّ*) *garments of striped cloth* 1078⁹
- عَصَبِيٌّ *a wine-press* 342⁸
- عَصْفَرٌ. *القَصْفَرِيَّةُ* *a certain breed of camels (so called on account of their swiftness)* 388⁵ 661¹³
- عَصَلٌ. *عَصَلٌ* *hardest* 855¹¹; *crooked* 661¹¹ 904¹, pl. *عَصَلٌ* 135² 914 notes² seq. (as var.)
- عَصَمٌ. *عَصَمٌ* *to be bound with a cord (عَصَمٌ), sail of a skin-bottle* 531¹, partic. 194¹¹
- عَوَاصِمٌ (pl. of *عَوَاصِمٌ*) *fortresses* 394²
- عَصْمٌ *a cord (for fastening a skin-bottle)* 627¹⁵, pl. *عَصْمٌ* 117¹
- عَصِيمٌ *scar* 124¹, *mark, trace* 89³
- عَصِيمٌ *a mountain-goat* 81¹⁰
- عَصَائِمٌ (pl. of *عَصَائِمٌ*) *serists* 507¹² 720¹³ 753¹³
- عَصْرٌ. *عَصَا* *n. to strike with a sword (with ب)* 711⁵
- عَصَى *id. (absol.)* 196⁶, with ب 226⁶ (= 684¹⁵) 762¹⁵ 957⁹
- عَصَيْتُ *to use a thing (acc.) for striking* 111¹⁴
- عَصَا *metaph. power* 923¹ seq.; *شَقَّ العَصَا* *he caused a separation* 7¹; *أَلْقَتْ عَصَا* *she settled down* 676⁹; pl. *عَصَى* *applied to swords* 63¹⁰
- عَصِيَّةٌ (dimin. of *عَصَا*) 355⁵
- عَصَبٌ. *عَصَبٌ* (pl. of *عَصَبٌ*) *sharp (epith. of swords)* 1030⁸

- كُنْزٌ broken (said of a horn) 147^a
- عَصَدٌ. بَنَكْتِيْنِ = in the foot-note بَنَكْتِيْنِ is = ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ} du. *two portions* (?) 681^b — in the phrase ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ} ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ} (pl. of ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ}) *the fore-legs* of camels 557^c; for the phrase ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ} ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ} see ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ} ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ} 986^d
- مُعَانِدٌ a bracelet worn on the upper arm (أضيق ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ}) 800^d, pl. ^{بَنَكْتِيْنِ} 986^d
- عَضْرَبٌ. عَضْرَبٌ (= عَضْرَبٌ) 1017^c
- عَضْرَبِيٌّ id. 441^a
- عَضْرَبِيٌّ a camp-follower 476^b 704^a, pl. ^{عَضْرَبِيٌّ} 245^b (text doubtful) 603^b 704^a, hence *cowards, weaklings* 833^a 1042^c; pl. fem. ^{عَضْرَبِيٌّ} 442^a
- عَضَضٌ. عَضَضٌ a. metaph. to wear away, consume 741^b, ^{عَضَضٌ} 556^b; construed with ^{عَضَضٌ} of the object 316^a (= 583^b) 507^b
- عَضَضٌ causat. with 2 acc.'s 853^a, with acc. and ^{عَضَضٌ} 803^a
- عَضَضِيٌّ coll. a kind of date 611^b 612^c
- عَضَلٌ. عَضَلٌ to become too narrow, to become unendurable to some one (said of a place, with ^{عَضَلٌ} of the pers.) 1024^c; ^{عَضَلٌ} narrow i. e. crowded 602^b; to give birth with difficulty 308^a, ^{عَضَلٌ} said of a woman 341^b seq.
- عَضَلٌ to cause difficulty to a person (with ^{عَضَلٌ} of the pers.) 308^a; ^{عَضَلٌ} said of a she-camel 339^a, hence ^{عَضَلٌ} ^{عَضَلٌ} *misfortune* 302^b 646^b, pl. ^{عَضَلٌ} 346^c
- عَضَلٌ to become sinewy (said of the limbs) 11^b
- عَضَلٌ most sinewy 853^b (as var.)
- عَضَبٌ. عَضَبٌ *fatigue, exhaustion* (in a camel) 953^a (as var.)

- عَضَفَ . عَضَفَ i. to begin afresh, renew a contest (acc.) 575¹⁰ 598⁸ 871¹: to attack afresh (with ل of the pers.) 871¹⁰
- عَضْفٌ (pl. of عَضْفٌ) generous, munificent 664¹⁵
- عَضْفٌ bending the neck (epith. of a gazelle) 618⁵, pl. عَضْفٌ 81¹²: recurring, beginning afresh عَضْفٌ عَضْفٌ 871¹
- عَضْفَةٌ see 565¹²
- مُعَضِفٌ one who returns to the attack 575¹⁰
- مُعَضِفٌ bent, curved 565¹⁰
- عَضَلٌ . عَضَلٌ lofty 186¹⁰ 224¹²
- مُعَضَلٌ (no singular) those parts of the body which are uncovered 630¹⁸
- عَطِنٌ . عَطِنٌ to be allowed to remain at the watering-place or to return to it (said of camels) 56¹⁶
- عَضْرٌ . عَضْرٌ u. to stretch out the neck (with ب) 136¹⁵, partic. pl. fem. عَضْرٌ stretching the neck 423¹⁰
- أَعْطَى with ب of the object 839¹, with acc. of the person and ب of the thing 757⁵ (see s. v. عَضْرٌ) 809⁷, عَضْرٌ عَضْرٌ 809⁷: till they surrender to you 1088¹²: applied to a wife (with acc. of the husband) 650¹⁴, cf. 631⁸
- عَضْرٌ (عَضْرٌ) 618⁵: du. double pay (given to soldiers) 1090¹⁵
- عَضَلٌ . عَضَلٌ to cling to one another (said of dogs) 797¹, partic. pl. fem. 773¹¹: metaph. to compete with one another 581¹
- عَضَلٌ عَضَلٌ (مُعَضَلٌ) 279⁹: for عَضَلٌ see 179¹²
- عَضَلٌ (pl. of عَضَلٌ) — عَضَلٌ the name of a well-known battle 580¹⁷ seq., also 74¹ 585¹ 586⁵
- عَضَمٌ . عَضَمٌ to compete with one another 11¹ 397¹⁰: to appear dangerous 498⁵

- ٥٢٠' *the greater part* 405⁸
 ٥٥٠' *a difficult enterprise* 54² 763⁸
 عصى . عصى see under عصى
 عصى . عصى (pl. of عصى) *intestines* 692² 734⁸
 عفر . عفر i. *to stain with dust* 241² 242² 795¹¹ 1037⁷
 عفر intrans. *to roll oneself in the dust* 1000⁷
 عفر . عفر *to seize, appropriate (with acc.)* 515⁸
 عفر see 785¹⁴ 1000⁹
 عفر *a kind of wood of which fire-sticks were made* 64¹⁴
 عفر reddish-brown (epith. of an antelope) 621⁶, pl. عفر 755¹³
 عفر *a kind of antelope* 923²
 عفت . عفت i. *to keep aloof from a person (with عن)* 986¹²
 عفت — عفت — عفت *his unselfish conduct* 58¹⁹ (= 785¹), cf. *Lisān V* 111²⁰
 عفت . عفت (= عفت) 221¹⁸
 عفت 261³ (as var.), see foot-note
 عفت *a woman suffering from hernia (عفت)* 524⁸
 عفت . عفت (= عفت) see 291 notes²
 عفت . عفت *to become rotten* 672²⁷
 عفر . عفر *to efface the memory of a thing (with على)* 1042¹⁶
 عفر *to spare, deal gently with a beast (acc.)* 306⁹
 عفر *to seek food (said of wild animals)* 196¹⁰, *to devour (with acc.)*
 1013²⁵, partic. applied to men 563¹⁴
 عفر *the first run of a horse* 43¹¹ 418¹¹

- عَبَثٌ *seeking food*, عَبَثَ عَبْثًا 195¹⁴, pl. عَبَثَاتٌ 603² 763⁴
- عَبَوَاتٌ (pl. of عَبَوَةٌ) *choicest portions of water* 490²³
- أَعْبَانٌ (pl. of عَبْوٌ or عَبَوٌ) *young asses* 627¹⁶ 712²⁵
- عَلَبَ . عَلَبَ *to do something a second time* 20¹⁵; *to bind a lance with sinews* (عَلَبَ) 238⁵
- أَعْلَبَ *to allow a person to take his turn in doing something (with acc. of the pers.)* 66¹³; *to give something to a person as a compensation for something else (with 2 acc.'s and مِن)* 411⁸
- عَلَبَ *the second run of a horse* 43¹¹ 217²
- عَلَابٌ *a banner* 437⁹ 666¹² (?) 972¹⁰ 1024¹⁰ (?) 1037⁷, pl. عَلَابِينَ 148⁹
- مُعَلِّبٌ *one who searches carefully (?)* 947²
- يُعَلِّبُ (?) 691 notes³ — var. اُعْرَاقِيْبِ in Hell loc. cit.
- عَقِيلٌ . عَقِيلٌ *عَقِيلٌ* (== عَقَائِلٌ) said to be a pl. of عَقْرِيٌّ or عَقْرِيَّةٌ *the after-effects of a malady* 632⁴
- عَقَدَ . عَقَدَ i. *to fix one's mind on a thing (?)*, with acc. 544²
- اِئْتَمَدَ *to obtain an assurance from some one (with عَى)* 727²
- عَقْدٌ *the use of the fingers to express numbers* 199⁶
- عَقْدٌ *a twist (in the veins)* 844¹²
- عَقْدَةٌ (== عَقْدَةٌ q. v.) 73¹³
- عَقْدَاتُ الْعَرَائِمِ *fixed resolutions* 344⁷; عَقْدَاتُ (== عَقْدَاتُ q. v.) *opith. of gazelles* 8¹⁴
- عَقِيدٌ *an ally* 410¹⁴
- أَعْقَدُ *a dog that walks with his tail over his back* 801⁷
- عَقْدَةٌ *that part of the neck where a necklacc is fastened* 630¹⁶ (see 433¹¹), pl. مَعَادِنُ 986¹ (as var.)

- عقر. عَقَرَ i. *to stop, arrest the progress* of some one (with ب) 216²
- عَقَرَ *to compete with some one (acc.) in slaughtering camels* 626² 941²
999¹³, maqd. مَعْقَرَةٌ 413¹³ seq. (= 1070⁷) 941¹² 999¹⁴, كِتَابُ الْمَعْقَرَاتِ mentioned by Sa'dun ibn al-Mubarak 414²
- عَقَرَ *rape* 341¹³ 598² 596² 708¹³ 778² 845⁶ 936¹⁴; *a compensation paid for a rape* 251² 398² 593³ 1001²
- عَقَرَ *دارُ الْعَقَارِ — see Index IV*
- عَقِرَ *one who is wounded* 15²
- عَقِيرَةٌ *victim* 93² 196¹³ 596²; *the voice of a singer* 306¹⁶ 884² (?)
- عَقِرَ *mangled, grievously wounded* 997² (var. نَعَقِرًا)
- مَعْقَرُونَ (pl. of مَعْقَرٌ) *men who slaughter camels* 953² (= 413¹³)
- عَقَلَ. عَقَلَ i. trans. *to tie up the ley of a camel (acc.)* 88² 661¹²; intrans. *to shrink (said of the shade at noon)* 8¹¹, *to seek refuge (with اللّٰه)* 92², pass. used impersonally 188¹¹
- عَقَلَ *to tie up an animal* 1047¹², partic. used metaphorically 296¹³
- عَقْلٌ *a cord for tying an animal* 88², worn by a man round his waist 1043², du. 661¹⁶, pl. عَقَلٌ 662²
- عَقْلَةٌ *the noblest woman of a tribe* 473¹¹ (= 703²) 598² 806¹³, pl. عَقَلٌ 605¹²
- مَعْقَلٌ *refuge, means of escape (applied both to persons and to things)* 10² 224² 603¹⁴ 636¹⁷ 1024¹⁶, pl. مَعْقَلٌ 196² 274¹⁶ 279¹⁰ 603¹⁴ 622² 636¹⁷ 649² 970¹⁶
- مَعْقَلٌ (pl. of مَعْقَلٌ) *camels given as a compensation for murder* 613²
- عَكِسَ. عَكِسَ see 51¹⁷
- عَكَرَ. عَكَرَ *to be filled with tumult (said of a battle-field)* 666²

- عَكَرَ *retreat, withdrawal* 1048¹⁰
 عَكَرَ *numerous* (said of camels) 1079⁹
 عَكَسَ . عَكَسَ *a certain mode of tying camels*, see 756³ seq.
 عَكَسَتْ *camels tied up* 756³
 عَكَطَ . عَكَطَ عَرَوِيَّ شَكْلِيَّ 316¹³
 عَكَكَ . عَكَكَ see 712 notes³
 عَكَوَّ . عَكَوَّ *hard* (said of the ground) 840⁶
 عَكَلَ . عَكَلَ *to be tied up* (said of camels) 190¹
 عَكَمَ . عَكَمَ *to load camels* (abscl.) 1059⁹
 عَكَمَ *load*, du. عَكَمَ عَكَمَ *like two bundles borne by an ass* 20¹
 عَكَسَ . عَكَسَ see 51¹² (رَعَسَ وَعَكَسَ وَعَكَسَ) (road)
 عَكَنَ . عَكَنَ *ibid.*
 عَكَبَ . عَكَبَ *to scar* 122³
 عَكَبَ *a scar* 122⁴ (as var.) 933¹³, pl. عَكَبَ 826⁸
 عَكَبَ *a milk-pail* 338⁸ 447⁸, pl. عَكَبَ 10¹⁰ 447⁸ 1020¹
 عَكَبَ *a mark branded on an animal* 451¹⁰
 عَكَوَّبَ *a sword bound with a tendon* (عَكَبَ) 80² (= 768³)
 عَكَتَ . عَكَتَ i. see عَكَتَ
 عَكَتَ . عَكَتَ see عَكَتَ
 عَكَجَ . عَكَجَ *to expose oneself to a thing* (acc.) 950¹²
 عَكَجَ (pl. of عَكَجَ) *foreign woman* 322¹ 1068²
 عَكَجَ *thick, strong* 682¹¹
 عَكَجَ *an accumulation of sand-hills* 166¹

- عَلِدَ . عَلِيدٌ *huye* (epith. of a mountain) 809²; see also 916 notes ²
- عَلِيدٌ see 916¹¹ seq.
- عَلَيْدٌ *a kind of shrub* (which when burnt produces much smoke) 102¹
- عَلِدٌ . عَلِيدٌ (= عَلِيدٌ) 916¹⁰
- عَلِيدٌ . عَلِيدٌ (= عَلِيدٌ) *bare* (said of a beast without a saddle) 184⁶
- عَلَفَ . عَلَفٌ u. *to allow one's camels to eat the leaves of trees* (with acc. of the trees) 48¹⁸ (= 783¹)
- عَلَفَ *to be encumbered with a thing* (acc.) 838¹²; *to be suspended from a thing* (acc.) 1010¹⁵
- عَلَفَ *to be responsible for a thing*, عَلَفٌ مَعْتَلِفٌ 1082⁵ (text doubtful)
- عَلَفَ *to effect a capture* (said of one who lays a trap) 682¹²
- عَلَفَ — عَلِفٌ مَعْتَلِفٌ — see under حَنِى
- عَلَفَ *fastened to something* (with ب) 904¹
- عَلَائِفٌ (pl. of عَلَائِفٌ) *bonds of affection* 61¹⁰
- مَعَلِيفٌ (pl. of مَعَلِيفٌ) *small milk-pails* 786⁶
- مَعَلِيفٌ (pl. of مَعَلِيفٌ) *things that hang upon a beast of burden* 217⁴
- عَلَدَ . عَلَدٌ u. *to gnaw, chew* 999¹⁰
- عَلَدَ . عَلَدٌ (= لَعَلٌ) 322²¹ 334¹⁰
- عَلَدَ *to offer a thing repeatedly to a person* (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 775⁵, pass. (with ب) 619¹⁴
- عَلَدٌ *the remainder of a thing* 25¹⁷; *the second run of a horse* 168⁷ 387¹ 836² 942⁵, pl. عَلَدَاتٌ 943⁵
- تَعَلَّفَ *talk, conversation* 667³

- علم . أَعْلَمَ to wear a badge (especially in battle) 647¹¹ seq., partic. 43¹²
601¹ 74² 938¹ 993⁵
- عَمَّ mountain country (opp. to سَبِيلٌ) 471²⁰; pl. أَعْلَامٌ mountains 262⁸
- مَعْلَمٌ a place where there are way-marks 55⁸; a well-known place 68⁸ 64¹²;
pl. مَعْلَمَاتٌ traces of encampments 866¹¹
- مُتَعَلِّمٌ well-known, familiar to a number of persons تَنْقَرُ مُتَعَلِّمٌ 879⁶
(sic leg.)
- على . سُتَعْلِنَ to become manifest 70²
- عله . عَلِيَانٌ frantic 896⁹
- علو . عَلَا n. with acc. and ب 710⁵; with 2 acc.'s 193⁹ 274¹⁸ 700¹⁸
عَلِيٌّ — لَا عَالِيَةَ — as an imprecation 544⁵
عَوِيٌّ to be raised, lifted (said of a saddle) 756¹³
أَعْلَى intrans. to ascend (?) 657²⁰
تَعَلَّى to recover from sickness 1040⁵; see also 338 notes⁵
تَعَالَى to rise (said of the dawn) 49¹¹ (= 783¹⁰) 551⁴ (as var.): to
mount a horse (with على) 50¹¹; to come 197⁴ 700⁵ 763¹⁶
أَعْتَلَى to ascend (with acc.) 699⁶
عَلِيٌّ eminence, nobility 692¹¹ 757¹ 806¹⁵
عَالِيَةٌ, pl. عَالِيَاتٌ high ground 1043⁴; pl. لُحَاظٌ lance-heads 45¹¹ 944¹⁰ 1019⁷;
لُحَاظَاتٌ tops of trees 902⁸ (as var.)
عَالِيَةٌ ansil 708¹ 767¹⁰ 801¹² 1033⁵; metaph. a strong she-camel 55⁵
عَالِيَةٌ eminence 699⁴ (var. الْعَالِيَةُ)
مَعَالِيٌّ id. 758⁴; pl. مَعَالِيٌّ (see 758⁸)
- علون . see under علن

- عَلَى . عَلَى to the exclusion of... 468¹⁴ 700¹⁴ 871¹⁴
- عَصَب . عَصَبٌ i. to cause pain to a person, partic. 985⁴
- عَصِيدٌ , عَصِيدٌ , عَصِيدٌ , see 985⁷
- عَمْدٌ pillar, construed as fem. 352¹
- عَمُونَ the dawn 1007²
- عَمِيدٌ metaph. the chief of a tribe 572²: coll. supporters (?) 836¹⁰
- عَمِر . عَمِرٌ u. to frequent a place (acc.) 895¹⁴, metaph. to devote oneself to a thing 988¹³
- عَمِيرٌ (pl. of عَمِيرٌ) pilgrims 855⁹
- عَمِيرَةٌ a large clan 826⁹ 615¹³
- عَمِيرٌ (pl. of عَمِيرٌ) duration 539⁶
- عَمِيرٌ (pl. of the same) vital powers 878¹
- عَمْرٌ . عَمْرٌ far-stretching (said of a plain) 480¹¹: swift (said of a wolf) 486⁴
- عَمَسٌ . عَمَسٌ dark, gloomy (epith. of a day of battle) 955¹⁰
- عَمِيقٌ . عَمِيقٌ deep 226⁴ (as var.)
- عَمِيقٌ id. 228¹⁷
- عَمِيقٌ id. 1046¹¹
- عَمِيقٌ id. 915 notes⁵ (as var.)
- عَمَلٌ . عَمَلٌ waves 434¹⁸
- عَمَلٌ trodden, frequented (said of a path) 205¹ 222¹⁴
- عَمَلَاتٌ hard-worked camels 427¹¹
- عَمَلَاتٌ id. 345⁴
- عَمِمٌ . عَمِمٌ to invest with a turban, metaph. to strike on the head with a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 364¹⁸

- تَعَمَّ *to behave as a kinsman (?)* 595¹³
- تَعَمَّرَ *to put a thing on as a turban, mud. used metaphorically* 1008¹⁴
- تَعَمَّرَ (= تَعَمَّرَ) 4283⁹
- تَعَمَّرَ *full-grown (said of herbage)* 514²
- تَعَمَّرَ *nobly lorn on the father's side* 188⁷ 225⁵
- عَمِيَ . عَمِيَ *to become unrecognisable (with عَمِيَ) 697¹¹, hence to become doubtful* 660⁹
- عَمِيَ *blindness, ignorance* 18⁹ 913¹³
- عَمِيَ *blind, i. o. regardless (with عَمِيَ) 906¹²*
- عَمَاءُ *a thin cloud* 629⁶
- عَمَانَةٌ *folly* 127¹⁵
- عَمِيَّةٌ *id.* 980¹³
- عَنِ . عَنِ *عَنِ كَلْبٍ on my left side* 178¹⁶, *عَنِ كَلْبٍ so as to avoid (descent from) Kulaih* 383⁴ (= 753⁴ 774⁵): *عَمِيَّةٌ I halted at a little distance from her* 436¹⁷
- عَنْب . عَنْبَابٌ *see* 170⁹
- عَنْبَل . عَنْبَلٌ (= عَنْبَلٌ) 231¹ 261¹, *see also* 170⁹
- عَنْبَت . عَنْبَتٌ *injury* 958⁵ (as var.)
- عَنْد . عَنْدٌ u. *see* 987¹²; *عَنْدٌ flowing (said of a vein cut open), عَنْدٌ causing a vein to flow (epith. of a lance-thrust)* 987⁴, pl. *عَنْدٌ flowing veins* 493³ (? as var.) 494⁴, *عَنْدٌ id.* 591⁸
- عَنْدٌ *opposition, contest* 492¹⁶
- عَنْدِم . عَنْدِمٌ *a red dye (to which blood is compared)* 585¹²
- عَنْز . عَنْزٌ *going aside, marching apart from others* 227⁷

- عيس ^{عيس} a strong she-camel 134 notes² (as var.) 503¹ 754¹³
- عيس ^{عيس} an elderly unmarried woman 27²
- عنصر ^{عنصر} coll. kinamen 998⁴
- عنف ^{عنف} to be rude 577¹³
- عنف ^{عنف} to be treated rudely 564⁴
- عنيف ^{عنيف} unskilful, clumsy 419¹, pl. عنيف 16²
- عنيف ^{عنيف} id. 590⁵
- عنق ^{عنق} the hair of the lower lip 440¹⁴ (= 1053¹¹)
- عنق ^{عنق} a kind of quick pace (in speaking of camels and horses) 1¹⁴ 49¹⁶
(= 783¹³)
- عنق ^{عنق} (pl. of عنق) necks, metaph. verses carried from place to place
(as the necks of camels are turned by the riders) 795¹⁸ 880⁵
- عنق ^{عنق} — عنق — see 62¹⁵
- عنق ^{عنق} — عنق — limited partnership 1018¹; pl. عنق rudders of ships 354¹⁶
- عنق ^{عنق} to be troubled about a thing (with ب) 499⁵, majd. عنق 668⁴
- عنق ^{عنق} to make much of a person(?) 515⁶
- عنق ^{عنق} to exert oneself 745¹³ 774² (= 62¹¹), to toil along (said of a traveller) 746², to strive after a thing (acc.) 827⁵, with ل 1014⁴
- عنق ^{عنق} a slave(?) 170¹¹, a prisoner 652⁹ 843⁹ 943⁵, pl. عنق 18¹⁴ 771⁸
- عنق ^{عنق} a kind of paste for smearing mangy camels 330² 408²
- عنق ^{عنق} the address of a letter 976³
- عنق ^{عنق} preoccupied, anxious 501⁴
- عنق ^{عنق} id. 572¹⁸ (= 774¹¹)

- المعنى *a name given by al-Farazdaq to one of his couplets* 774⁷
- عجم . عجم *a long-necked camel* 804⁷
- عبد . تعبد *to inspect (with acc.)* 471⁹
- تعاقب *to pay attention to a thing (acc.), maqd.* 498⁴
- استفيد *to make a person responsible for something (with acc. of the pers. and من of the thing) 350¹⁶; to impose a condition in the case of a person (with من of the pers.) 817⁴*
- عينة *bond of marriage* 804⁸
- عجم . عجم *(pl. of عجم) strong camels* 756¹³
- عجم . عجم *ivory* 164⁴; coll. bracelets of ivory or tortoise-shell 62⁴ 755¹³
- عجم . عجم *(pl. of عجم) bending, انحناء, العجم المتعرج 822⁸; variable, inconstant* 921¹³
- عجم . عجم *coll. horses descended from the stallion A'asaj 30¹² 329⁴, pl. عجميات 16¹³*
- عرد . عرد *u. to recur (said of maladies, etc.) 632⁴ (cf. عائد 981⁴), with acc. of the patient 847⁷; to confer a favour (with ب) 220¹⁶ (as var.)*
- تعرد *to adopt a thing (acc.) as a custom* 310¹³ 483¹⁵
- تعارون *تعاروا السلاح each party seized their arms afresh* 739⁴
- استعاد *to visit a place (acc.) frequently* 981⁴, *ever recurring* 981⁴
- عرد *subst. return, على يده, رجع عردا, he returned as he came* 85⁴, *the conferring of a favour (?) 96⁷; adj. old, عرد 661¹¹ (also without جمل 217¹⁵), عرد 622⁹*
- عرد *seed, metaph. character, inherited qualities* 931¹⁵, pl. عردان 260⁸ (see under اعتمر): pl. اعمران *pulpits* 1013¹⁶
- عديق *ancient* 64¹¹, *of ancient race* 376¹⁶ (text doubtful), *an ancient building* 402¹⁶ 498¹⁷ 707⁹

- عَدِيَّةٌ *ancient renouen* 185³ 745¹¹ 1036¹², *an ancient building* 289² 689¹²
- عَوِيذٌ (pl. of عَوِيذَةٌ) *women who visit the sick* 444¹⁴, used ironically 196¹⁰
- عَوِيذٌ used impersonally 725¹⁴
- عَوِيذٌ *a female that has recently given birth* (said of an animal) 706¹¹, pl. عَوِيذٌ (said of women) 275³ 765³ 872¹²
- عَوِيذٌ n. *to become blind* (said of an eye) 769¹⁴; u. *to render blind of one eye* 769¹⁷
- عَوِيذٌ (عَوِيذٌ), (عَوِيذٌ) *to be driven away, repulsed* 940¹⁰ (read عَوِيذٌ and عَوِيذٌ) 1002¹²; عَوِيذٌ *stopped up* (said of a well) 957⁴ 1022¹⁰
- عَوِيذٌ *to strike alternately* (with acc.) 362¹⁰ 457¹² (= 1077²)
- عَوِيذٌ عَوِيذٌ عَوِيذٌ *a large number of camels* 315¹
- عَوِيذٌ subst. *dust in the eyes* (syn. عَوِيذٌ) 869²; adj. *cowardly* 195¹⁰
- عَوِيذٌ *injury* 944⁸, *disgrace, scandal* 963⁴
- عَوِيذٌ *suffering injury* 950⁸
- عَوِيذٌ see عَوِيذٌ 813⁴
- عَوِيذٌ *one who utters the cry عَوِيذٌ or عَوِيذٌ* (in driving sheep) 786¹³, magd. عَوِيذٌ 786¹⁴
- عَوِيذٌ *state, condition* 39¹⁰
- عَوِيذٌ see under عَوِيذٌ
- عَوِيذٌ u. *to hinder* 1082⁴
- عَوِيذٌ (pl. of عَوِيذَةٌ) *accidents, mischances* 779¹⁴
- عَوِيذٌ *to ask a person for something* (with عَوِيذٌ of the pers. and ب of the thing) 415¹⁰, عَوِيذٌ *a cry for help* 401¹⁴ (cf. 508¹² seq.)
- عَوِيذٌ عَوِيذٌ *a loud cry* 1045⁸

- عَائِلٌ see 813^a
- مُعِيلٌ *a mourning woman* 53¹¹
- عوم . عَوَالِمُ (pl. of عَالِمَةٌ) *swimming* (said of the stars) 391¹⁴, see «Additions and Corrections»
- عَوَّنَ . أَعَانَ *to enable a person to acquire something* (with acc. of the pers. and عِلْمٌ of the thing) 496¹⁷
- لِئْتَعَانَ *to seek to acquire* (with عِلْمٌ) 645⁵ i. e. «may they never seek to acquire hearing and sight!»
- عَوَّنَ applied to a woman 483⁷ 925¹⁰ (opp. to يَكْرَهُ), to a want (حَاجَةٌ) 618⁸, pl. عَوَّنٌ (opp. to أَلْحَزٌ) 856⁹
- عَائِدَةٌ *a herd of asses* 465⁶ 627¹⁴ 712¹⁶ (on the meaning of this word, see Nöldeke in the Z. D. M. G. XL 168)
- عَوَّى . عَوَّى *I. to howl* 35¹⁰ (= 1016⁶) 62⁶ 279³ 528⁸ (= 908¹³) 524¹ (= 908¹³), masd. عَوَّى 523¹⁴ 524¹⁵, partic. عَوَّى 62⁶ 1015¹⁰ du. 928⁹
- تَعَاوَى *to howl to one another* (said of dogs) 1071¹⁷ 1072⁷
- لِئْتَعَوَّى *to summon* (with acc.) 240⁶
- عَوَّدَ . تَعَوَّدَ *to act unjustly*, التَّعَوَّدُونَ 253⁹ (as var.)
- عَوْدَانٌ coll. *tall palm-trees* 890⁴
- عَوَّرَ . عَوَّرَ *an ass* (as the bearer of a burden) 20⁷, metaph. 842², pl. عَوَّرَاتٌ 325¹³ 874² 1042²
- عَوَّسَ . عَوَّسَا *a light-coloured she-camel* 306¹, pl. عَوَّسٌ 134⁴ 272² 1012¹⁵ 1042² 1083⁷
- عَوَّسَ . عَوَّسَ *a thicket*, metaph. *a race, a tribe* 64¹⁴ 115¹⁰, 898¹⁴, pl. عَوَّسَاتٌ 898¹⁰; *distress, adversity* (f) 672²
- عَوَّسَ . عَوَّسَاتٌ see 29¹³

- عَبِيْطٌ ^ع *high* (said of a mountain) 278¹⁰, of a camel 705⁵, fem. عَبِيْطَةٌ
 ibid., pl. عَبِيْطٌ *lordly, majestic* (said of men) 291⁹, يَعْبِيْطُ *with*
outstretched necks (= يَعْبِيْطُ عُنُقَهُ) 705²
- عَيْفٌ . عَيْفٌ I. *to augur* 502¹, عَيْفٌ *an augur* 190¹¹ 502²
- عَيْلٌ . عَيْلٌ intrans. *to become poor* 586⁵
- عَيْلٌ see under عَيْلٌ
- عَيْلَاتٌ (pl. of عَيْلٌ) *women and children* 420⁴
- عَيْلٌ *one who has a large family to support* 514¹⁷
- عَيْمٌ . عَيْمٌ n. or I. — آمٌ وَعَيْمٌ as an imprecation 925⁶
- عَيْمٌ *to deprive of milk* (object understood) 586⁵
- عَيْنٌ . عَيْنٌ *to discover the apertures in a skin-bottle* (with acc.) 433¹; عَيْنٌ
speckled (said of a garment) 734¹²
- عَيْنٌ *to act as a spy* (عَيْنٌ) 405⁷, *to spy out a place* (acc.) 148⁶
- عَيْنٌ *the evil eye* 190⁶ (cf. 234¹¹): *I would give* يَعْبِيْطِيْ مِثْلَ عَيْنِيْ — عَيْنِيْ
my eyes for... 825⁹ (variants يَنْقَسِيْ and يَنْقَسِيْ: pl. عَيْنَانٌ in
 the phrase يَنْقَسِيْنَ يَنْقَسِيْنَ *thomless* i. e. *the very same camels* 921⁹
 (= يَعْبِيْطِيْنَ))
- عَيْتٌ adv. *in ready money* (said of a payment) 742¹, cf. عَيْتٌ Aghani
 VII 187²²
- عَيْنٌ *fresh* (said of water) 646⁵
- عَيْوُنٌ *unlucky* 907⁷
- عَيْوُنٌ imperf. *to be ambiguous* (with عَيْلٌ of the person) 381² —
 the gloss in Holl loc. cit. explains لا تَعْبِيْطِيْ جَوَابٌ لَّا تُدْرِيْ مَا
 هُوَ لِيْ لَا تَعْبِيْطِيْ عَلَيَّ
- عَيْوُنٌ *to be more than a match for a person* (with عَيْلٌ) 471¹; *to be out*
of reach (with عَيْلٌ) 824⁵

ع

- غيب. ¹ غَيب i. to come to an end 1034¹¹
- ² غَيب end, result 16¹² 541¹³ 743¹⁴: غَدَاةَ الْغَيْبِ on the morning of the second day (?) 765¹⁵: pl. غَائِبَاتٌ in the phrase سَارَ الْغَائِبَاتِ to perform journeys of two days 149¹⁶
- ³ غَيْبَةٌ result 453¹⁷ (= 1074¹⁸)
- غبر. ⁴ غَبَرَ to be covered with dust 138¹⁹ 810²⁰, to be darkened by dust-clouds 560²¹ 693²²
- ⁵ غَابِرٌ left childless (said of a woman) 586²³ (var. غَابِرٌ): coll. survivors, the last remnant of a tribe 587²⁴
- ⁶ غَابِرٌ see 45²⁵
- ⁷ غَابِرٌ see 42²⁶
- ⁸ غَابِرٌ (pl. of ⁹ غَابِرٌ) remnant of milk left in the udder of a she-camel 1042²⁷
- ¹⁰ غَابِرٌ a dust-cloud 498²⁸
- ¹¹ مَغْبِرَاتٌ years of drought 347²⁹
- عبط. ¹² عَظُفٌ i. to think a person fortunate (with acc.) 63³⁰
- ¹³ عَظُفٌ (pl. of ¹⁴ عَظُفٌ) water-courses 314³¹
- عجب. ¹⁵ عَجَبٌ deception, disappointment 818³², عَجَبًا adv. vainly 1026³³
- ¹⁶ عَجَابٌ (pl. of ¹⁷ عَجَابٌ) groins, of human beings 35³⁴ 444³⁵, of camels 246³⁶
- عجو. ¹⁸ عَجْوٌ stupid 300³⁷
- عجى. ¹⁹ عَجِيَةٌ a shower of rain 290³⁸, pl. عَجِيَاتٌ 800³⁹
- عجو. ²⁰ عَجْوٌ scum carried by a torrent 170⁴⁰ 513⁴¹ 626⁴², metaph. camp-followers, vagabonds 657⁴³

- غدد. ^{غَدَّ} *a camel seized with pestilence* (غَدَّة) 416¹⁷ 8 631¹
- غدر. ^{تَغَدَّرَ} *to lag behind* 994¹⁴
- ^{غَدَّرَ} *a stretch of land abounding in holes* (?) 338⁶
- ^{غَدَّرَ} (pl. of ^{غَادِرٌ}) *treacherous* 463¹¹
- ^{غَدِيرٌ} *a plaited tress of hair*, du. 547⁷, pl. ^{غَدَائِرٌ} 1062¹⁵
- عدى. ^{عَدَّى} u. see 293¹⁰
- ^{مُعَدِّفٌ} *one who covers himself with a veil* (?) 593¹⁴
- عدخل. ^{عَدَّخَلَ} adj, *hanging loosely* 231¹
- عدى. ^{عَوْدِفٌ} (pl. of ^{عَوْدَفَةٌ}) *streaming rain-clouds* 780³
- عدو. ^{عَادَى} *to attack in the morning*, with 2 acc. a بُعَادُونِيمِ الْفَتَلِ 470⁹ of. 412 *noten*⁹
- ^{عَادِيَةٌ} coll. *birds that fly forth in the morning* 618¹⁷
- ^{عَدَوِيٌّ} see ^{عَدَوِيٌّ}
- غذذ. ^{مُعَذِّذٌ} *marching quickly* 1092⁸
- غذو. ^{عَذْوَانٌ} (الَّذِي يُقَرِّفُ بَوْنَهُ =) epith. of a ho-ass or a male antelope 280⁴ *anq.*
- ^{عَذْوِيٌّ} *fetus (of an animal)* 280¹² (var. ^{عَذْوِيٌّ})
- غرب. ^{غَرَبٌ} — ^{سَارَ غَرْبًا} *to travel westward* 841¹; pl. ^{غُرُوبٌ} *the sharp edges of the teeth* 499⁶ 551⁸; *buckets* i. e. *showers of rain* 636¹, *floods of tears* 979¹²
- ^{تَعْبِيرُ الْغُرْبِ} *the mud round a cistern* 234¹; *a leathern bucket* (?), ^{تَعْبِيرُ الْغُرْبِ} 1070¹⁴ (var. ^{تَعْبِيرُ الْغُرْبِ} 418¹⁰)
- ^{غَرِيْبَةٌ} *a distant journey* 134¹⁰; *distance* 825⁹
- ^{غِيَارِبٌ} (pl. of ^{غِيَارِبٌ}) *crests of scapes* 467⁶ (as var.) 777¹⁴; *the part*

between the hump and the neck (in a camel) 814¹¹; travellers, i. e. poems carried from place to place 471¹²

غُرْبٌ du. the two lower extremities of the haunches (in a camel) 325⁵, see 37⁸ 71¹³; pl. غُرَبٌ العربُ, غُرَبٌ العربُ, Arabs with negro blood in their veins 372⁸ seq.

غُرَيْبَةٌ an original poem (i. e. a poem composed for the occasion) 62⁸ 63⁷, pl. غُرَيْبٌ 63⁸ 651¹⁴ (as var.)

مَغْرِبٌ ^{مَغْرِبٌ} vile, contemptible 715⁵

مَغْرِبٌ (fem. of مَغْرِبٌ) famished (opith. of a lioness) 822⁴

مَغْرِبٌ (pl. of مَغْرِبٌ) said of camels 229⁹

مَغْرِبٌ to coo 479¹

مَغْرِبٌ the humming of flies 636⁹

مَغْرِبٌ, pl. مَغْرِبٌ, see 182⁷ seq.

مَغْرِبٌ u. to induce some one to attack something (with acc. and ب) 261¹¹ 827¹

مَغْرِبٌ — read مَغْرِبًا q. v.

مَغْرِبٌ to take by surprise (with acc.) 227¹, to circumvent 1091¹⁴

مَغْرِبٌ lack of milk 253¹⁰

مَغْرِبٌ simple-minded, guileless 538¹⁰, مَغْرِبَةٌ (= مَغْرِبَةٌ) i. e. there are some days when she seems guileless 822⁴

مَغْرِبٌ bright, opith. of the teeth 270¹, of an illustrious person 696¹⁰ 798¹⁰ (— 397⁷) 991⁹ 995⁵, of a victory 939⁹, pl. مَغْرِبٌ of poems 477¹⁰, and مَغْرِبٌ of faces 1078¹⁶

مَغْرِبٌ (pl. of مَغْرِبٌ) simple-minded 867¹⁶

مَغْرِبٌ to abstain from milking a she-camel (acc.) 333⁷ — read مَغْرِبًا and see «Additions and Corrections»: pass. to be stitched, fastened 631¹

- أَغْتَرَزَ *to put the foot into the stirrup* 735¹
- غَرِصَ . غَرِصَ *to be weary, disgusted* 103¹
- غَرِصَ see 0⁵
- غَرِصَ (pl. of غَرِصَ) *the fore-girths of camels* 272¹ 347¹
- غَرِصَفَ . غَرِصَفَ *the cartilage of the nose* 917¹⁴
- غَرَفَ . أَغْرَفَ *to draw water* 465¹⁶
- غَرِفَةً *a kind of skin-bottle* 531⁸
- غَرَفَ . أَسَدَعَرَفَ *to overwhelm* 648¹⁵
- أَغْرَفَتِ . أَلْمُؤَدِفَ *to brim with tears (said of the eyes)* 168¹⁴ , *tearful eyes* 345¹⁴
- غَرَفَ — غَرَفَ *rubbish that has fallen into the water* 176¹³ (text doubtful)
- غَرَدَدَ . غَرَدَدَ *a plant which was used as fuel* 480¹³ 787⁹
- غَرَلَ . غَرَلًا see 100¹³
- أَغْرَلًا *uncircumcised* 231¹ (as var.) 669¹⁰ 828¹¹ , pl. غَرَلَانِ 892⁵ (as var.)
- غَرَمَ . غَرَامًا *disaster* 417 933¹⁴ , *grief, passion* 1005¹¹
- غَرَامًا *a debtor* 345⁸ 382¹¹ 390¹¹ 426¹¹ 789¹⁷
- غَرَامًا *id.* 1046¹⁴
- غَرَمَلًا . غَرَمَلًا used in speaking of a woman 917⁶
- غَرَمَنَ . غَرَمَنًا see 100¹¹
- غَرِنَفَ . غَرَانِيفَ *opith. of heroes* 818¹⁴
- غَرَوَ . غَرَوًا see 29¹
- غَرَزَ . أَلْمُؤَدِفَ *to produce much (said of a poet)* 1048¹⁶

- غزيرٌ (pl. of غزيرٌ) *animals that produce much milk* 816⁵ 876⁵
- غزل. مغولٌ *a female antelope accompanied by her fawn* 212⁵ 611¹⁶ 631¹⁴
- غزو. اغتروى *to raid (with acc.)* 53⁸ (= 785¹²)
- غزوى (pl. of غزوى) *raiders, ربيح الغزوى* 289¹⁷
- غسل. غسولٌ *washing-mixture* 132⁵ 137⁷ 162¹⁶ 163³ 397⁴
- غسولٌ *water for washing* 182⁵
- غش. غشٌ *guile* 622⁵
- غششٌ *subst. haste, a thing done hastily* 160¹⁵; *adj. scanty (said of sleep)* 825⁵
- غششٌ *most guileful* 946¹⁴
- غشم. غوامسٌ (pl. of غاشمةٌ) *doing violence (epith. of spears)* 748¹² — variants
الغوامسٌ and الغشائمٌ
- غشمٌ *violent, high-handed* 97⁵ 742⁶ 748¹⁵ 1046¹⁴; *disastrous* 1067⁷
- غشمر. غشمرٌ *to act unjustly* 744⁶
- غشمشم. غشمشمٌ *harsh, violent* 355⁴
- غشى. غشىٌ *to cast oneself upon an object (acc.)* 355⁴ 823¹⁵; *to attack* 1075¹⁵
1094¹⁷; *to mount hills (acc.)* 868¹⁴
- غشش. غششٌ (pl. of غاشمةٌ) *epith. of bows or spears* 98¹¹ (= 422⁵ 1072¹⁵);
misfortunes 122⁵
- غصب. غصبا *adv. perforce* 425⁵ 652¹¹ 1017⁵ 1033¹²
- غصبا *id.* 437 *notes*⁵ (as var.)
- غصير. غصيرةٌ *luxury* 724¹⁵
- غصيرةٌ *a kind of coarse grass* 1062¹⁵
- غضض. غصصٌ *moist (said of herbage)* 514¹

غَضَبٌ *abusement, humiliation* 1083⁵

غَضَبٌ *see* 6⁵

غَضِبَ *to show favour (absol.)* 559¹⁷; *to bulge out* (said of the coating of a ruined well) 857³

غَضَبٌ *massive* (epith. of a lion) 736¹⁵

غَضَا *coll. a kind of shrub, حِمَارُ الْغَضَا* a term applied to al-Ablaḡ son-in-law of Jarīr 841³, عَيْرُ الْغَضَا *id.* 842⁹

مَغْتَبٌ *covering under an object (with ب)* 1028¹⁵

غَضِبْتُ *to seek the preeminence* 574¹²

غَضَائِبٌ (pl. of غَضِيبٌ 574¹²) *chieftains* 859⁴

غَضِبْتُ *u. to plunge into the water (trans.)* 408⁷

تَغَضَّبُوا *to plunge all together* *ibid.*

غَضِبْتُ *the act of plunging* *ibid.*

غَيْثٌ *غَيْثٌ* (pl. of غَيْثٌ) *darkness* 210⁶ 634⁷, *thickets* 602⁴ 618¹¹

غَضِبْتُ *to surge up* (said of the sea) 626⁹

غَيْثٌ or غَيْثٌ *a mass of water* 390¹⁷

غَفَرَ *to become crusted over* (said of wounds) 948⁹

غَفَلَ *غَفَلَ نَفْسَهُ لِيَا* — *he concealed his identity from her* 222¹⁵ cf. 1024⁴

تَغَفَّلَ *to attack unawares* (absol.) 211⁶, with acc. 411⁷

أَغْفَلٌ (pl. of غَفْلٌ) *unbranded camels* 323¹⁵

أَغْفَى *to doze* (on horseback) 81⁴

غَفَى *see* 97¹⁶

غَفَبَ *i. to give one's name to some one else* (with ع) 75⁶ 132¹ 183¹⁵

- 186¹³ (cf. *غَلَبَ ذَكَرَ عَلَى أَحْيَابِهَا* Ibn Hishām 103¹⁴): pass. to be hindered from doing a thing (with *عَلَى* of the thing) 862¹²
- غَلَبَ* thick-necked 186¹⁵, epith. of a lion 255⁷ 990¹¹; fem. *غَلَبَةٌ* used metaphorically 571¹, pl. *غُلَبٌ* thick 959¹
- غَلَبَ* i. to mix 917¹³ (var. *غَلَبُوا*, see the *Mu'allafā* of Labid v. 32)
- مَغْلَبٌ* unsuccessful in striking fire 91² (var. *مَغْلَبَاتٌ*)
- غَلِمٌ* *غَلِيمٌ* (pl. of *غَلِيمَةٌ*) throats 375 notes³ (as var.), metaph. the most distinguished families in a tribe 372¹⁴ (as var.) 751¹⁹ 766¹¹
- مَغْلَمَاتٌ* (explained as *مَغْلَمَاتُ الْأَعْيُنِ*) apparently an epith. of war-horses 50¹⁸ (cf. the parallel passage 784⁶, which has *مَغْلَمَاتٌ*)
- غَلَفَ* *أَغْلَفَ* to deposit a wager (acc.) 86⁶
- أَغْلَافٌ* (pl. of *غَلَفٌ*) fastenings 1007¹
- غَلَلٌ* *غَلَالٌ* a pool of water under trees 890²
- غَلَالٌ* (pl. of *غَلَالَةٌ*) pins for fastening coats of mail 508⁸
- غَلَمٌ* *أَغْلَامَةٌ* an irregular dimin. of *غَلَمَةٌ* (pl. of *غَلَامٌ*) 93¹²
- مَغْلَمٌ* applied to a woman 692², pl. *مَغْلَمَاتٌ* 4¹
- غَلَوُ* *غَلَا* v. to surpass some one (acc.) in shooting arrows 295¹⁰
- غَلَى* to compete with some one, hence to endeavour to traverse (؟) a country (acc.) 480¹¹; partic. *مُغَلٍ* a competitor in a shooting-match 295¹⁰ 1080¹¹
- أَغْلَى* to ask a high price 164¹⁰
- تَغْلَى* see 338¹¹ and foot-note
- تَغْلَى* to bid against one another for a thing (acc.) 520¹
- غَلَوُ* the act of shooting arrows 295¹⁰ 1080¹¹; a horse-race 589¹⁶ (as var.)
- غَلَا* high price 352² 533¹¹ 747¹¹ (sic leg.)

- أَفْلَاةٌ (pl. of أَفْلَاةٌ) *costly* 555¹¹
- عَلَى. أَفْلَعٌ *to boil* (trana.) 857¹¹
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *a mass of water, hence a generous man (?)* 79¹³, عَمْرٌ *prompt* 218¹⁷ 334¹⁹; pl. عَمْرٌ *masses of water* 287¹⁶ 872⁹
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *inexperienced* 645⁴, pl. عَمْرٌ 647¹⁵ 878¹¹
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ (= عَمْرٌ) *used in a plural sense* 875⁷
- عَمْرَةٌ *a mass of water, hence care, sorrow* 174¹⁵, pl. عَمْرَاتٌ *death-pangs (?)* 918¹
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *vast* 872⁹ (as var.)
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *grass which after withering is refreshed with rain* 13⁷
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *the process of rubbing the skin with a cosmetic called عَمْرٌ* 917 notes⁷ (as var.)
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *inexperienced* 948⁵
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *to rush together* (said of floods, etc.) 872⁹ (as var.)
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *one who rushes* 719⁶
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *to shut the eyes* 89⁸
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *to overlook an offence* (with عَلَى) 905¹¹
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ (pl. of عَمْرَةٌ) *confused, inarticulate noises* 345³ 377⁶ 413¹⁷
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *moist* 226⁴ (var. عَمْرٌ)
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *u. to cover, overwhelm* 170¹⁴ 301⁷ 651¹⁰ 870¹⁸ (see the gloss 871¹³)
872⁹, pass. impern. عَمْرٌ بِهَا 736¹⁵
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *suffocation* 490⁶
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *distress* 736¹⁵ (as var.)
- عَمْرٌ. عَمْرٌ *id.* 81⁷

- غَمَامٌ see 318¹⁵
- غَمَامَةٌ a *thunder-cloud* 127¹⁶ (as var.)
- غَمَامِيٌّ (pl. of غَمَامَةٌ) *pieces of cloth* which are stuffed into the nostrils of a she-camel to prevent her from smelling 318⁵ (see 871²), *rags* for stopping up wounds 387⁶, أَمُّ الْغَمَامِيَّةِ (= أُمُّ الْبَيْتَانَةِ) *the skull* 387 notes³
- غَنَى. غَنَى to *sing* to a person, applied to the rattling of chains (with acc. of the pers.) 76¹³ (= 316¹) 637⁶
- غَنَى to *avert an evil* (acc.) 319¹⁷, to *spare a person the sight of a thing* (with عَنِ of the pers. and acc. of the thing) 1004⁴, to *rid a person of some one else* 373 notes⁶ 410¹²; لَا الْغَنَاءِمَ نَلْدُ as a curse 373 notes⁶
- تَغَنَّى to *sing about a person*, hence to *satirise* (with ب) 13⁷ 628¹⁴ (?)
- غَوَابِي (pl. of غَوَابِيَّةٌ) see 136¹² seq.
- غَوَيْتَ see under أَلْفَاتٌ
- سُتَغِيَتْ to *seek refuge* (with ب) 95¹⁴ 1010¹³ (?), with لِي 621¹⁵
- قَوَيْتُ — مَا قَوَيْتُ as an exclam. 669¹⁶
- غَوِجٌ. غَوِجٌ *broad-breasted* (epith. of a camel) 1011 notes⁶
- غَوْرٌ. غَارٌ n. to *descend into the low-lying country* (absol.) 795¹⁴, with acc. 528¹⁰ 544⁹
- غَوَّرَ to *rest at noon* (said of camels) 558⁸ (as var. — read وَغَوَّرَتْ), masd. تَغَوَّرَ 756¹²; on 940¹¹ see "Additions and Corrections"
- أَغَارَ to *hasten homewards* (?) 796⁵ seq.; see مَجْرٍ and مَجْرٌ below
- تَغَوَّرَ to *set* (said of the stars) 920⁴
- غَارَ an *army* (?), du. عَسَارًا مَعَدًّا i. e. the tribes of Tamtm and Ilkr 720⁸ (= 740¹)

- غَابِرٌ *low-lying country* 1073¹; pl. غَوَابِرٌ *setting* (said of the stars) 992¹²
- غَابِرٌ *low-lying country* 450¹³
- غَوَابِرٌ *setting, غَوَابِرٌ غَوَابِرٌ said of the stars* 848³
- غَابِرٌ *invasion* 330⁹ 873⁸
- مَغَارٌ *West* 232¹⁰
- مَغَارٌ *the hole of a hyaena* 918⁸
- مَغِيرٌ *one who descends into the low-lying country* (opp. to مُسَجِدٌ) 913¹;
مَغِيرَةٌ coll. *invaders* 511¹²
- مَغِيرٌ *incited* (said of a cord) 236¹⁰ 255¹; *a place where an invasion is made* 864¹¹
- مَغِيرُونَ (pl. of مَغِيرٌ) *invaders* 485¹³
- غَرَسَ. غَرَسَ u. *to sink into a thing* (with لُ) 146⁸ (= 327¹⁷)
- غَرَسَ. غَرَسَ u. *to let the water* (acc.) *escape* (said of a cistern) 915¹³
- غَرَسَ *to hasten towards an object* (acc.) 175⁸
- تَغَرَّسَ *to cause a person to wander* (with ب of the pers.) 175⁸ (var. تَغَرَّسَتْ)
- عَدَا *the extent of a march* 881¹⁰
- غَرِبٌ *violence, ill temper* 804¹⁵; غَرِبٌ مَغْرِبٌ *a very fend* (said of a woman) 807²; لَمْ تَغْرِبْ (تَغْرِبَةٌ) 1001⁹ (var. لَمْ تَغْرِبْ)
- غَابَتٌ *injury* 535¹⁰; pl. غَوَابِتٌ *things that injure a person* 57¹ 613¹¹, *attacks* 607² (= 683¹⁶) 849⁷, *crevices in a cistern* 916⁵
- شَرِبَ. شَرِبَ *infatuated* (said of a lover) 60³
- غَابَ. غَابَ coll. *thickets, metaph. multitudes of men* 465⁸, *forests of spears* 745¹²
- غَوَابِرٌ (pl. of غَابِرٌ) *past generations* 77¹ (= 315¹⁵)

- مُعِينَةٌ a woman whose husband is absent from home 340⁶
- غَبِثَ . أَغْبَثَ to procure refreshment for some one (acc.) 1099³⁹
- غَبِثَتْ pasture produced by rain 1065⁷; غَبِثَتْ لِلدَّاءِ 1010⁴¹ (Hell. loc. cit. has بِمَقَالِ الْأَرْضِ, a change probably due to religious scruple)
- غَبَدَ . غَبَدَ one who bends the head (in dozing) 618¹⁵; pl. غَبِيدٌ having supple joints (epith. of young men) 346¹⁰
- غَبِرَ . غَبِرَ a. to become jealous 865⁸ 1099²
- تَغَيَّرَ id. 501¹⁰ 1017⁴
- تَغَيَّرَ change of fortune, i. e. ill luck 738¹⁶
- غَبَارَى (pl. of غَبَارَى) jealous 711⁵
- مُغْبِرٌ one who is jealous 501¹⁰
- غَبِصَ . تَغَبِصَ to pour forth (with ب) 687⁴
- غَبِيفٌ coll. a kind of tree (= بَيْتِيَّةٌ) 354¹³
- غَبِيلٌ . غَبِيلٌ (لَيْسَ الْغَبِيلِيُّ) 511⁵
- غَبِيلٌ a thicket 997² 1038¹; for غَبِيلٌ see under غَبِيلٌ
- غَبِيمٌ . غَبِيمٌ cloudy weather 287¹⁶
- غَبِينٌ . غَبِينٌ (pl. of غَبِينٌ) luxuriant shrubs 997² 1052¹⁴ (F)
- ف
- فَدَّ . فَدَّ to be ransomed 108⁸
- فَدِيدٌ see 108⁹
- فَلَسَ . فَلَسَ the tongue of iron which forms part of a horse's bit 310⁶ 708¹¹, see 219³
- فَلَوٌ . فَلَوٌ a valley 513⁶
- فَلَى . فَلَى a. to split open (trans.) 385¹¹

- فَقِي id. 493^o (as var.)
- تَفَعَّى intrans. 493^o (var. تَعَفَّى)
- فَتَت n. to crush, فَتٌ ذَلَالٌ فِي أَعْيَابِهِمْ *this was a cause of weakness to them* 1092¹
- فَتَحَّ (fem. of أَفْحَجٌ) wide, epith. of an eagle 586¹³ 677¹⁵ فَتَحَّ لِجَنَابِ id. 984¹⁰: pl. فَتَحَجَّ 597¹⁰ (as var.)
- فَتْرَةٌ a period which elapses between two divine revelations 347¹⁴
- أَفْتَرٌ (pl. of فَتْرٌ) sluggish 879⁷
- فَتَلٌ (pl. of أَفْتَلٌ) having the legs far apart 134¹⁴
- أَفْتَنَ (var. وَفْتَنَ) 986⁶ (var. فَتَنَ) 987 notes⁵ (as var.)
- أَفْتَنَ (pl. of فَتْنٌ?) 707 notes¹ (as var.)
- فَتَأٌ a. to quiet, allay 206⁸ 567⁵
- فَتَجَّ see 6⁸
- فَجَأٌ in the phrase تَمَّ يَفْجَأُ النَّسَائِلَ إِلَى الْبَلَدِ i. e. the camels came upon them suddenly 662¹⁰
- فَجَّرَ to scatter dust 336¹⁰
- مَفَجَّرٌ cracked, burst (said of a cistern) 915¹¹
- فَجَعَلٌ (pl. of فَجَعَةٌ) misfortunes 634⁸ — see Dozy "Supplément aux dict. arabes" s. v.
- فَجَّجٌ one who turns his toes in 1047¹²; pl. فَجَجَانٌ 5⁷
- أَفْجَجٌ dimin. of أَفْجَجٌ 116¹³
- أَفْجَعَتْ she received the male (said of a she-camel, with acc. of the male) 208⁷
- أَفْتَحَلَّ to choose a man (acc.) as a son-in-law 843⁸

- فَحْلَانَةٌ (pl. of فَحْلٌ) *stallion horses* 712³ 914⁴
- فَحْلِيَّةٌ *the quality of a stallion* 872¹
- فَحِمٌ. فَحِمٌ *to find a person mute, i. o. incapable of composing poetry* 129¹²,
مُفَحِمٌ 541¹⁶ 908¹¹, pl. 2¹²
- فَحْمٌ. فَحْمٌ *embarrassment, distress* 1017⁷ — the gloss in O seems to be erroneous
- فَحْجٌ. فَحْجٌ *i. to snore, snort* 411¹⁶
- فَحْجٌ. فَحْجٌ *a pit, a well (so acc. to the gloss, but acc. to Lisān IV 11² dirty)* 597⁸; فَحْجَةٌ *stout, broad (said of a woman)* 832¹ (text doubtful)
- فَحْرٌ. فَحْرٌ *an earthen vessel* 845⁹
- فَحْرٌ. فَحْرٌ *see* 137¹¹
- فَحِجٌ. فَحِجٌ (= فَحِجٌ) 315³ 317²
- فَحِجٌ. فَحِجَةٌ *a woman who has a distortion in her hands and feet* 332⁷
- فَحْمٌ. فَحْمٌ (Persian *pañdām*) *the sacred muffer used by the Zoroastrians, who are called بنو الفحْمِ 645⁴; metaph. 1069¹⁵*
- فَحَى. فَحَى *with impersonal obj.* 943³ 1026¹⁵
- فَحَى. فَحَى *to negotiate about a ransom* 315³, partic. 747¹³, with acc. of the prisoner 308⁵ 314⁷ cf. 473¹¹ (= 703⁷)
- فَحَى. فَحَى *to seek mutual protection* 420⁶ 421¹³ 422¹⁸; *to keep aloof from a thing (with مَع)* 619¹⁸
- فَحَأٌ. فَحَأٌ (pl. of فَحْرٌ) *wild asses, applied contemptuously to camels* 52² (= 785⁹)
- فَحْتٌ. فَحْتٌ *a term of abuse applied to a female slave* 40⁷ 83¹⁸ seq. 689¹⁵,
فَحْتٌ *of a man* 121⁷ 122¹¹ 630¹⁵ — see also index III a. v.
- فَحَجٌ. فَحَجٌ *to flee (f)* 858¹

- فَرَجَ to drive away, put to flight 716¹⁰; to force open 682¹³, pass. 844⁶
- فَرَجٌ (pl. of فَرَجٌ) fleeing 857¹⁴ (as var.)
- فُرُوجٌ (pl. of فُرُوجٌ) paths 232⁷ 755⁷
- فَرْجٌ du. the lobes of the brain 955⁵ (as var.), pl. فَرْجٌ id. 129¹³¹ 131¹⁴
615¹⁵, أم الفرج أم skull, or the brain 933¹⁶ cf. 387¹⁴, pl. also فُرُوجٌ
in the same sense 767¹⁴; فُرُوجٌ offspring (said of human beings) 81⁵
- فَرَسٌ bare, i. e. unadorned (?), epith. of a camel's saddle 479¹⁰
- فَرَسٌ u. to examine a beast 856¹⁶
- فَرَسٌ (pl. of فَرَسٌ) lambs 657¹⁸ 842¹
- فَرَسٌ a fugitive 918⁶
- فَرَسٌ a Persian coat of mail 995⁵
- فَرَسٌ prey of a wild beast 997¹²; فَرَسٌ id. 619¹⁸
- فَرَسٌ (pl. of فَرَسٌ) the hoofs of camels 9¹⁹ 279⁹ 1017²
- فَرَسٌ to polish, sharpen (with عَنِ) 663³
- فَرَسٌ applied to the formation of a horse's foot 745⁹ seq.
- فَرَسٌ coll. moths (as an emblem of stupidity) 130² seq. 226¹ 354¹¹ 640²
seq.: the thin portions of the skull 198⁵, see 131¹³
- فَرَسٌ (pl. of فَرَسٌ) the veins of the neck 674¹⁶
- فَرَسٌ i. to assign a pension (with عَنِ of the pension) 897¹, see 897⁴
- فَرَسٌ coll. mercenary troops 358¹⁶
- فَرَسٌ a camel forming part of the tithe 820¹; فَرَسٌ equity 764¹³
- فَرَسٌ to avert an evil omen 234⁵
- فَرَسٌ to seek to outrun one another 972¹⁵
- فَرَسٌ see 972¹⁵; see also the following

- فَرَسٌ *one who is sent on before a caravan* 614¹² 1070¹³; *الْحَمَابِ* فَرَسٌ *antecedents* 121¹ (var. *فَرَسٌ النِّج*)
- فَرَعٌ *a. to overtop (with acc.)* 465¹ 621¹⁰, partic. 689⁵, pl. fem. فَرَاغٌ 700¹²
- فَرَحٌ *to strive to surpass (absol.)* 630¹⁴ (as var.)
- فَرَّحٌ *to ascend (with acc.)* 591: *to be eminent* 461¹⁶
- فَرَحٌ *the hair of the head* 514¹⁶ (as var.), metaph. *the noblest portion of a tribe* 954², pl. فُرُوحٌ *mountain-tops* 763⁸
- فُرُوحٌ *name of a constellation* 320⁹
- فُرُوحٌ *long-haired* 822¹⁵ 963¹⁴
- فُرُوحٌ *an eminent position* 689¹¹ (as var.)
- فَرَّغٌ *u. or فَرَّغٌ to be free, to be able to devote one's attention to an object (with كَلِمَةٌ)* 165¹⁰
- فُرُوحٌ (pl. of فَرَّحٌ) *the spaces between the cross-bars of a bucket* 916²
- فَرَّغٌ *u. to part the hair of a person (acc.) with a comb* 1080¹³ (var. فَرَّغٌ فَرَّغٌ 589⁹)
- فَرَّغٌ *a flock of kids* 718³
- فَرَّغٌ *a state of dissension, anarchy (opp. to حَمَلَةٌ)* 355¹⁸ 722¹⁷
- فَرَّغٌ *a she-camel that leaves the herd* 781⁴ du. 697¹⁴, applied to a woman 950¹⁵
- فَرَّقٌ *the name of two stars in Ursa Minor* 791¹¹ 799¹⁴ (= 78⁸ 338¹²), called also *الفَرَّقَانِ* 667⁷, and *الفَرَّقَانِ* 185⁶ 989¹⁰
- فَرَّغٌ *she hated her husband (acc.)* 837¹ 840⁴, فَرَّغٌ *said of a woman* 271, مَرَّوَةٌ *of the husband* 838⁴ (text doubtful), مَرَّوَةٌ (؟) 279⁶
- مَرَّوَةٌ *مَرَّوَةٌ مَرَّوَةٌ* 840⁴, مَرَّوَةٌ (مَرَّوَةٌ) 704⁵

- قوم. ^{قَوْمٌ} *to treat a woman with the medicine called قَوْمٌ; partic. act. 204¹⁴*
^{قَوْمٌ, قَوْمٌ} see 204¹⁵
- قوند. ^{قَوْنِدٌ} *a kind of cloth 551¹³*
- قود. ^{قَوْدٌ} (pl. of ^{قَوْدٌ}) *furs 437¹, metaph. 465¹, the season when furs are worn, cold weather 355⁷*
- قوى. ^{قَوَى} 1. *to cut 736⁸, pass. 77²*
^{قَوَى} *to be amazed, perplexed 196² (text doubtful)*
- قوز. ^{قَوَزٌ} *to frighten 755¹³*
- قوزع. ^{قَوَزَعٌ} *to be disturbed, alarmed 974¹¹, to have recourse to a thing (with*
^{قَوَزَعٌ} *1098¹¹, to repel an attack 6¹² 118¹, 603⁹ 974⁶*
^{قَوَزَعٌ} *to rouse, stir up 15¹¹*
^{قَوَزَعٌ} *a place of refuge 689⁸*
- قوساً. ^{قَوَسًا} *malformed 799⁶ (the explanation in the Lexicons "having a protruberant chest" does not agree with this passage)*
^{قَوَسًا} *id. 799⁶*
- قوسج. ^{قَوَسَجٌ} n. *to stretch (trans.) 474⁴ (= 703¹²)*
- قوسنط. ^{قَوَسِنَطٌ} *a small tent 126¹¹*
- قوشش. ^{قَوَشَشَ} u. *to emit, belch up 637² 695⁶*
^{قَوَشَشَ} *quffing (subst.), i. e. the noise produced by bellows 1037¹² (as var.)*
- قوشل. ^{قَوَشَلٌ} (^{قَوَشَلٌ} = ^{قَوَشَلٌ}) 1062¹⁴, coll. ^{قَوَشَلٌ} 223¹⁴ 855 notes¹ (as var.)
^{قَوَشَلٌ} 1001¹¹, pl. ^{قَوَشَلٌ} 926⁷
- قوصج. ^{قَوَصَجٌ} *Evastor 904¹*
- قوصد. ^{قَوَصَدٌ} *the bleeding of a camel (for food) 1083¹¹*

- فصص. فُصُوصٌ (pl. of فُصٌّ) *joints* 875⁴
- فصل. فَصَلٌ *to be placed alternately with something else (with ب), said of strung gems* 265¹⁰
- فَصِيلَةٌ see 73⁴
- فَصِيْلٌ *sentence, decision* 199¹⁰; *decisive* 225¹⁰; الْفَصِيْلُ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaq; 200¹⁰
- فصص. اِنْفَصٌ *to be routed* 241⁶
- فصصص. جَبِيْنَةٌ فَصْفَانَةٌ *ample*; فَصْفَانٌ 154¹²
- فصل. فَصَلٌ u. *to be too much for some one (acc.), said of a portion of food*, 912⁴
- فَصَلٌ *that which is of ample size*, du. 638⁸; فَصْلَةٌ *ibid.*
- فَصْلَةٌ *a portion of wine* 90⁸ seq., du. 353⁸; pl. فَصَلَاتٌ 884¹²; فَصَلَاتٌ: *appendages* 542¹⁴
- فَصَالٌ (مُفَاوَرَةٌ) 298⁸
- فَصْفَانٌ *clad in a simple garment, i. e. without a cloak (?)* 728⁸
- فَصَالٌ *a generous man* 277⁷
- فصو. فَصَاٌ see 261¹²
- فَصَاٌ *an open plain* 261¹² 611¹⁴; اَرْضُ الْفَصَاِ *id.* 602¹⁴
- فصج. فَصَجٌ *the act of flattening out metal* 766⁷
- فَصَجٌ *broad (said of the back)* 506⁸
- فصز. فَصْرٌ see 333⁴
- فَصْرَانٌ *a woman who milks with three fingers only* 332¹²
- فَصْرٌ *the blossoming of a tree* 540¹¹
- فصم. فَصْمٌ i. metaph. 25⁵

- فَعَلَ. فَعَّلًا *to forge documents* 401¹¹
- فَعَّلًا *exploits* 927¹ 930¹⁷
- فَعَمَ. فَعْمًا *stout* (said of the arm) 24¹ — read فَعَمَ
- فَعَسَ. فَعْسًا (pl. of فَعْسٌ) *certain veins in the thigh* 36²
- فَعَّأَ. فَعَّاءٌ *a valley* 799⁹
- فَعَّقَى. مَفَقَّقَةٌ *a name given by al-Farazdaq to one of his couplets* 774²: مَفَقَّقَةٌ
coll. *satires which put out the eyes* (of their victims), or, acc.
to another view, winding valleys 463³
- فَقَّحَ. فَقَّحٌ (pl. of فَقَّحٌ = فَقَّاحٌ) 443¹³ 797¹ 1029¹⁴ (?), metaph. 171¹⁷
- فَقَّحًا. فَقَّحَاتٌ *as an imprecation* 412³
- فَقَّرَ. فَقَّرٌ *to divide into clans, enumerate by clans, or, acc. to another view,
to cut the nose i. e. to satirise* 458⁶ (= 1078⁸)
- فَقَّرَ. فَقَّرٌ *to lend a riding-beast to some one* (with 2 ace.'s) 612²
- فَقَّرَ. فَقَّرٌ (pl. of فَقَّرٌ) *camels lent for riding* 227¹⁵
- فَقَّرًا. فَقَّرًا (= فِقْمَلًا) 459⁷
- فَقَّرًا *a blow that cuts the spine* 331¹³
- فَقَّرًا. فِقْمَلٌ — ذُو الْفِقْمَلِ *epith. of a sword* 79⁹
- فَقَّرًا. فَقَّرًا (pl. of فَقَّرٌ) *wants* 503¹⁶
- فَقَّعَ. فَقَّعٌ *a white truffle* (as an emblem of baseness) 13⁶ 182⁴ 224³ 300¹⁵
(but see the parallel passage 69⁸) 333⁷ 947¹⁴ (as var.) 1000¹¹
- فَقَّقًا. فَقَّقًا *id.* see 162²
- فَقَّقًا. فَقَّقًا *bright yellow* 691¹¹
- فَقَّمَ. فَقَّمَ *to become proud* 758⁷: *to become serious, alarming* 1024¹⁴
- فَقَّقًا. فَقَّقًا *id.* 453⁷ (= 1073⁸), partic. 388¹¹ 400⁴ (= 365¹⁵) 720¹ (= 740⁶)
758¹

- فُجْمَانِ *the two sides of the lower jaw* 228^a
- فَجَل . فَجَلٌ (pl. of فَجَلٌ) *trembling motions* 4¹
- فَلَب . فَالَبْتُ *to escape (absol.)* 896^a, *to escape from a person (acc.)* 46^a, followed by فَالَبْتُ with gen. 165⁷
- فَلَعَتْ *to assait (with ل)* 216²
- فَلَج . فَالَجٌ *a two-humped camel* 483³ 800⁶, pl. فَالَجَاتُ 632¹¹
- فَلَج . فَالَجٌ *see* 108⁵ seq.
- فَلَجٌ *having a split lip (applied to a man)* 108²
- فَلَذ . فَالَذٌ (pl. of فَالَذٌ) *livers* 523⁵ (as var.)
- فَلَس . فَالَسٌ *du. a small sum of money* 904¹²
- فَلَسٌ . فَالَسًا *adv. see* 52¹³
- فَلَعَل . فَالَعَلٌ *pepper-plant* 706⁵
- فَلَف . فَالَفٌ *an object of terror (said of an army)* 646³
- فَلَقَقٌ *see* 184⁹
- فَلَفٌ (= فَالَفٌ q. v.) 736⁷
- فَلَفٌ (no singular?) *slices* 1007⁵
- فَلَا . فَالَفٌ *rounded* 352¹¹
- فَلَا . فَالٌ *see* 709¹⁰
- فَلَا . فَالٌ *to be broken (said of teeth)* 709¹⁰
- فَلَو . فَالَوٌ *a colt* 84⁷ 788¹¹ فَالَوُ الْمَخْرَبِيُّ (said of a man) 826⁶, pl. فَالَوَاتُ 712⁵ 759¹⁶
- فَلَى . فَالَى 1. *to clean the head of a person (acc.)* 302² (= 589⁵, var. فَالَى 1080¹⁵), فَالَى *woman who clean the heads of others* *ibid.* 161² (see Additions and Corrections) 424¹⁷

- فَمَجْدٌ . فَمَجْدٌ see 733¹⁰ and cf. 114²
- فَمْدٌ . فَمْدٌ *a fragment of a mountain* 108²
- فَمْفٌ . فَمْفٌ *a stallion camel* 618¹¹ 995⁶
- فَمْنٌ . فَمْنٌ *long-haired* 889¹⁴
- فَمْنٌ . فَمْنٌ *the prime of youth* 886¹⁶
- فَمَوٌ . فَمَوٌ (said to be a pl. of فَمَوْ) *the subdivisions of a tribal group* 147⁶
404¹ 615¹⁵ 707¹³ 1022⁷ (= 704¹² cf. 1025³)
- فَمِئٌ . فَمِئٌ *coll. a kind of shrub* 894³
- فَمِيرٌ . فَمِيرٌ (pl. of فَمِيرٌ) *stones for bruising perfumes* 864⁷
- فَمِوتٌ . فَمِوتٌ u. *to deprive a person of something (with acc. and ب)* 192⁹
(= 236⁵)
- فَمِوتٌ *things that are out of reach* 1082⁹ — of the various interpretations of this passage the most plausible is "he who thinks that he has escaped from his (i. e. the king's) power is not really beyond his reach"
- فَمِشٌ . فَمِشٌ *said of human beings* 317⁹ 624² (= 320¹¹), of hyaenas 926¹²
- فَمِشٌ . فَمِشٌ u. *to swell (said of veins)* 446⁹ فَمِشٌ فَمِشٌ 321¹; *to flame up* 743¹
- فَمِزٌ . فَمِزٌ *to travel through a desert* 108¹⁵ 829¹¹; *to carry off, make away with a person (with ب)* 387¹⁰
- فَمِزٌ *an arrow used in playing the game called فَمِيزٌ* 504¹²
- فَمِوزٌ (pl. of فَمِوزٌ) *deserts* 773¹¹
- فَمِوفٌ . فَمِوفٌ (pl. of فَمِوفٌ) *a kind of variegated cloth* 547⁷
- فَمِوفٌ *a garment of variegated cloth* 551¹⁰
- فَمِوفٌ . فَمِوفٌ u. *to have a rattling in the throat (said of a dying man)* 567¹⁵ 736¹¹
- فَمِوفٌ a. *to have the notch (فَمِوفٌ or فَمِوفٌ) broken (said of an arrow)* 581¹¹

- أَفْعَى *af. 58²³*
- فَوْقَ *natch 80⁸ (= 788²⁰)*
- أَفْوَى (pl. of فَوْق) 570⁸
- فَوَى (fem. of فَوْق) *gaping (said of a wound) 123⁸*
- فَى *in the person of... 548² 725¹³ — cf. Aghani XIX 13⁸ seq. فَوَى حَقَّ سَابِرَتَهُ وَالْمَلْدُ عَنَمٌ فِي أَيِّهِ (sic log.)*
- فِيَا *to bring back as booty 617²⁰*
- أَسْفَعَا *to obtain booty (with فَيْت) 356²; to confiscate 943²*
- فِيَا *shadue 521⁶ 666¹²*
- فِيَا *spacious (said of territory) 506¹²*
- فِيَا *see under فَوَى*
- فِيَا *f. to boast (absol.) 167⁸*
- فِيَا *il. 968⁸ 972²; to boast against a person (acc.) 862², with عَنِ of the thing 165⁴; عَنِ فَيَا عَيْنُ بَوَائِبِ 165² 226¹ 441¹² 692²*
- فِيَا (= فَيَا) 855³
- فِيَا *to pour forth (with ب) 657³ (as var.)*
- أَسْفَعَا *to abound, produce in abundance (with acc.) 480¹²*
- مَعَا *shuffled (said of an arrow) 791¹⁴*
- مَعَا *ample (epith. of a coat of mail) 320² 336¹² 579¹⁴ (read مَعَا) 638⁸ 708⁸, pl. مَعَا 508¹*
- فِيَا *desert 581¹⁸*
- فِيَا (pl. of فَيْل) 290⁸
- فِيَا *a moment 1082¹*
- فِيَا *see under فَوَى*

ق

- قبيب . قَبِيبٌ (pl. of قَبِيبٌ) *lank-bellied* (epith. of horses) 873⁶
- قبر . قَبْرٌ see 571¹²
- قبر . قَبْرٌ (pl. of قَبْرٌ) 933¹⁰
- قبس . قَبَسٌ (مَقْبَسٌ = قَبَسٌ) 491⁹
- قبض . قَبَضَ explained by عَمَلٌ *wages* 723¹¹
- قبض . قَبْضٌ *computation* 378¹⁶ 946¹²
- قبض . اقْبَضَ *to grasp* (absol.) 506¹
- قبض . قَبِيبٌ see 134¹
- قبيبات . قَبِيبَاتٌ see under قَبِيبٌ
- قبيط . قَبِيطٌ *coll. linen garments* 995⁵
- قبع . قَبَعَ see قُبُوعٌ 692¹
- قبع . قَبَعَ *big* 79¹⁵ 607⁵
- قبع . قَبِيعٌ (pl. of قَبِيعَةٌ) *grunting* 691¹⁴
- قبع . قَبِيعٌ *a sort of cap made of palm-leaf* 975¹²
- قعب . قَبَبَ *to make a noise* 857⁹ 979⁵; maqd. قَبَبَتْ 830⁹
- قعب . قَبَبَ *making a noise* 378⁷ 1097⁶
- قيل . قِيلَ — قِيلَكَ قِيلُكَ — *thou receivest what thou deservest (?)* 624¹⁵ (text doubtful)
- قيل . قِيلَ *to cause to meet* (with 2 acc.'s) 424⁴; *to urge on a beast* (acc.) maqd. 1008¹⁵
- قيل . قِيلَ *water poured into a cistern while the camels are drinking from it* 415⁶
- قيل . قِيلَ *the front of a house or tent* 386⁷; قِيلٌ in speaking of a woman 838¹¹; *the beginning of a period* 1041¹

- قَلْبَةٌ *قَلْبَةٌ* i. e. the Ka'ba 994¹²
- قَبِيلٌ *next year* 822¹⁴, *قَبِيلٌ* *pl.* 140¹⁴; *pl.* قَبَائِلُ *the vanguard (?) of an army* 602¹⁵
- قَبْلٌ *sandal-strap* 284¹⁷
- قَبِيلٌ *clan* 73² 539¹⁵ 716⁵, *du.* 700⁴ 711⁴
- قَبِيلٌ *adv. a short time ago* 919¹⁵
- قَبِيلَةٌ *a small tribe* 31² 329¹⁴ 1042⁴
- قَبِيلٌ *one who squints* 223⁶
- مُقَابِلٌ (= مُقَابِلٌ) 581³
- قَتَبٌ . قَتَبٌ *a saddle (for a camel)* 804¹²
- قَتَبٌ . قَتَبٌ *a kind of plant* 118¹
- قَتَدٌ . قَتَادَةٌ *a thorn-bush* 95¹⁷
- قَتَرٌ . قَتَرٌ *aloes-wood (used for fumigation)* 460¹
- قَتَرَةٌ *see* 45²
- قَتَرَةٌ *a kind of venomous snake* 619¹² — *see* *Lisan VI* 381¹⁴ *seq.*
- قَعَارٌ *odour* 199 *notes* 878⁶ 1038¹⁴; *see also* 331¹⁵ (*var.* قَعَارٌ)
- قَعِيرٌ *hoariness* 922⁹
- قَعَارٌ (*pl. of* قَعَارٌ) *sides of horses* 292¹², *of valleys* 345¹⁴, *metaph.* 719¹⁴ (= 740¹⁴)
- قَتَلَ . قَتَلَ *u. metaph. to cause a thing to cease* 558⁶
- مَقَاتِلٌ (?) 22¹⁷
- مَقَاتِلٌ *an opportunity of fighting* 603²
- قَتَمٌ . قَتَمَةٌ *see* 45¹⁰ (*road* قَتَمَةٌ) 345¹⁵

- قَوَيْمٌ *dark grey* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 388¹⁷ (= 589²⁰) 765¹, pl. قَوَيْمٌ applied to valleys 345¹¹, to years of drought 347¹⁰
- دَسْتٌ *dust* (in the air) 108⁸ 755⁷ 1009⁸ 1018⁸
- أَقْتَمٌ (= قَتَمٌ) 457 398⁸ (= 1051¹⁰)
- دَحَجٌ. دَحَجٌ see 832 notes ⁴
- دَحَجٌ. دَحَجٌ *a cracked skull* 420¹⁴ (in the parallel passage جَمْعُ نَسَانٍ يَلْبَسُ 99¹)
- دَحَمٌ. دَحَمٌ *to urge a beast towards an object* (with 2 acc.'s) 664¹⁵
- دَحَمٌ *decrepit* (said of a man) 645⁴, of a horse 497¹⁸
- دَحَمٌ (pl. of دَحَمٌ) *attacks* 871⁶
- دَحَمًا adv. *hastily, eagerly* 855⁷
- دَحَمٌ *urging on* (camels) 821⁸ (= 818⁴)
- دَحَمٌ (pl. of دَحَمٌ) *young camels who change their teeth too often* 428¹
- دَحَمٌ. دَحَمٌ *it is enough for you* 416²
- دَحَجٌ. دَحَجٌ *n. to draw water* 506¹
- دَحَجٌ (pl. of دَحَجٌ) 686²
- دَحَجٌ *a ladle, hence a portion, share* 511⁵, du. *ibid.*
- دَحَدٌ. دَحَدٌ *a leathern thong* (for binding captives) 74¹⁵ 140⁸ 228⁴ 315⁶ 473¹⁸ (= 708¹¹) 474⁹ (= 703¹²) 491¹¹, as a coll. 601¹⁵ 1003¹⁵
- دَحَرٌ. دَحَرٌ (pl. of دَحَرٌ) *Destiny* 586¹¹
- دَحَجٌ. دَحَجٌ *to be held back, restrained* (said of horses) 836⁴ 858¹ 931⁴: *to be repulsed* 980¹¹
- دَحَمٌ. دَحَمٌ — imperat. أَدَمٌ (used as a subst.) *a cry addressed to horses in battle* 276¹¹

- ذَمٌّ *du. the front saddlers of a she-camel* 613¹, pl. ذَمَمٌ *id.* 332⁷ 411¹⁶;
 ذَمَمٌ *the front feathers of the wing* 400⁶ (= 765¹) 621¹¹; see
 also ذَمَمٌ
- ذَمَمٌ (pl. of ذَمَمٌ) 597¹⁰ (as var.)
- ذَمَمٌ *an axe* 801¹² 1033¹³
- ذَمَمٌ *coll. tribal ancestors* 276¹ 404¹ (= 765¹) 459¹ 643¹ 787¹ 872¹ 884¹
 888¹ (= 496¹¹) 901¹ 1030¹; used of time, ذَمَمِيَّاتٍ *in her ancient
 days* 748⁵
- ذَمَمٌ (مَوْعِدَةٌ) 296⁴
- ذَمَمٌ (pl. of ذَمَمٌ) *foreheads* 375¹ (var. ذَمَمٌ) 400⁶
- ذَمَمٌ *peak, summit* 419¹², metaph. *the noblest part of a tribe* 615¹², pl.
 ذَمَمِيَّاتٍ *nobles* 148⁵
- ذَمَمٌ ذَمَمٌ *the part behind the ear* 166¹⁴
- ذَمَمٌ ذَمَمٌ i. *to fling*, i. o. *to give birth* (said of mares, with ب of the
 offspring) 89¹²; pass. *to be pelted with stones* (absol.) 554⁶
- ذَمَمٌ ذَمَمٌ *to drive from place to place* (with ب of the obj.) 829¹¹; ذَمَمٌ
rushing headlong (epith. of a horse) 304¹
- ذَمَمٌ (pl. of ذَمَمٌ) i. o. *salutes* 804¹ (var. ذَمَمٌ)
- ذَمَمٌ *that which removes people to a distance* (said of a journey) 134¹⁰,
 see 829¹¹
- ذَمَمٌ ذَمَمٌ i. see 597¹⁰ seq.
- ذَمَمٌ *having a wide mouth* (epith. of a pit or well) 597¹⁰
- ذَمَمٌ *reaction, annoyance* 461¹⁰; fur ذَمَمٌ غَرَفٌ see s. v. غَرَفٌ
- ذَمَمٌ ذَمَمٌ a. *to recite* (with ب) 340¹
- ذَمَمٌ ذَمَمٌ *to read to oneself* (with acc.) 353¹⁵ seq.

- قَرَانٌ *a passage of the Qur'an* 220⁶
- قِرْبٌ *the sheath of a sword* 312¹⁴ — in 1035¹³ we should probably read
الْبَيْتَابُ
- قَرِيَانٌ *nearly full* 209⁹
- قَرِيَانٌ — قُرْبَانُ التَّصْلِيْبِ i. e. *the Eucharist* 510⁴, cf. 986⁸
- قَرْنِيْبِيٌّ *a kind of beetle* 792¹²
- قُرْبٌ (pl. of قُرْبٌ) *the flanks of horses* 288² 292¹³ (as var.)
- قَرْنِيْبٌ *gallop* 497¹⁴ 585¹⁷ (= 1089¹¹)
- قَرِيْبٌ *a galloping horse* 923¹²
- مُقَرَّبٌ *middling in quality* 812⁷ cf. 816¹¹
- مُقَرَّبَةٌ — مَقْرَبَةُ السَّيْتَانِ — *a mare kept near her owner's dwelling during the winter* 97¹²
- مُقَرَّبٌ *epith. of a horse* 735¹³ مَقْرَبَةٌ 880¹⁴, pl. مَقْرَبَاتٌ 748¹⁰ 1032¹²
- قَرِيْبٌ *the front of a saddle* 584¹¹, pl. قَرِيْبِيْسٌ 15¹⁵ (text doubtful)
- قَرِيْحٌ *full-grown* (said of a horse) 327⁴ قَرِيْحٌ الْقَرِيْحِيْلُ 643⁴ (see Tabart
Gloss. s. v.), pl. قَرِيْحٌ 336⁴ 505¹¹ 511¹¹ (= 285¹²)
- قَرِيْحَةٌ *preminence, honour* 367¹¹
- قَرِيْحِيٌّ *a villager* (opp. to بَدْوِيٌّ) 400⁷: unmissed 956 notes¹ (as var.)
- مَقْرَبَةٌ *coll. camels with ulcerated lips* 149²
- قَرْدٌ *to become quiet, motionless* 753⁷ 795¹⁴
- قَرْدٌ *an ape* (as an emblem of lust) 396² seq., قَرْدُ الْخَمْرِ 598⁸, pl.
قَرْدٌ 773¹¹
- قَرْدٌ *coll. scraps of wool* 1006⁴
- قَرْدٌ (pl. of قَرْدٌ) *ticks* 543³

قِرْدَانٌ *id.* 744¹⁰

قِرْدَانٌ (dimin. of قِرْدَانٌ) 967²

قِرْدَانٌ *the spine (of an ass)* 792²; *hard, rocky ground* 802¹⁶

قِرْدَانٌ see 792²

مَسْتَقِرٌّ *one who seeks to quiet an animal* 798¹⁶ (text doubtful)

قَرَّ. قَرَّ *they settled down* 656² *sq.*

قَرَّ *to leave undisturbed (with acc.)* 640²; *Anas could not rest* 411²; *to be submissive* 157¹⁰; *to submit to a person (with ل)* *ibid.* 650¹⁶; *to a thing (with ب)* 99² (cf. 420¹⁴); with *على* 485² 599² 925¹; *to show signs of pregnancy* 460² 573²; *مُفَرِّقٌ* said of a female 203²

سَتَقَرَّ *she rested* 54²; see also s. v. نَجَّى

قَرَّرٌ *resting-place* 861⁷; *a place where water stagnates* 251² 333² 870¹⁶ (= 157¹⁰)

قَرَّرٌ *il.* 162² 194¹⁰ 489² 870¹⁶

سَتَقَرَّ see above s. v. سَتَقَرَّ

مَقْرَأٌ *a small pitcher (P)* 166² (as var.); *resting-place* 203²

مَسْتَقَرٌّ *مَسْتَقَرُّ الْجَنِينِ* i. e. *the belly* 1041²

قَرَّرٌ *a certain mode of arranging the hair* 407¹⁶ cf. 588¹; see also Index III s. v.

قَرَّرٌ see 557

قَرَّرٌ *cold* 257²

قَرَّرٌ *bit, strong*, properly applied to a camel, hence to a hero 185², or to a thing قَرَّرٌ 980² cf. 604¹²; pl. قَرَّرَاتٌ *heroes* 769² (= 1042¹⁶)

قَرَّرٌ *congealed (P)* 209¹²

- قَرَصَ i. *to recite poetry to oneself* 1045¹³
- قَرَضَ *to display a quality towards a person (with 2 acc.'s)* 982¹¹
- قَرْنَسَ قَرْنَسٌ (pl. of قَرْنَسٌ) *applied to the books of monks* 537⁹
- قَرَبَ قَرَبٌ coll. *acacia-tarries* 354¹⁸
- قَرَعَ q. *to announce oneself by mentioning one's ancestry (with ب)* 687⁷ (= 300⁹), see قَرَعَ: *to gnash the teeth (acc.)* 400⁷: pass. قَرَعْتُمْ قَرَعْتُمْ عَمَّا نَمَا i. o. *ye shall receive warning* 923¹
- قَرَعَ *to fight (absol.)* 688¹² 690¹², *to fight against some one for the possession of something (with acc. and عن)* 704¹, تُقَارِعُنِي عَمْدَ i. o. *we will have a life-and-death struggle for the possession of him* 76⁹: maqd. مَقَارَعَةٌ applied to a game of chance 193¹⁴, مَقَارِعٌ epith. of a falcon 701⁵
- قَرَعَ *to be assigned by lot* 659³
- قَرَعَ *ba'id* 681¹⁰
- قَرَعَةٌ *a weapon for striking* 62⁶, pl. قَرَعٌ 690¹, *a public highway* 851¹⁶, مَقَارِعُ قَرَعٌ *the upper part of the Mirbad* 727²
- قَرَعٌ *a stallion camel* 480⁵ 511¹¹ 560¹¹ 596¹², hence *a hero* 196¹⁰
- قَرَعٌ *the young camel subjected to the treatment called تَقْرِيعٌ (which consists in rolling the animal upon a soil impregnated with salt), as a cure for pustules (قَرَعٌ)* 1021¹³
- قَرَفَ قَرَفٌ *to be subjected to ill-treatment (with ب)* 944⁸
- قَرَفٌ *to shed its crust (said of an ulcer)* 592¹¹, see also مَقْرِفٌ below
- قَرَفٌ see 554¹⁵
- قَرَفٌ *contact (in speaking of an infectious malady)* 124⁵ 524¹⁶ 554¹⁹

- أَفْرَفٌ *a half-caste* 575^o (as var.)
- إِفْرَفٌ *the producing of a half-caste* 575^o
- مَفْرَفٌ *Hayal* 592¹¹ (as var.)
- مَفْرَفٌ *a half-caste, usually one who is base-born on the father's side*
 (applied both to men and to animals) 40^o 575^o 580¹¹ 792¹⁵ 876¹
 998^o 998¹⁵ pl. مَفْرَفُونَ 23^o fem. مَفْرَفَةٌ 846^o pl. مَفْرَفَاتٌ 1033¹: also
 applied to things مَفْرَفٌ عَرَبِيٌّ *a strain of base blood* (in this case
 on the mother's side) 589¹¹: *loathsome*, مَفْرَفِيَّةُ اللَّيْلِيمِ 441¹ cf. 444¹
- مَتَفْرَفٌ *scarred by ulcers* 572¹⁵ (var. مَتَفْرَفِيٌّ): *suspected, surmised* (?) 598¹
 (الْمَتَفْرَفُ and الْمَتَفْرَفِيَّةُ)
- فَرَفْرٌ *low-lying ground* 300¹⁵ (var. بِفَرَفٍ 69^o) 947¹⁵ 1000¹¹
- فَرَفْرَةٌ *id.* 752¹⁰
- فَرَفْرٌ properly *a large ship*, hence applied to a camel فَرَفْرٌ 521¹⁵,
 pl. in فَرَفْرٍ الْفَلَاةِ 756^o
- فَرَفَعٌ *مَتَفْرَفٌ* 555^o *see* 555^o
- فَرَفَفٌ *a drunght (of wine or water)* 555^o: *a cold shiver (produced by a fever)* 592¹⁵ (as var.)
- فَرَمٌ properly *a stallion camel*, hence *a hero* 871^o 914^o, pl. فَرَمَةٌ 111^o
 700¹⁵ 709^o 759^o 764^o 769^o 872^o 959¹
- فَرَامٌ *a thin red veil* 702^o 1006¹ 1015^o
- فَرَامٌ *see* 204¹⁵
- فَرَامٌ (= فَرَمٌ) 17¹ 700¹⁵ مَفْرَمَةٌ as coll. 1017¹
- فَرَمَدٌ *to walk with short steps* 492^o, *partic.* 293¹⁵
- فَرَمَسٌ *فَرَمَسٌ* (pl. of فَرَمَسَاتٌ) *holes dug in the ground* 512¹ *seq.*
- فَرَمَطٌ *see* 293¹⁵: مَفْرَمَطٌ *see* 42¹⁵

- قوسل. قوسلٌ a kind of shrub 225^o 894^o, nom. unit. قوسلٌ 225^o cf. 884^o
- قوسن. قوسنٌ the conclusion of a period (f), على قوسن العجم 587^o, cf. على رأس قوسن 881^o 415^o 415^o
- قوسنٌ a camel which is tied to another 32^o; a cord by which camels are tied together 901^o, pl. قوسنٌ Ibid., metaph. 60^o (as var.) 1083^o: see also 6^o
- قوسنٌ coll. things similar in size, shape etc. 947^o; see Lisān XVII 218^o
- قوسنٌ associate, applied to a woman 849^o: for القوسن see Index III s. v.
- قوسنٌ عبد الله بن حكيم
- قوسنٌ id. applied to a man 297^o, as coll. 298^o
- قوسنٌ a kind of shrub 490^o (sic leg.)
- قوسنٌ (pl. of قوسنٌ) explained as = قوسنٌ 221^o (text doubtful)
- قوسنٌ see under قوسنٌ
- قوسنل. قوسنلٌ the close-plant 707^o
- قوسنلٌ the back of a camel 8^o 480^o: the blade of a sword 62^o
- قوسنلٌ (pl. of قوسنلٌ) following, i. e. confirming a statement (with ب) 335^o
- قوسنلٌ long-backed (epith. of a mare) 585^o
- قوسنلٌ r. to afford protection to some one (acc.) 910^o, said of the tomb of Ghālib ibn Sa'ya'a
- قوسنلٌ the secretion of the musk-rat 132^o: water collected in a cistern 915^o: entertainment, metaph. slaughter in battle 564^o seq.
- قوسنلٌ (pl. of قوسنلٌ) water-courses 482^o
- قوسنلٌ (pl. of قوسنلٌ) bowls for serving guests with food 1038^o
- قوسنلٌ (var. قوسنلٌ) 440^o (var. قوسنلٌ)

- قَرَعٌ ^ق coll. *small clouds* 355¹
- قَرَعٌ ^ق *having small feathers* (said of an arrow) 933² (= 386 notes¹⁴)
- قَرَمٌ ^ق *rubbish, hence the worst part of a flock* 341²
- قَسِيرٌ ^ق (ذَكَرٌ) 876¹ 876² (as var.)
- قَرِيْبٌ ^ق see قَرِيْبٌ
- قَسِيْحٌ ^ق *hard* 1001 notes⁵
- قَسْرٌ ^ق *epith. of a lion* 997², hence a *hero* 791⁴, pl. قَسْرٌ *ibid.*
- قَسْرِيٌّ ^ق *id.* 572²
- قَسِيْسٌ ^ق *a Christian priest, طَيْرٌ* 956¹⁴, قَسِيْسٌ 1041⁶
- قَسَطٌ ^ق *i. to requite justly* (with *ع* of the pers.) 69¹¹ 884¹⁰ cf. 897 notes⁵
- قَسِيْبَةٌ ^ق *a piece of wood used for straightening lances* 506², see notes⁵
- قَسَمَلٌ ^ق *dust in the air* 1891¹⁸ 836²
- قَسَمٌ ^ق *to have one's property divided, i. e. to be plundered* 198⁴ (read *يُنْتَقِمُوا* as in 1038¹⁴, and see *Humta* 187¹⁶)
- اِنْتَقَمٌ ^ق *to plunder* (with acc. of the pers.) 1063¹⁶
- اِنْتَقَمٌ ^ق *to divine with arrows* 389 notes⁴ 25
- قَسَمٌ ^ق (pl. of قَسَمَةٌ) *arrows used for divination* 389 notes⁵
- قَسَمَاتٌ ^ق or قَسَمَاتٌ *the upper parts of the cheek* 1030²
- قَسَمَةٌ ^ق see 21⁸ seq.
- قَسِيْمٌ ^ق *subst. a portion, share* 122²: *adj. beautiful* 21⁷
- قَسِيْمٌ ^ق *oath* 21⁷
- قَسْرٌ ^ق see under قَسْرٌ
- قَشْرٌ ^ق (ذَكَرٌ مَقْشُرٌ) 878²

- كشش. كَشَّ شَيْئًا see 112¹
- كشع. كَشَّعَ to be dissipated, reduced to nothing 491⁷
- كشعم. كَشَّعِمٌ (pl. of كَشَّعِمٌ) huge (epith. of hyacinas) 378³, of vultures 389³
- كصب. كَصَبَ i. to blame, reprimand, maid. كَصَبَ بَرِيذًا 722⁴
 كَصَبٌ coll. large bones 71⁶ 872³; bodies 530⁴ 986¹ (?)
 كَصَبَةٌ a measuring-rod 86¹⁷; كَصَبَاتُ السِّيقِ rods which mark the goal (in a race) 489⁸
 كَصَابٌ (pl. of كَصَابَةٌ) locks of hair 514 notes² (as var.)
 كَصْبَةٌ a reed-bed, metaph. host, multitude (?) 445⁹ — see foot-note
- كصد. كَصَدَّ i. to act with moderation 533³; to treat justly (with ب) 887¹³
 كَصَدَّ to slay outright 905¹³ 1015¹¹; كَصَدَّ كَمَ 793¹¹
 كَصَدَّةٌ a fragment of a weapon 667¹⁴, pl. كَصَدَّاتٌ 967
 كَصَدَّةٌ well-shaped (epith. of a lance) 101¹⁵
 مَقْتَصِدٌ moderate, reasonable 91⁴
- كصر. كَصَرَ u. to renounce an attempt (absol.) 903³ (as var.): to hold back كَصَرَ بِحِمْلٍ horse (with مَن) 667¹⁴: to reserve, employ exclusively for a particular purpose, كَصَرَ عَلَيَّ الرَّجُلَيْنِ i. e. I have employed two men to milk for him alone 673¹² (Aghāni X 43¹³ explains الرَّجُلَيْنِ by الرَّجُلَيْنِ)
 كَصَرَ to abandon a practice (with مَن) 1015⁹
 كَصَرَ تَقَارُفَ تَقَارُفِ الْجِبَالِ — كَصَرَ تَقَارُفَ الْجِبَالِ in comparison with which the mountains appeared small 467¹³
 كَصَرَ to consider that a thing is too short, too scanty (with acc.) 486¹¹ seq.
 كَصَرَ adv. in the evening 618⁵

- قَصْرَةٌ see 537; قَصْرَتٌ necks of camels 293⁶, of other animals 467¹
- قَصِيرٌ — قَصِيرٌ عَرَفٌ — قَصِيرٌ عَرَفٌ with down-cast eyes 827¹⁴; قَصِيرَةٌ applied to arrows, see 736²
- قَتَاةٌ a fuller 341¹
- قَتَاةٌ necklace 878¹⁵; see also 445²
- قَصَصٌ. قَصَصٌ to receive impregnation (said of a mare) 831¹⁴; to avenge retaliation for an injury (acc.) 1025²; pass. to be in danger of a thing (acc.) 116²
- قَتِيصٌ a kind of tree 162¹¹
- قَتِيصٌ one whose forelock has been cut off, i. e. a protected foreigner 342¹
- قَتِيحٌ. قَتِيحٌ to enter its hole (said of the jerboa) 288⁶
- قَتِيحٌ id. 980¹¹ (see the gloss), with ب 1021¹²
- قَتِيحٌ (P) 557²
- قَتِيحَةٌ a jerboa's hole 263² 711¹⁰ 871¹⁰ 960¹¹, see also 288² seq.
- قَتِيحٌ place of entry (into a hole) 1021¹²
- قَصَبٌ. قَصَبٌ to be broken (said of lances) 569¹⁰, of masonry 598¹⁰; القَصَبُ المَقْطُوعُ 596¹¹
- قَصَبٌ feebleness 354¹³
- قَصَبٌ easily broken 859⁹
- قَصَلٌ. قَصَلٌ sharp 370¹⁵
- قَصَلٌ id. 185¹³ 231¹⁰
- قَصَمٌ. قَصَمٌ i. to split (trans.) 91¹⁴ 906²; القَصَمَةُ القَصِيمُ a blow that breaks the back 925¹⁶, partic. pass. 932²
- قَصِيمَةٌ a tract of sand covered with shrubs 47¹⁶, 677¹¹, du. 863⁹

- قِنْوَمٌ ^{قِنْوَمٌ} a kind of plant 354¹⁸
- قَمْوَرٌ ^{قَمْوَرٌ} — بِأَمْوَرٍ ثَلَاثَ — قَمْوَرٌ at a distance of 3 days' march 980⁷
- قَمْوَرٌ ^{قَمْوَرٌ} distant 142⁸
- قَنْبٌ ^{قَنْبٌ} a kind of clover 354¹⁹
- قَنْبٌ ^{قَنْبٌ} (pl. of قَنْبِيبٌ) slender swords 663² seq.
- قَنْبِيبٌ ^{قَنْبِيبٌ} a she-camel that has not been broken in 327¹² (var. الْقَنْوِيرُ 146⁸)
- قَنْبِيبٌ ^{قَنْبِيبٌ} sharp 69⁹
- قَنْبِيبٌ ^{قَنْبِيبٌ} cut into strips (said of leather) 946⁵
- قَنْصٌ ^{قَنْصٌ} to swoop down 398⁸ (= 1051¹⁰) 677³
- قَنْصٌ ^{قَنْصٌ} 1. to finish (absol.) 647²: to pay a debt (with acc. of the creditor) 638⁷ (read نَقَصِيكَ, and cf. Ḥamṣa 200⁴)
- قَنْصَانِيٌّ ^{قَنْصَانِيٌّ} to exact a payment from some one (with 2 acc.'s) 1001², metaph. 750⁶
- قَنْصٌ ^{قَنْصٌ} it is enough for me 413¹² (sic leg.), cf. Lisān IX 257¹⁶, XVII 223²⁰, Ibn Hišām 715⁸
- قَنْصَرٌ ^{قَنْصَرٌ} to throw a man to the ground 317⁴, see 1008¹⁰ seq. ^{قَنْصَرٌ} ^{قَنْصَرٌ}
- قَنْصَرٌ ^{قَنْصَرٌ} to fall to the ground 736⁹ 1003⁸
- قَنْصَرٌ ^{قَنْصَرٌ} a string of camels 248⁸
- قَنْصَرَانٌ ^{قَنْصَرَانٌ} resin, used for smearing camels 902⁶
- قَنْصٌ ^{قَنْصٌ} u. to cut 384¹⁴ 418⁶ (= 1081²)
- قَنْصَانَةٌ ^{قَنْصَانَةٌ} (pl. of قَنْصَرَةٌ Lisān IX 259⁴) small bands of horsemen 654⁴
- قَنْصٌ ^{قَنْصٌ} a. to cross the sea 751²: to sever one's connection with a person (acc.) 986³
- قَنْصٌ ^{قَنْصٌ} metaph. to weary 788¹³ 802², مَقْتَعَةٌ تَطْلُبُ مَقْتَعَةٌ exhausting her pursuers (said of a hare) 57¹⁰

- تَصَّحَّ to sever one's connection with a person 1015⁷
- تَصَّحَّ (تَصَّحَّ بِرَجْمِهِ) 836⁸
- تَصَّحَّ من مَفْصَعِ الْكُرْبِ - مَفْصَعٌ from the ends of the earth 681⁷
- مَفْصَعَاتُ garments made of several pieces 984¹³, see Tabart Gloss.
- مَفْصَعٌ impotent, decrepit 826¹³
- مَفْصَعٌ بِدَى one who is hindered from advancing 109¹¹
- تَصَفَّ . تَصَفَّ (pl. of تَصَفَّ) marching with a steady gait (said of horses) 663¹⁷
- تَصَمَّ . تَصَمَّ see 185⁹
- تَصَمَّ furious (primarily of a stallion camel) 185⁹ 323⁹
- تَصَنَّ . تَصَنَّ the lower part of the back 799⁸
- تَصَنَّ cotton 581¹⁵
- تَصَنُّونَ coll. those who attach themselves to a tribe 813¹¹
- تَصَوَّرَ . تَصَوَّرَ تَصَوَّرَ - تَصَوَّرَ i. e. short (said of a day) 631⁸
- تَعَبَّ . تَعَبَّ to have a round shape 929¹³
- تَعَبَّلَ . تَعَبَّلَ see 162¹³ seq.
- تَعَدَّ . تَعَدَّ n. to render helpless (with ب of the person) 230¹⁰ 903¹³
- تَعَدَّتْ . تَعَدَّتْ تَعَدَّتْ تَعَدَّتْ it caused general amazement 349¹²
- تَعَدَّدَ . تَعَدَّدَ to use a camel for riding (with acc.) 806¹⁰
- تَعَدَّدَ . تَعَدَّدَ a woman who has ceased to bear children 813⁷: pl. تَعَدَّدَاتُ see 270¹⁰
- تَعَدَّدَ . تَعَدَّدَ see 168⁵
- تَعَدَّدَاتُ a camel used for riding 330 notes⁹ (and so also in the next line), pl. تَعَدَّدَاتُ 461¹²
- تَعَدَّدَ . تَعَدَّدَ a camel ridden by one who is tending cattle 170² seq. 231¹ 864⁷ 976⁵, metaph. تَعَدَّدَ الْقَوَائِمُ a victim of satires 826⁵

- تَعِيدٌ — تَعِيدٌ as an adjuration 72¹¹; تَعِيدِي 168⁷; تَعِيدُكَ 168⁷; تَعِيدُكَمَا 168⁷; تَعِيدُكَ 82²; pl. تَعَائِدٌ see 170⁵
- تَعِيدَةٌ *the mistress of a household* 873¹²; for 330 notes¹⁰, see above s. v. تَعِيدَةٌ
- تَعِيدٌ or تَعِيدٌ ignoble 792¹¹ 802¹⁰ (cf. also 960⁹) — for the contrary meaning, see 793⁸
- تَعِيدٌ low-lying (said of a place) 459¹⁰; see also 793⁸
- تَعِيدٌ a cripple 682⁶ 707¹¹; مُتَعِيدٌ الأَسْبَابُ (var. مُتَعِيدٌ الأَسْبَابِ) of mean repute 109¹¹
- تَعِيرٌ تَعِيرٌ deep 37¹
- تَعِيرٌ id. 915⁹
- تَعَسٌ تَعَسٌ to be bent in (said of the back) 459¹⁰
- تَعَاتَسٌ to bend the back in 6¹² 892⁹; to turn back (intrans.) 167⁵; to desist from a thing (with عَنِ) 151¹¹; to stand aloof (with عَنِ) 340⁵, absol. 360¹³; to lay behind 439⁷ cf. 294¹¹; to absent oneself from battle partie. 28¹ cf. 263¹¹ (as var.)
- تَعَسَسٌ to be strong, to last long 204⁵ seq.
- تَعَسَسٌ (pl. of تَعَسَسٌ) bending the back in 15¹² 1001³
- تَعَسَسٌ id. (epith. of a sho-ass) 604¹³ 792⁹ 813¹⁴ 842⁸ 874⁶ 1014⁷; inaccessible 571⁵ (as var.)
- تَعَسَسٌ to strike dead 72¹⁴ 393⁸
- تَعَسَسٌ see 755⁴
- تَعَقَبٌ تَعَقَبٌ to clash (with ب) 67¹⁸
- تَعَقَبٌ to make a rattling sound 662¹⁴ 835¹ 973⁷
- تَعَقَبٌ (pl. of تَعَقَبٌ) rattling sounds 705¹ 1011¹¹; objects that rattle 891⁴

- تَعَوَّ ^{تَعَوَّ} *to squat* (properly of a dog) 699¹⁶ 914¹⁵; partic. 773²
- تَعَوَّرَ ^{تَعَوَّرَ} *a kind of water-wheel* 856¹⁹
- تَعَفَّدَ ^{تَعَفَّدَ} see under تَعَفَّدَ
- تَعَفَّرَ ^{تَعَفَّرَ} u. *to follow tracks* (acc.) 801²
- تَعَفَّرَ ^{تَعَفَّرَ} *to become desolate* (said of a place) 1086¹⁶; *to eat food without seasoning* 199 notes⁶ — see Additions and Corrections, and Lisn VI 423²
- تَعَوَّرَ ^{تَعَوَّرَ} (تَعَوَّرَ) *camphor* 937¹⁵ (= 440¹)
- تَعَفَّرَ ^{تَعَفَّرَ} i. *to rise* (said of the scale of a balance) 497²
- تَعَفَّفَ ^{تَعَفَّفَ} *high ground* 798² 821¹⁰
- تَعَفَّفَ ^{تَعَفَّفَ} *a cold shiver* (produced by a fever) 592¹
- تَعَفَّلَ ^{تَعَفَّلَ} *one who is journeying homewards* 221⁷
- تَعَفَّلَ ^{تَعَفَّلَ} *fastened with a bolt* 146¹⁶ (= 328¹⁵), pl. fem. 982² (see 990 notes¹)
- تَعَفَّأَ ^{تَعَفَّأَ} *تَعَفَّأَ 778¹, perhaps equivalent to تَعَفَّأَ (see s. r. حَبَاب)*
- تَعَفَّيْنِ ^{تَعَفَّيْنِ} *choice morsels of food* 924¹
- تَعَفَّيْبَ ^{تَعَفَّيْبَ} *a wooden saddle* (?) 147¹⁹
- تَعَفَّرَ ^{تَعَفَّرَ} *a goblet* 405² (var. تَعَفَّرَ)
- تَعَفَّيْبَ ^{تَعَفَّيْبَ} (sing.) *crafty* 59² seq.
- تَعَفَّفَ ^{تَعَفَّفَ} *a moment of confusion* 1007¹⁰
- تَعَفَّتْ ^{تَعَفَّتْ} (pl. of تَعَفَّتْ) *the halluces of the eyes* 346¹⁶
- تَعَفَّدَ ^{تَعَفَّدَ} said of a horse that wins a race 505¹⁵; مَعَفَّدَ الأَوْزَ coll. *dogs with cords round their necks* 30¹
- تَعَفَّدَ ^{تَعَفَّدَ} *neck* 248¹ 671¹⁰
- تَعَفَّسَ ^{تَعَفَّسَ} i. *to split forth* (with acc.) metaph. 947²

- تَلَّصَ . تَلَّصَ *to start afresh on a journey* 624^f; *to wear a garment that is too short* (with ب) 639^f, hence مَلَّصَ *tall* (said of a horse) 102¹⁰ 310⁵ 1019⁷, pl. fem. 784⁴ (but see foot-note)
- تَلَّصَ (diphthong) name of a constellation 520¹⁰
- تَلَّعَ . تَلَّعَ *to go away* 15¹; *to lease a thing in this or that state* (with عَن of the thing) 926¹²; *to cease* (said of rain) 965⁶
- تَلَّعَ *a man who has not a firm seat on a horse* 582¹⁵
- تَلَّعَفَ . تَلَّعَفَ *to be shrivelled up, hence to be terror-stricken* 115¹⁸
- تَلَّفَ . تَلَّفَ i. *to remove a burden etc.* 589¹⁷
- تَلَّفَ *to be swollen* (ف) 361⁴
- تَلَّفَ (pl. of تَلَّفَ) 649⁸
- تَلَّفَ . تَلَّفَ *to be loose, unsteady* 846⁶ 1010¹⁷, magd. قَلَّفَ *restlessness* 662⁴
- تَلَّفَ . تَلَّفَ *with loose girth i. e. lean* (said of a horse) 1019⁶
- تَلَّفَ *more restless* 662⁴
- تَلَّفَ . تَلَّفَ *a kind of plant* 354¹⁰
- تَلَّفَ . تَلَّفَ *rapid motion* 134⁴
- تَلَّفَ . تَلَّفَ *to carry* (with acc.) 1044¹⁵
- تَلَّفَ . تَلَّفَ *to rise* (said of stars) 522¹ 561¹²; *to depart* (ف) 298¹³
- تَلَّفَ *hill-top* 205⁶ 581¹⁵, pl. تَلَّفَ 687²
- تَلَّفَ . تَلَّفَ *a kind of salt plant* 39¹⁸
- تَلَّى . تَلَّى *to jump* 758⁷
- تَلَّى . تَلَّى *mutual dislike* 298⁹
- تَلَّى . تَلَّى (pl. of تَلَّى) *frying-pans* 322⁴ (for another interpretation, see notes¹)

- قَصَحَ. قَصَحٌ (pl. of قَصِيعٌ) *camels which refuse to drink* 69¹⁷
- قَمَر. قَمَرَ i. or u. *to overcome* in a game etc. 91² 193¹³
- قَمَرٌ 193¹³
- قَمَرٌ (pl. of قَمَرٌ) *light grey* 370⁹
- قَمَرَانٌ i. e. *Sun and Moon* 700¹³
- قَمَرٌ said to have been first prohibited by al-Akra' ibn Habis 700¹⁰
- قَمَسَ. قَمَسَ i. or u. *to drown* (trans.) 91¹⁵
- قَمَشَ. قَمَشَ *to help* (?), with ل of the person 606⁵
- قَمَضَ. قَمَضَ u. *to jump* (said of a horse) 562¹
- قَمِيصٌ *a coat of mail* 336¹³ 356¹²
- قَمَطَ. قَمَطَ i. or u. *to bind a captive* 536² (= 678²)
- قَمِيضٌ *complete* (said of a period of time) 74¹⁸
- قَمَعَ. قَمَعَ a. *to overcome* (with acc.) 72¹²
- قَمَقِمٌ. قَمَقِمٌ ocean 17² 263¹³, pl. قَمَقِمٌ 752¹ 764⁶
- قَمَقِمٌ see 348⁸ (form doubtful)
- قَمَائِمٌ adj. *past* 375¹³ 378¹⁴, hence *noble, distinguished* 348⁸ 615¹³ 758⁸
- قَمَلٌ. قَمَلٌ *to pick off the lice from one's person* 199²
- قَمَلٌ coll. *small grasshoppers* 18³⁶
- قَمَلِيٌّ *a contemptible person* 606¹² (= 684⁴)
- قَمَمٌ. قَمَمٌ coll. *sweepings, rubbish* 1006⁵
- قَمَامَةٌ see 180¹² 1006⁷
- قَمَمٌ *a sweeper* (as a term of abuse) 180¹⁰
- قَمَأٌ. قَمَأٌ *deep red, أَلْحَمَابُ* 1031¹¹

- قنّب. (غلاف الدّكر =) قنّب 282^a seq.
- قنبر. قنبرٌ see under قنبرٌ
- قنبيص. قنبيصاتٌ women who are short of stature 550¹²
- قنبل. قنبلٌ a troop of horsemen 619¹, pl. قنبلٌ 648¹³ 652¹² 972¹⁰ 1038³
- قندل. قندلٌ (pl. of قنديلٌ) 956¹²
- قندع. قنذعٌ (pl. of قنذعةٌ?) tufts of hair(?) 249⁹, var. قنذعٌ
- قنر. قنرٌ see under قنبرٌ
- قنزع. قنذعٌ see قنذعٌ
- قنظ. قنظٌ to desic to despair 534¹¹ (text doubtful)
- قنضر. قنذيرٌ (pl. of قنذيرةٌ) large buildings 317⁴
- قنح. قنحٌ to cover (with 2 acc's) 415⁷, قنحه بلسرته he struck him with his whip 137⁷; قنحه covered with armour 833¹⁴ 931⁴ 973¹
- قنحٌ to scar a woman's veil (قنحٌ) 922¹⁰ 974²
- قنحٌ low-lying ground 481¹ (as var.)
- قنحةٌ a source of satisfaction 822¹ 829² 897¹¹, القنحة القنحة 970¹⁴ (var. القنحة)
- قنحٌ having teeth which are turned inwards 973¹⁵, see Lisān X 176² seq.
- قنحس. قنحسٌ strong, قنحسٌ قنحسٌ i. e. in bearing them 741¹³, pl. قنحسٌ 27¹¹
- قنحف. قنحفٌ (= قنحفة) 838¹²
- قنخذ. قنخذٌ the part behind the ear (in a camel) 687²; a sand-hill 826¹, pl. قنخذٌ ibid.
- قنحس. قنحسٌ one who is of serene birth 63¹⁴, as coll. 31¹ 46¹⁰ 64¹ 427¹⁰ (= 767³), pl. قنحسٌ 4¹
- قنحةٌ hill-top 305² (as var.) 658¹⁴

- قنور. قِنُونٌ (pl. of قَنَوٌ) clusters of dates 869^a
 قِنُونٌ hook-beaked (epith. of a falcon) 499^b, or قِنُونٌ 677^c
- قنور. قَنَوٌ curly, churlish 951^d
- قنوي. قَنَوِيٌّ (pl. of قَنَوٌ) lance 470^e [Freytag wrongly has قَنَوِيٌّ]
- قنوب. قَنُوبٌ (pl. of قَنُوبٌ) greyish 618^f (T'ahart and Boucher loc. cit. have قَنُوبٌ)
- قود. قَوْدٌ n. to lead (with ب) 547^g 682^h 1084ⁱ, masd. قَوْدٌ = يقودون (مضارع) =
 قَوْدٌ (إِنَّا قَدْنَا الْحَيَلُ 291^j
 قَوْدٌ to execute vengeance on some one for some one else (with acc.
 of the former pers. and ب of the latter) 367^k 927^l, with acc.
 only 695^m 920ⁿ
- قودون. قَوْدُونٌ to guide one another, i. e. to grope about 900^o
- قودون. قَوْدُونٌ to execute vengeance on some one (with من) 533^p
- قودون. قَوْدُونٌ (جَيْشٌ =) 936 notes^q (as var.)
- قودون. قَوْدُونٌ see Index 111 a. v. قَوْدُونٌ القَوْدُونِ — قَوْدُونٌ
 قَوْدُونٌ easy to guide, obedient 479^r; long-necked 674^s, pl. قَوْدُونٌ 26^t
- قودون. قَوْدُونٌ the guiding of camels 806^u
- قودون. قَوْدُونٌ قَوْدُونٌ he allowed himself to be guided 160^v, قَوْدُونٌ قَوْدُونٌ — قَوْدُونٌ
 id. (with acc. of the guide) 355^w, قَوْدُونٌ قَوْدُونٌ قَوْدُونٌ i. e.
 we send forth armies 1019^x
- قور. قَوْرٌ n. to cut out, excise 542^y
- قور. قَوْرٌ a low hill covered with stones 400^z, pl. قَوْرٌ 146^{aa} 516^{ab}, or قَوْرٌ 985^{ac}
- قور. قَوْرٌ (؟) قَوْرٌ قَوْرٌ — قَوْرٌ 661^{ad}
- قورون. قَوْرُونٌ misfortunes 65^{ae}, see Lisan VI 437^{af} seq. VII 257^{ag}

- قوس. قَوَسَ intrans. *to be bent double* 164² cf. 692²
- حاجب بن زُرَّارَ بن عُلَسِ see Index III s. v. ذُو الْقَوَسِ — قَوَسٌ
- قوص. قَوِصَ *to be taken down* (said of a tent) 76²
- تَقْوِصَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530 notes² (as var.)
- قوف. تَقَوَّصَ *to pursue* (absol.) 572¹⁰
- قول. الْقَوْلُ *the right opinion* 1050¹ (syn. الرِّأْيُ, see Ibn Hisham 439¹²)
- تَنَنَ *talk* i. e. *mockery* 87¹⁶
- أَقْوَالٌ (pl. of قَوْلٌ) *Yemenite kings* 277¹² (var. الْأَقْبَالُ)
- مَقْوِلٌ (= قَوْلٌ) 201²; pl. مَقْوِلٌ *princes* 277¹² 451¹¹ 600⁴
- قوم. قَوْمٌ (pl. of قَوْمٌ) *sword-hilt* 615¹⁰
- قُوْبِيَّةٌ *strength* 282¹⁰
- المَعَامُ i. o. مَعَامٌ بِرَعْمِمْ 1014⁶
- قوى. قَوِيَ *to travel through the desert* 1083¹¹: مَقْبِرٌ *one whose camels are strong* 52¹⁰
- قَوَاٌ *waste, deserted* 42⁷
- قَوِيٌّ *id.* 42⁹
- قَوَاٌ *cord* 175¹, pl. قَوِيٌّ *applied to the strands of a single cord* 177¹²
- 683¹⁰: غَيْرُ مُتَّقِنِ الْقَوِي 683⁹ (see مُتَّقِنٌ)
- قيد. قَيْدٌ *du. a pair of chains for a single captive* 98⁶
- قيس. قَيْسٌ i. *to probe a wound* 109²; *to measure by comparison* 683⁹, with acc. and ب 282⁴
- قَيْسٌ *to rival, compete* 111¹¹, with 2 acc.'s قَيْسَانِ الْمَجْدِ 140¹⁴ (see 111¹¹ seq.)
- قيظ. قَيْظٌ i. *to spend the summer in a place* (acc.) 76¹²

- كَبِيرٌ فَتَلَّ، كَبِيرٌ أَحَدٌ (after a negative) *scarcely any one* 96⁵; كَبِيرٌ *scarcely any flying* 1020¹⁰ [in this sense كَبِيرٌ is also used, see Tabari Gloss. s. v. أَحَدٌ and كَبِيرٌ]
- الْأَكْبَرُ see Index III
- كَبَسَ . كَبَسَةٌ (fem. of كَبَسٌ) *protuberant* 1052¹⁴
- كَبَلٌ . كَبَلٌ *to be fettered* 670¹⁸
- كَبَلٌ . كَبَلٌ *fettered* 481¹¹
- كَبَى . كَبَى *u. to fall face downwards* 497¹²
- كَبٌ . كَبٌ *dark (epith. of a dust-cloud) 589¹⁰; كَبٌ كَبٌّ id. 945¹; producing no fire (said of a fire-stick) كَبٌ كَبِيٌّ كَبِيٌّ 800¹ cf. كَبٌ 589¹⁴; كَبٌ كَبِيٌّ 1035² one who does not lose his breath (in a race)*
- كَبِيٌّ . كَبِيٌّ *an unsuccessful effort (properly in producing fire)* 767²
- كَبَسَ . كَبَسَةٌ see 485¹³
- كَبَدَ . كَبَدٌ (pl. of كَبَدٌ = كَبَدٌ) 628⁴ (as var.)
- كَبَعَ . كَبَعٌ (كَبَعٌ = كَبَعٌ) 646⁶
- كَبَفَ . كَبَفٌ (pl. of كَبَفٌ) *raising the shoulders alternately, hence marching (said of horses)* 566¹⁰
- كَبَفٌ . كَبَفٌ *id.* 289¹⁵
- كَبَفَةٌ . كَبَفَةٌ *a flat piece of iron* 83¹ (see 590⁶), coll. كَبَفٌ 800² 811¹² 832⁵ 864⁴, pl. كَبَفٌ 280¹¹; كَبَفٌ *ramities* 85⁴
- كَبَفٌ . كَبَفٌ *having the hands bound behind the back* 565¹²
- كَبَفٌ . كَبَفٌ *fastened together with iron clamps* 590⁷
- كَبَلٌ . كَبَلٌ *a basket* 434¹⁴ 435⁹
- كَبَمَ . كَبَمٌ (= كَبَمٌ) 43³

- كُتِبَ . كُتِبَ a small quantity of milk 876^b
 كُتِبَ a featherless arrow 734¹⁰
- كُتِرَ . كُتِرَ to overpower by superior numbers (with عَرَى) 510¹¹ (var. كُتِرَ and كُتِرَ) 871² (var. كُتِرَ and كُتِرَ)
 كُتِرَ (= كُتِرَ) 872² (as var.)
 كُتِرَ rivalry between tribes 872¹
 كُتِرَ surpassed in number 913²
 كُتِرَ (no singular?) armies 1078¹¹
- كُحِلَ . كُحِلَ tar (for smearing mangy camels) 183¹² 246⁺ 687²
- كُجِحَ . كُجِحَ a. to exert oneself(?) 505¹²
 كُجِحَ to mark with scars (said of the effects of a journey) 704¹, of wounds 750⁹
- كُجِحَ (pl. of كُجِحَ) cutting (epith. of axes) 838¹²
- كُجِدَ . كُجِدَ grease which remains in a cooking-pot 498⁶
- كُجِرَ . كُجِرَ a dust-cloud 227⁹ (read كُجِرَ, and see Listn VI 449¹⁰)
 كُجِرَ see 43⁹
 كُجِرَ see 56⁹
- كُجِسَ . كُجِسَ a leaping gait 289¹²
- كُجِنَ . كُجِنَ a mule 430²
- كُجِنَ dregs of olive-oil 508⁶
- كُجِبَ . كُجِبَ to be disbelieved (said of a statement) 359¹¹
 كُجِبَ (كُجِبَ pl. of كُجِبَ) 804²
- كُزِبَ . كُزِبَ a curl tied to the handle of a bucket 418¹⁰ (but see 1070¹¹)

- تَمْلِيْلٌ *nearly full* 209¹⁰ (as var.)
- تَرَبٌ *ploughed land, glebe* (from the Aramaic ܛܪܒܐ) 354¹⁴
- تَرَبَاتٌ *solid horse-hoofs* 929 notes²
- تَرَبْتٌ *whole, entire, حَتْبَةٌ تَرَبْتًا* 831¹¹, see 74¹⁷
- تَرَجٌ *a kind of doll* (see also تَرَجٌ) 246⁹ 650⁶ (= 320¹⁴ 624¹⁰) 986⁶
- تَرْدِيسٌ *a large bone* 683⁷, for التَرْدِيسِيَانُ see Index III: pl. تَرْدِيسِيَانُ *troops of horsemen* 455¹³ 601⁴ 1024¹³
- تَرْدٌ *dung* (used for polishing armour) 508⁶
- تَرْدٌ (pl. of تَرْدٌ = Hebr. ܛܪܕ) 857¹¹
- تَرْدٌ *a battle-field* 1038¹¹
- تَرْدِيَانٌ (pl. of تَرْدِيَانٌ or تَرْدِيَانٌ) *axes with large heads* 419¹ 767¹⁰
- تَرْدِيَانٌ (pl. of تَرْدِيَانٌ or تَرْدِيَانٌ) *id.* 100⁹ (= 419¹ 767¹⁰)
- تَرْدِيَانٌ *to construct booths* (acc.) 123² (as var.)
- تَرْدِيَانٌ (pl. of تَرْدِيَانٌ) *rings fastened to the hind-quarters of camels* 7¹⁴
- تَرْدِيَانٌ *a. to drink* (said of horses, with تَرْدِيَانٌ) 86¹⁹
- تَرْدِيَانٌ (pl. of تَرْدِيَانٌ) *drinking* (metaph. of spears) 105¹⁴
- تَرْدِيَانٌ *coll. horses* 49²; pl. تَرْدِيَانٌ *legs* (i. e. the skin taken from the legs of an animal) 702¹³; ذَاتُ التَرْدِيَانِ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaq 513¹³ 673⁴
- تَرْدِيَانٌ (تَرْدِيَانٌ = تَرْدِيَانٌ) 844⁷
- تَرْدِيَانٌ *to drive back, repulse* 663¹¹
- تَرْدِيَانٌ *the breast of a camel* 456¹⁹ (= 1076¹³); see also 786⁹ seq.
- تَرْدِيَانٌ *a necklace* 24⁶, pl. تَرْدِيَانٌ 122¹³
- تَرْدِيَانٌ — وَلَا تَرْدِيَانٌ (after another negative) *by any means* 908⁴

- كريمة *that which one values most* 627⁵
- كرد . كَرَى *to drive a spear into a man (with acc. and في) 154¹⁵ 540¹⁴; pass. to be compelled to bear a burden (with عن) 692²; كَرَىَتُ woman forced to labour 430³*
- كرد . كَرَى *to grow faint and weary (said of the eye-sight) 868¹⁷*
- كرد . كَرَى *to force 84²; to extort a thing (with ب) 566³*
- كرد . كَرَى *to provide a person with a lodging (with acc. of the pers.) 803¹⁵*
- كرد . كَرَى *drowsiness 618¹⁰ seq.; slumber 1017⁹*
- كرد . كَرَى *(pl. of كَرَى) balls (used by the Turks in their games) 778⁴*
- كرد . كَرَى *marching with a leaping gait (?) 176²*
- كرد . كَرَى *dry, كَرَىَتُ barren (said of a woman) 392⁶*
- كرد . كَرَى *distressed, reduced to straits 471¹³*
- كرد . كَرَى *an old she-camel 179² 580⁹ 681¹²*
- كرد . كَرَى *to carry off camels 13¹² 313¹⁴; to plunder persons 30⁹*
- كرد . كَرَى *a clear space, a camping-ground 32⁶*
- كرد . كَرَى *the lower edge of a tent-curtain 415⁷ 435¹² 611¹¹, pl. كَرَىَتُ 536⁴ 569⁶*
- كرد . كَرَى *epith. of an eagle or falcon 155⁴ 206¹³ 586¹² 677¹⁵, probably closing the wings in the act of swooping down, cf. 398² (= 1051¹⁰), pl. كَرَىَتُ 311⁶ 882²; كَرَىَتُ epith. of Ziyad ibn Abhi 607¹² (= 684³), explained as referring to a "squint" in his eye 607 notes⁴, but cf. كَرَىَتُ كَرَىَتُ Tabart II 1956¹³ and Gloss. s. r. كَرَى, whence it appears that it means *glancing sideways**
- كرد . كَرَى *(pl. of كَرَى) broken pieces, كَرَىَتُ كَرَىَتُ 195¹⁵*
- كرد . كَرَى *كَرَىَتُ كَرَىَتُ said of the eyes 471¹²*
- كرد . كَرَى *to be perplexed, to lose one's way 331⁸*

- كسرو . كَسَا *v.* to strike with a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 79⁹ 434⁹ 648¹⁰
 كَسَاة (pl. of كَسِي) richly dressed 55²
- كشبح . كَشِبَحَ *v.* enemy 577¹⁰ 618¹⁴, pl. كَشْبِحٌ 501¹³
- كشر . كَشَرَ *v.* grinning, showing the teeth, كَشَرَ عَنْ لَبِيْهِ said of a camel 681¹¹,
 pl. كَشْرٌ 876¹⁴
- كشش . كَشَشَ *v.* to grunt (properly of a young camel) 999⁵
- كشف . كَشَفَ *v.* to afflict (with acc.) 920¹⁰
 أَكْشَفَ hairless 573¹⁴, dimin. أَكْشَفٌ 116¹³, pl. كَشْفٌ metaph. cowardly
 366¹, كَشْفٌ id. 424⁷
- كفط . كَفَطَ *v.* struggle, contest 822⁵
- كفم . كَفَمَ (pl. of كَفْمٌ) wind-pipes, throats 1015¹³
- كعب . كَعَبَ *v.* كَعَبٌ (= كَتَبٌ) a woman with swelling breasts 312¹³ 1007⁵
 كَعْبَاءُ id.(?) 1097⁶
- كعتب . كَعْتَبَ (كَيْبٌ) 1045⁷
- كعم . كَعَمَ *v.* to muzzle 179¹⁰
- كفأ . كَفَأَ *v.* to upset a vessel 415⁵ 1070⁶
- كفأ . كَفَأَ the edge of a tent-curtain 89¹ 360¹⁴
- كفت . كَفَتَ *v.* to shut up, confine a person 1061¹⁴
 كَفْتٌ a small cooking-pot, metaph. 909¹⁴
- كفح . كَفَحَ *v.* unexpectedly 52¹³
 كَفِيْحٌ a guest who arrives unexpectedly 52⁹ (= 785⁹)
- كفر . كَفَرَ *v.* treated ungratefully 355⁸
 كَفْرٌ loaded with chains (said of a captive) 949⁸
- كفلف . كَفَلَفَ *v.* to restrain one's tears 1004¹⁴, see 550⁵

- كف . كَفَّ u. to draw back the sleeves of a garment (with *من* in a partitive sense) 485¹⁵
- كفل . كَفَّلَ to use as a cushion (with *ب*), partic. 823¹²
 كَفَّرَ a kind of cushion used by riders 164¹, see 823¹²; pl. كَفَلٌ metaph. cowards 956¹⁶
 كَفَّرَ the haunches (of a woman) 99¹⁰, of a mare 206¹¹
- كفير . كَفِيرٌ *rust, gloomy* (epith. of an army) 192⁵ (= 236¹)
- ككب . كَوَّكِبَ metaph. the lustre of weapons and armour 971¹¹; pl. كَوَّكِبٌ (?) 245⁵
- كأ . كَانَتْ to remain awake at night 345¹⁵
 كَلَوٌ sleepless 345¹⁶
 كَلَانٌ (pl. of كَلَّانٌ) fodder (?) 674¹²
 كَلَانٌ having abundant fodder, pl. 30¹
- كلب . كَلَبٌ metaph. a satirist 428¹¹, du. 428⁹, pl. كَلَابٌ 1047¹⁸
 كَلْبٌ hydrophobia 132¹³ 1070¹⁵, metaph. ferreousness 735¹⁰
 كَلْبٌ (pl. of كَلَبٌ) suffering from hydrophobia 567¹⁴, hence mad 338⁷
 كَلْبَانٌ tongs (used by blacksmiths) 83¹ 682² 801¹⁰ 847¹¹ 852¹² 938¹¹
 كَلَابٌ an iron bar (used for driving beasts) 430⁵, pl. كَلَابِيْبٌ 162¹
 كَلْبِيْبٌ (dimin. of كَلَبٌ, pl. of كَلَبٌ) 773¹³
- كلب . كَلْبٌ (pl. of كَلْبٌ) scowling 507¹
 كَلْبٌ *id.* 501¹⁰
- نلع . نَلَعٌ see 467 seq.
- نلع . نَلَعٌ assembly, confederation (apparently a Yemenite word) 46¹
- نكف . نَكْفٌ blackness 909¹⁵

- كَلْبَلٌ . كَلْبَلٌ *the breast* (primarily of a camel, who uses his breast for the purpose of crushing an opponent) 708¹⁴ 1001⁸, pl. كَلْبَلٌ sometimes in the sense of the sing. 494¹⁶ 622⁹ 682¹¹, applied to the breasts of birds 448¹³
- كَلَلٌ . كَلَلٌ *to charge, attack* (said of wild beasts and war-horses) 291¹¹ seq.
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ *infirm* (said of a woman) 571⁵
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ *a mosquito-curtain* 502¹
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ كَلَمَتْهُمْ كَلَمَتْهُمْ — كَلَمَةٌ *discord arose among them* 453¹
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ (pl. of كَلَمٌ) *wounds* 1018⁶, كَلَمٌ *id.* 1028¹
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ (pl. of كَلَمٌ) *piercing* (epith. of wounds) 347¹²
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ *wounded* 229¹⁵, pl. كَلَمٌ 678⁶
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ (= كَلَمٌ) 82¹
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ *wounded* 294⁴ 585¹⁰
- كَلَى . كَلَى (pl. of كَلَى) *patches sown on a skin-bottle* 1032¹ (see Ahlwardt *Imr.* N^o. 65 v. 4)
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ coll. *truffles* 1061⁹, as an emblem of baseness or helplessness 13³ 582⁷
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ *to become coagulated* 441⁹
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ *to be raised, girt up* (said of the skirts of a garment) 983⁵
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ (pl. of كَلَمٌ) *slaps* 781² 80¹⁰
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ see Index III
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ (pl. of كَلَمٌ) *sleeves* 1026¹¹
- كَلَمٌ . كَلَمٌ (pl. of كَلَمٌ) *coverings placed over the mouth of an ass* (in order to ward off insects) 753²

- لغبر . لَغَبَرٌ *to be covered, overwhelmed* 736¹²
- لغبر . لَغَبَرٌ *to become compact (said of flesh)* 111⁷
- كفيس . كَفِيسٌ *a beast crouching in its lair* 511
- كفيسٌ *lair* 755¹⁰
- كفيسٌ *id.* 813
- كفيع . كَفِيعٌ *mutilated, or distorted* 833⁷
- كفيعٌ (= قَرِيبٌ) 58⁷
- كفيعٌ *to take a person under one's protection (with acc.)* 1073⁶
- كفيعٌ *encompassed* 561¹⁷ 567¹⁶ (?)
- كفيعٌ *a quiver* 657¹⁴ seq., الكَفِيعَةُ *see* 128⁵ seq.
- كفيعٌ (pl. of كَفِيعٌ) *braziers* 592⁹
- كفيعٌ *hidden* 129⁴ 1023⁴
- كفيعٌ *limit, extent* 351² 351²
- كفيعٌ *to overdrive a beast* 792⁴ (as var.), partic. 792¹⁴
- كفيعٌ *weary* 792¹³
- كفيعٌ *n. to ill-treat* 792⁷ (as var.)
- كفيعٌ *refuge, help (said of persons)* 402¹⁴ (as var.) 403² seq. 611⁴
- كفيعٌ *shoulder, metaph. a hero* 982 notes ⁷
- كفيعٌ *to become fierce (said of strife)* 1061¹¹
- كفيعٌ *n. used absolutely* 221¹¹; with a neg. كَفِيعٌ *thou couldst scarcely tear thyself away* 518⁵
- كفيعٌ *du. the haunches of an ass* 823¹¹, كَفِيعَاتٌ *id.* 628¹
- كفيعٌ *a camel's saddle* 116¹ (= 327¹⁰), pl. كَفِيعَاتٌ 89¹⁴ 239² 236⁹ 756⁶ 770¹¹ (?) 1042²

- كوس . كَسَّ u. to walk on three legs (said of a wounded camel) 327² 322²;
majd. كَوَسَ 33²: applied to the motion of a snake 33²
- كيس see under كَيْس
- كَيْسٌ scollen (said of flesh) 28⁶
- كوع . كَوَعٌ urist 164⁵
- كوم . كَمَ u. (= كَتَحَ) 123⁴ 573⁵ (as var.)
- كوم . كَمَ du. the organs of generation (of a he-ass) 794¹⁶
- كوما . كَمَا having a large hump (epith. of a she-camel) 414¹⁰ (= 625¹⁰)
633¹, pl. كُومٌ 418⁷ (= 1071¹)
- كوى . كَوَى see Index III s. v. كَوَى جَمِيحاً — كَوَى
- كيد . كَدَّ 1. to employ a stratagem against some one (with كَدٌّ) 927¹² (text
doubtful)
- كيدٌ to plot, scheme 58¹³
- كير . كِيرٌ a blacksmith's bellows 652² 776³ 801¹² 829⁴ 847² 864¹² 899⁸ 1037¹²
(as var.), du. in the same sense 398¹³ 590⁵ 689¹² 826⁸ 1039⁶, pl.
كُورٌ 684⁹ 801¹³ 853¹: the fire-place in a blacksmith's forge 35¹
(see the gloss), also 294³ 399² 857²: in the following passages
either meaning is admissible 83¹ 274⁴ 320¹⁴ 543⁵ 545⁴ 690¹⁰ 799¹⁴
(= 78² 398¹⁷) 826² 828¹⁴ 938¹¹ 1016¹⁵; among the doubtful cases
must be reckoned those in which كِيرٌ is governed by تَفَحَّحَ (with
or without ب) namely تَفَحَّحَتْ كِيرَةٌ 214² (here the commentator
seems to have understood كِيرٌ as "bellows"), تَفَحَّحَ كِيرٌ 342²;
مِنْ تَفَحَّحَةِ كِيرٍ, تَفَحَّحَ كِيرٌ (as var.), تَفَحَّحَ كِيرٌ 709⁶ 709⁶ تَفَحَّحَ كِيرٌ
399⁸: كِيرٌ بِمَدَدِ كِيرٍ, تَفَحَّحَ كِيرٌ (= 323¹⁷) 297¹⁰ تَفَحَّحَ كِيرٌ بِكِيرٍ
590¹⁴; تَفَحَّحَ كِيرٌ 690¹⁵ — see the Zeitschr. für Assyriologie vol.
XXV p. 295, where Prof. Schulthess expresses the opinion that
كِيرٌ construed with تَفَحَّحَ always means "fire-place"

- كَيْسٌ ^{كَيْسٌ} *intelligence, good sense* 813²
 كَيْسَانٌ (diploie) *treachery* 354¹⁴, see *al-Mufaṣṣal* (ed. Broch) 61⁸
 كَيْسٌ ^{كَيْسٌ} *craft, cunning* 50² (= 784³)
 كَيْسٌ (pl. of كَيْسٌ) *crafty* 435⁵
 كَيْسٌ see 483⁷ 682¹³ 869⁷ 937⁵ (= 773¹³) — the explanations given 483⁷
 and 773¹³ are contradictory.

ل

- ل. ل (تَعَجُّبًا لَ) 181⁹ seq. 707¹
 لا. لَ for a moment 160¹³, see 825⁹
 لَ see مَلَأَ under ملأ
 لَم. لَمٌ ^{لَمٌ} *to become infamous* 829²; *to be base-born* 843⁷
 لَمٌ ^{لَمٌ} *to put on a coat of mail* (لَمٌ) 317², partic. 761⁸
 لَمٌ ^{لَمٌ} *id.* 735²⁰ 872¹⁰
 لَمٌ see 317²
 لاى. لَ 255¹⁰, see "Additions and Corrections"
 لَب. لَبٌ ^{لَبٌ} *to gird oneself* 491¹³ (= 783¹³) 1063¹, partic. 330⁹ — see *Ḥamāsa* 263¹
 لَبٌ ^{لَبٌ} *heart i. o. mind* 531¹⁵
 لَبٌ ^{لَبٌ} *the upper part of the bosom* (in a man) 930⁵, pl. لَبَاتٌ (of women)
 279¹
 لَبٌ ^{لَبٌ} *adj. choice* 468¹²
 لَبٌ ^{لَبٌ} *to hold one's breast back* (؟) 682¹⁷, cf. *Ḥisām* 679²
 لَبٌ ^{لَبٌ} *to have the hair glued to the head* (as is the custom of pilgrims,
Lisan IV 391¹² seq.) partic. 850¹

- لجج. لَجَجَ *to turn a thing over in the mouth* 9²
- لجب. لَجِبَ *to be gashed, wounded* 69² (text doubtful)
- لَجِبَ *gash* 122²
- لَجِبَ see 122²
- لجج. لَجَّجَ *to hurt the back of an animal (said of a saddle, with على of the animal)* 321⁴
- لَجَّجَ *near relationship, لَجَّجَ إِلَى الْبَيْتِ لَجَّجًا* 434¹²
- لجد. لَجَدَ or لَجَدَّ *a grave (?)* 801¹³ (as var.)
- لجف. لَجَفَ a. *to clothe with a mantle (absol.)* 567²
- لَجَفَ *to take under one's protection (with على of the pers.)* 2261²
- لَجَفَ see 290¹⁰
- لَجَفَ *a mantle (worn by a man)* 554¹⁶, see also 290¹⁰
- لَجَفَتُ *id.* 928¹², applied to a garment of mail 336¹²
- لجف. لَجِفَ used absolutely 191²
- لَجِفَ see 841⁹
- لَجِفَ *thin, narrow, لَجِفَتُ الْأَنْفَالُ* epith. of a desert at midday 8², لَجِفَتُ السُّبُورِ of swords 924⁶
- لَجِفَ *the power of overtaking (?)* 292²
- لجم. لَجِمَ denom. from لَجَمَةٌ, hence لَجِمَ وَتَلَّجَمَ *is sworn* 860¹⁵ (cf. 15²)
- لَجِمَ *to be surrounded (in battle)* 667² Al¹¹
- لَجِمَ *wool*, see 15²
- لَجِمَ *an object to be devoured* 916¹⁴
- لجج. لَجَجَ *battle-field* 453¹⁵ (= 1074¹), pl. لَجَجِمَ *battle-array* 349⁵ 746¹⁵

- ثوب . ثَوَّبَ ^ثثَوَّبَ fixed firmly, ثَوَّبَ لِأَثَرِ 809² (= 771¹)
- توج . تَوَّجَ stickiness 210²
- توز . تَوَّزَ u. to join together 115², pass. 301²
- توزز . تَوَّزَزَ properly a door-bar 44¹, hence one who persists in doing a thing (gen.) 43¹
- توف . تَوَّفَّأَ intrans. to cling (with ب) 978¹; تَوَّفَّأَ see تَوَّفَّأَ
- توم . تَوَّمَّأَ شَرِيحَةَ لِأَمْرٍ — a thing from which one cannot free oneself, an incubus 237² 338¹, see also 809²
- تون . تَوَّنَّأَ narrow, inconmodious (said of a drinking-place) 418¹ 952²
- نصب . نَصَّبَ narrow (said of a ravine) 288¹
- نصص . نَصَّصَ a female rubber 1097¹
- نصص . نَصَّصَّأَ see 623²
- نصف . نَصَّفَ intrans. to cling 843¹; نَصَّفَ one who attaches himself to a tribe 844² (var. نَصَّفَ)
- نصف . نَصَّفَ construed with نَصَّ 787¹
- نصف . نَصَّصَّأَ a blot, smudge 362²
- نظف . نَظَّفَ i. to conceal (with دُونَ) 555²
- نظف . نَظَّفَ to treat courteously (with acc. of the pers.) 397¹ 1098²
- نظف . نَظَّفَ (pl. of نَظَّفَ) presents 397¹
- نظف . نَظَّفَ to dash against one another (said of waves) 777²
- نظف . نَظَّفَ a caravan bearing merchandise, especially perfumes 959¹, pl. نَظَّفَاتُ perfumes 615²
- نظف . نَظَّفَ to lura, scorch (with ب) 393²
- نظف . نَظَّفَ intrase heat 502²

- نَعَبٌ. نَعَبٌ ^{نَعَبٌ} a doll 730³⁰ (read نَعَبٌ), hence a *laughing-stock* ('said of a man) 650⁶ (= 320¹⁴ 624¹⁰ 844¹⁰)
- نَعَبٌ. نَعَبٌ ^{نَعَبٌ} saliva (of a man) 406¹⁶, used for magical purposes 841¹, of an animal 449⁶ 493¹ 1033¹; heat of the sun 756¹²
- نَعَبٌ. نَعَبٌ see Index III s. v. مَلَأَ الأَسِنَّةَ
- نَعَبٌ. نَعَبٌ see 10¹⁶
- نَعَلٌ. نَعَلٌ (= نَعَلًا) 1004², for other forms with suffixes see 322¹² seq. 1004⁶ seq.
- نَعُو. نَعُو exclam. 27⁹
- نَعَبٌ. نَعَبٌ exhausted, weary 810¹⁶, pl. fem. 773¹¹
- نَعَبٌ. نَعَبٌ exhaustion 244⁶
- نَعْدٌ. نَعْدٌ (pl. of نَعْدُونَ) the flesh on the sides of a man's neck 115⁶
- نَعْفٌ. نَعْفٌ noise 50¹
- نَعْمٌ. نَعْمٌ froth issuing from a camel's mouth 1011¹⁰
- نَعْمٌ. نَعْمٌ (pl. of نَعْمٌ) the corners of a camel's mouth 610¹⁵
- نَعُو. نَعُو or نَعِي see 29¹ 957 notes¹ 958¹
- نَعْتٌ. نَعْتٌ (النَّعْتُ =) 1010¹² 1016¹⁶
- نَعِظٌ. نَعِظٌ i. to cast forth from the mouth 180¹⁴, metaph. to repel 610¹
- نَعَفٌ. نَعَفٌ to be clothed, covered 922⁹ 1086⁷
- نَعَفٌ. نَعَفٌ id. partic. 723²; to become hoary 485¹ (see 922⁹)
- نَعَفٌ. نَعَفٌ see 922¹¹
- نَعْفٌ. نَعْفٌ to become lean (acc. to the gloss) 450¹ (var. وَنَعْفٌ)
- نَعْفٌ. نَعْفٌ coll. allies, adherents 149¹¹ 469¹⁴ 600¹⁶, pl. نَعْفٌ 154¹² 737¹⁴ seq.

- تغيا . تغيا a trifle 122¹² 392¹⁶
- تغيا . تغيا metaph. of war, to break out 533¹²
- تغيا . تغيا a tribe which has always been independent 69¹³; impregnation 121¹³
- تغيا . تغيا a camel that gives milk du. 698¹⁷; pl. تغيا 36¹⁸ (?) 416¹⁹ 490⁶
515¹⁶ 932⁴, or تغيا 675¹⁶ (text doubtful)
- تغيا . تغيا see 52¹²
- تغيا . تغيا to walk with an uncertain tread (said of camels) 593¹⁶ — in the Lisn XI 233¹³ seq. a different explanation is given
- تغيا . تغيا the act of snatching food (?) 663¹⁷
- تغيا . تغيا construed with مع 684¹²
- تغيا . تغيا to cause to meet, to bring together (with acc.) 347⁶; with تغيا 368⁸
- تغيا . تغيا to resign, give up (with ب of the thing and ل of the pers.) 348⁷; with ب only 585⁷; pass. to be set up, exposed (as a target) 757¹⁴
- تغيا . تغيا to meet (with acc.) 1011¹¹
- تغيا . تغيا to throw oneself on one's back 1047⁹
- تغيا . تغيا an outcast 44³ 109¹¹
- تغيا . تغيا see 445⁶
- تغيا . تغيا (pl. of تغيا or تغيا) 773⁶
- تغيا . تغيا to excuse oneself to a person (with عا) for not doing a thing 462¹²
- تغيا . تغيا crowd, mille 601¹²
- تغيا . تغيا see 29⁶
- تغيا . تغيا after verbs of intimacy 548⁷ (var. تغيا in notes) 1089¹
- تغيا . تغيا n. to flash (said of thunder-clouds) 499⁶
- تغيا . تغيا epith. of a mail-clad warrior 704⁶

- تَبَعٌ *variegated* (epith. of the bird called *تَبَعٌ*) 961¹¹
- تَبَعٌ *a land shimmering with the mirage* 246¹ — the form *تَبَعٌ* is used in the same sense, see foot-note and Lisán X 200⁵
- تَعَفٌ *تَعَفٌ* see under *تَعَفٌ*
- تَعَدٌ *تَعَدٌ* *crowded together* (said of armies) 646³
- تَعَدٌ *تَعَدٌ* u. *to bring together* 947²
- تَعَدٌ *تَعَدٌ* *to visit* (obj. understood) 61²
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* (pl. of *تَعَبٌ*) *mountain-clefts* 478³
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* *a flame, metaph. strife* 214¹¹
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* *flaming heat* 1008⁵
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* *a dust-cloud* 929¹⁰
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* *tongue* 547¹
- تَعَدٌ *تَعَدٌ* a. *to overdrive* beasts 792⁵
- تَعَبٌ see 792⁵
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* *sharp* (epith. of a lance) 940¹¹, pl. *تَعَبٌ* 391¹⁵
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* du. *jaw-bones*, *تَعَبٌ* *cheeks, the roots of the beard* 343¹⁴ 382¹³ 396⁵ 402⁶ 441¹ 690⁶ 751 notes ⁴ (as var.) 747²
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* — *تَعَبٌ* *she uttered her lamentation* 993¹¹
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* *to devour* (with acc.) 466¹³, metaph. *تَعَبٌ* i. e. *galloping over the hard soil* 929¹²
- تَعَبٌ epith. of an invading army 678³ 702⁵ 1019¹⁶, see also 759 notes ⁴
- تَعَبٌ (pl. of *تَعَبٌ*) *large, vast*, epith. of chieftains 465⁶ 745⁴
- تَعَبٌ *تَعَبٌ* *to console, compensate* a person (acc.) for a loss 251⁷
- تَعَبٌ (pl. of *تَعَبٌ*) *jaes, throat* (of a lion) 987⁶, *تَعَبٌ* *id.* 17⁹ 466¹³

- نَبِيٍّ (pl. of نَبِيٌّ) properly *handfuls of grain*, hence *gifts* 700¹, *exploits* 759¹² 1019¹⁰ 1036¹²
- نَوَى. نَوَى followed by the imperf. indic. 159¹⁶ 431¹⁶ 464¹⁶ 567¹⁴ 618⁶ 620⁷ 630⁶ 744¹⁰ 817¹⁴ 821¹⁴ 861¹³ 978⁵ 980⁸ 996¹, by the subject and the imperf. 585⁵
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ coll. *colonic tracts* (syn. نَوْبَاتٌ) 498⁶
- نَوْبٌ see 1007¹⁴
- نَوْبٌ a kind of *unguent* 447⁷ 659⁶ (= 329¹⁵), resembling blood in appearance 457¹¹ (= 1077¹²)
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ n. (= نَوْبٌ) see 755¹
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ *denus*, said of a jungle 514¹⁰
- نَوْبٌ the *fastening* of a girdle 514⁸, or of a turban 754¹¹; see also 453 notes⁶
- نَوْبٌ *fastened* (said of a turban) 333¹⁰
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ n. *to weary, exhaust* (horse) 873¹
- نَوْبٌ *to be scorched* 754¹, *roasted* (said of meat) 504¹⁵, metaph. *wearyed* (said of a camel) 503¹
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ n. *to seek refuge* (with ب) 752¹² 755¹⁰ 916⁵, partie. 294²
- نَوْبٌ *side* 483¹⁰, see 755¹²
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ n. *to plaster a cistern with clay* 197⁷, *masl.* نَوْبٌ 197⁸
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ n. construed with عَلَى 813¹⁰ 817¹⁰
- نَوْبٌ *to do that which is blameworthy* 162¹ 585⁵, partie. 667⁴ (var. نَوْبٌ)
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ (= نَوْبٌ) 853¹⁴
- نَوْبٌ. نَوْبٌ *lif-blowl of various hues* 519⁴

- تَوَيْتُ 1. *to turn the head* (acc.) 345¹²; *to desist from an action* (acc.) 426³ (= 229¹⁷); *to have regard to a thing* (with ل) 666¹²; pass. *to be withheld* 1025¹⁴
- تَوَيْتُ *to signal to a person* (with ل) 739¹⁵; *to use a thing as a signal* (with ب of the thing) 12¹ 491¹ 761¹² 928¹³; *to carry off* (with ب) 819¹² 870³
- تَلَّقَى *to become parched, to shrivel up* (said of herbage) 961 notes⁶ (as var.)
- تَلَّقَى *to be verung* (said of the hands, as a sign of horror) 842³
- تَلَّقَى *the act of twisting* 230¹²
- تَلَّقَى *the deferring of a payment* 2⁶
- تَلَّقَى *food reserved after a meal* 875⁹
- تَلَّقَى *the side of the neck* (in a woman) 509¹⁵, in a camel 246³ 687², du. 893³
- تَلَّقَى *colour, lustre of metal* 106¹²
- تَلَّقَى coll. *fibres, hence hair* 211⁵
- تَلَّقَى used as a predicate of تَلَّقَى 210³
- م
- م *whate'er else* (with perf.) 825³ 901⁵, with juss. 992²; used elliptically مَعْرُوفٌ 217¹ (see Nöldeke "Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft" p. 294¹³ seq.); redundant (before a genitive) مَعْرُوفٌ 195¹⁴, similarly 295³ 309³; مَعْرُوفٌ not (with perf.) 310¹⁴, with imperf. 910³; مَعْرُوفٌ *however long* (with juss.) 128¹⁷; مَعْرُوفٌ (مَعْرُوفٌ أَنْ = مَعْرُوفٌ) *it was my want to know* 838⁶, see Reckendorf "Die synt. Verhältnisse des Arab." p. 594
- مَعْرُوفٌ see 734³

- مَأْنٌ . مَوْنَةٌ *trouble* 40¹⁴
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى see 734²
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *to be rent asunder* 734²
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى — مَأْنَى مَأْنَى — i. e. starting from a distance of one hundred bows-shots 922¹⁵, cf. 498¹: 889²
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى u. *to pull a rope* (with ب) 1039²
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *one who draws water from a well* 752¹ (var. مَأْنَى)
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى see under تَوَسَّطَ
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى a. *to be raised, stretched out* (said of the hands) 698¹⁵, or, acc. to another view, *to be red with blood* (List X 206¹⁴)
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *to bestow a bridal gift* (مَأْنَى) on a woman (acc.) 434¹⁶
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *an opportunity of enjoyment* (said ironically) 963¹²
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى مَأْنَى مَأْنَى see 9²
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *contest, rivalry* 900 notes³ (as var.)
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى i. *to be moist, dripping* 812¹⁰
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *to recover from a wound* 471¹¹
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى — مَأْنَى adv. *as he was* 194⁷
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى (pl. of مَأْنَى) *standing upright* (said of mountains) 183¹
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *a rug, a mattress* (for sitting on), du. 353¹⁷, pl. مَأْنَى ibid.
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *firmness* 184¹⁴
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى — مَأْنَى *cutting a sorry figure* 611¹⁴
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *to drop* (said of dew) 31¹⁷
- مَأْنَى . مَأْنَى *army* 185¹⁷

- بجس . مجس 342^o 376^o seq. 504^o, see also 536¹⁰
- بجسج . مجسج *scrawled over* 382¹³
- بجس . مجس (pl. of مجسج) *insolent, shameless* (said of women) 340¹⁴
- بجسج . مجسج du. 594⁶
- بحك . محك a. or محك to *dispute* (absol.) 86¹⁵
- بحك . محك id. 880²
- بحك . محك subst. *talé-bearing, calumny* 160¹: a *season of drought* 693⁷, pl. محك 460¹: adj. *parched* (said of land) 309⁹, pl. محك *parched places* 561⁶
- بحك . محك coll. *shells or beads used as ornaments* 265¹²: see also s. r. محك
- بحك . محك far *distant* 370¹¹
- بحك . محك to *become full of marrow* 1082²
- بحك . محك to *haunt wine-shops* 995¹⁴
- بحك . محك a *wine-shop* 386⁸ 543¹⁴ 590¹ 683¹¹ 939⁹ 995¹⁴, pl. محك 321¹² or محك 544² — on the origin of the word, see 321¹²
- بحك . محك *extracted, deprived of its fat* 862¹
- بحك . محك seized with *birth-pangs* (said of a woman) 48⁴ (= 782²) 697¹² 17
- بحك . محك coll. *pregnant camels* 14² 25¹³ 416¹⁹ 675¹⁶ 1042⁸
- مدد . مدد u. to *flow* (said of waves) 791², to *flow into a place* (acc.) 375⁹, pass. to *be filled* (said of cauldrons) 563²: to *slacken the rein, to urge on a camel* (with ل of the camel) 575¹⁰
- مدد . مدد to *be full* (?) 541¹² (var. *مدد*)
- مدد . مدد *water mixed with flour* (given to horses and camels) 207⁷, called مدد 58²

- مَرَارٌ *strength, courage* 856⁵
 حَجَّجْرَ بَيْنَ شَعْرُو. see Index III s. v. المَرَارُ — مَرَارٌ
 مَرَارٌ, du. مَرَارِيْنُ 210¹⁵
 مَرَارِيْنُ (pl. of مَرَارٌ) *cards* 117¹
 مَرَزَبٌ مَرَزَبَانٌ 219¹⁸ 643¹⁴ 995⁴
 مَرَسٌ مَرَسٌ (?) see 411¹⁷
 مَرَسٌ *cord* 801¹³, pl. مَرَسَاتٌ 4¹ 629⁴
 مَرَسٌ *contact* 341⁴ 481¹¹
 مَرَسٌ *a kind of cloth* 706⁸
 مَرَعٌ مَرَعٌ *to produce rich pasture* 175²; *to find rich pasture* 106¹⁴
 مَرَعٌ (pl. of مَرَعٌ) *seasons of plenty* 977⁹
 مَرَعٌ *to roll (trans.) in the dust* 870¹¹
 مَرَعٌ *a place where beasts roll themselves* 14⁴ 122¹⁵ 123⁶ 877⁹
 مَرَعٌ see 870¹¹ and Index III s. v. المَرَعَةُ
 مَرُونٌ مَرُونٌ *to harden* 863¹⁴
 مَرُونٌ *hard* (epith. of a lance) 154¹⁶, مَرُونٌ id. 674¹⁴
 مَرُونٌ coll. *cornal-trees* 902⁸ (as var.)
 مَرُونٌ (pl. of مَرُونٌ or مَرُونٌ) *grease*, and other substances, used for smearing a camel's hoof when it is worn down by marching, hence, apparently, *those parts of the hoof to which the grease is applied* 891⁹, see also notes⁴
 مَرُوْدٌ مَرُوْدٌ coll. *white pebbles* 8⁷
 مَرِيٌّ مَرِيٌّ 1. *to press the teats in milking* 203⁵, hence to *milk* metaph. 262¹⁶, *to draw forth tears* 705⁵; *to urge on a beast* 294¹¹; *to deny a thing* 473¹² (= 708⁸)

لَمَّزِقَ *to be pressed* (said of the teats) 613³, hence *to be drawn forth*
(said of tears) 517¹

مَرَّزَقَ *the pressing of the teats* 437¹²

مَرَّزِقًا adv. *doubtfully, indistinctly* 173¹²

مَرَجَ . مَرَجٌ *to be divided* (as spoil) 836² (as var.), partic. 833²

مَرَفَ . مَرَفٌ adj. *toru du.* 673¹⁷

مَرُونٌ . مَرٍ (بِ مَرُونٍ) (= مَرٍ) 71²

مَسَجَ . مَسَجٌ و مَسَجِيحٌ as an oath 310¹³

مَسَاجِحُ (pl. of مَسِجَةٌ) *side-lacks* 838¹

مَسَدٌ . مَسَدٌ *cord* 236¹⁹ 255¹

مَسَطَ . مَسَطٌ u. see 40²

مَسَاكٌ . مَسَاكٌ coll. *bracelets* 164², see 62² [cf. Wellhausen «Lieder der Hudhailiten» p. 17 line 1, where مَسَاكَةٌ must be interpreted according to Lisán XII 376²]

مَسَاكٌ (= مَسَاكٌ) *retention, honoured while she remained with us* 848¹⁹

مَسَكَنٌ . مَسَكَنٌ *to pass oneself off as poor man*. 277¹ (= 294⁴)

مَسَمَى . مَسَمَى *evening* 48¹⁶ (= 782²¹)

مَشَشَ . مَشَشَةٌ see 280¹

مَشَطَ . مَشَطٌ u. *to comb the head* 730¹⁹

مَشَقَ . مَشَقَةٌ *hair that has been combed off* 857¹⁴

مَشَنٌ . مَشَنٌ (= مَشَابٌ) 744¹⁵

مَشَى . مَشَى see 1062²⁴

مَشَّحَ . مَشَّحٌ a. *to disappour* 501 notes¹ (as var.)

- مضرب . مضربٌ applied to winds 513¹³ (as var.)
 مضربٌ dyed a dull red, مضربٌ مضربٌ في كَبِينِ مضربٌ 346² cf. 383 notes⁷
- مضرب . مضربٌ to cause to suck (with 2 acc.'s) 378⁶
 مضربٌ see 143¹⁴
- مضرب . مضربٌ to strike 690¹⁴ (as var.)
 مضربٌ see 143¹⁴
- مضرب . مضربٌ painful, مضربٌ مضربٌ 750²
- مضرب . مضربٌ 1. to traverse (with acc.) 55⁹ مضربٌ في الخَيْلِ she carried me through the midst of the cavalry 491⁶
- مضرب . مضربٌ u. to grant a favour to a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 309⁵
 مضربٌ to wake to stream (with sweat) 613¹²
 مضربٌ to rush 87⁵, partic. 943²: to walk out after a shower of rain 905¹⁵, see Tabart Gloss.
 مضربٌ wetted with rain, i. e. flying swiftly (epith. of a falcon) 932¹, see the Drwan of Muḥim ed. De Gooje 176⁸ and Glossary s. v.
- مضرب . مضربٌ to become thick, to coagulate (said of milk) 208¹²
- مضرب . مضربٌ to taste 180¹⁴
- مضرب . مضربٌ the deferring of a payment, hence procrastination 135¹²
- مضرب . مضربٌ to carry off, bear away (with ب) 70¹⁴ 328⁹ 409² (= 671¹)
 مضربٌ see 271¹² seq.
- مضرب . مضربٌ to be in great need of a thing (with من) 337¹⁶
- مضرب . مضربٌ see 1040¹²
- مضرب . مضربٌ see 244¹⁴

- مَغْرَا ground covered with pebbles 573^b
 مَغْرَا (pl. of مَغْرَا) 940^c
 مَعَاد . مَعَادٌ to roll (intrans.) in the dust 951^b
 مَعِين . مَعِينٌ to make haste, قَرِيبًا مَعِينٌ 644^a
 مَعِي . مَعِيٌّ a stretch of sand surrounded by stony ground 635^a, pl. مَعِيٌّ 635^b
 مَغْر . مَغْرٌ red dye 360^c 794^b
 مَغْرٌ . مَغْرٌ redness 860^c
 مَغْرٌ . مَغْرٌ the process of staining red 917^c
 مَغْفٌ . مَغْفٌ to stretch the legs in running (said of a horse) 584^a
 مَغْرٌ . مَغْرٌ hitter 948^b 1002^b
 مَغْفٌ . مَغْفٌ (pl. of مَغْفٌ) long, مَغْفٌ مَغْفٌ 270^b 378^b
 مَغْرٌ . مَغْرٌ well-formed, مَغْرٌ مَغْرٌ 1044^c
 مَكْسٌ . مَكْسٌ to huddle 251^a
 مَكَلٌ . مَكَلٌ soo 6^c
 مَكْنٌ . مَكْنٌ about to lay eggs (said of a lizard) 316^b
 مَأٌ . مَأٌ مَأٌ مَأٌ i. e. plump (said of a woman) 1044^b
 مَأٌ . مَأٌ a strip of cloth worn as a turban 191^b, cf. 50^b (= 783^b)
 مَلْحٌ . مَلْحٌ to drink salt water (said of camels) 1087^c, مَلْحٌ coll. 936^b
 مَلْحٌ . مَلْحٌ (pl. of مَلْحٌ) brackish (said of water) 808^c
 مَلْحٌ . مَلْحٌ (pl. of مَلْحٌ) graceful (epith. of gazelles and women) 838^b
 مَلْحٌ . مَلْحٌ salt herbage 894^c
 مَلْحٌ . مَلْحٌ steel-grey (said of armour) 509^b
 مَلْحٌ . مَلْحٌ n. to drag (?) 374^b (as var.)

- مَلَسَ . مَلَسٌ see 9¹
- مَلَطَ . مَلَاطٌ du. *the two sides of a camel* 500¹¹
- مَلَفَ . مَلَفٌ *flattery* 1047²
- مَلَكَ . مَلَكٌ 1. *to get into one's power, to capture (with acc.)* 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹)
298²: *to restrain oneself (?)* 606¹³
- أَمَلَتْكَ *to betroth (with 2 acc.'s)* 490¹⁵; مَمْلُوكَةٌ *a betrothed woman* 940¹
- مَلَكٌ (= مَلَاكٌ) 68¹⁷ (= 300⁹) 781⁴
- مَلَكٌ — الْمَلَائِكَةُ *the two angels of Death* 902¹⁴
- المَلِكُ as a name of God 851⁴
- أَمَلَانٌ (pl. of مَلَكٌ) 68¹⁹ (= 300¹¹) 1009¹³
- مَلَى . مَلَى *to be grilled* 316¹⁵; partic. 877⁸
- مَلَّةٌ *scorching pain* 457² (= 1077²): see also 877⁸
- مَلَا . مَلَا *'an open plain* 243¹²: see also Index IV s. v. المَلَا
- مَنْ . مَنْ *whoever else (with part.)* 147² 534¹¹ (?) 610⁶; with juss. 153³ 197¹⁸
(= 1058¹⁸) 220⁸
- مَنْ — مِنَ الْأَشْرَافِ *they are characterised by treachery* 133¹³:
مَنْ قُتِلَ وَبِئْسَ *so some were slain and others captured* 235¹⁴ 327²
(cf. 925¹⁰ 1089⁹): مِنَ اللَّيْلِ *by night (Fr. de nuit)* 737¹⁰
- مَنْجَتِيْفٌ see under مَجْتَفٍ
- مَنْجٌ . مَنْجٌ (pl. of مَنَجٌ) *camels lent for the sake of their milk etc.* 227¹⁴
- مَنْجٌ — مَنَجَاتُ *certain arrows used in the game called مَنَجٌ* 636⁵
- مَنْجٌ offered, presented 504¹⁷
- مَنْعٌ . مَنْعٌ *to refuse to do a thing (with ب)* 473¹³ (= 708⁷)
- مَنْعٌ *an inaccessible place* 713¹ 1022²

- منى . مَنَى a *claim to gratitude* 58¹³
- منى . مَنَى 1. *to punish* (said of God) 51¹⁹ (= 785¹), pass. *to be afflicted with a thing* (with ب) 216¹⁰ 622⁹
- منابا (pl. of مَنَابَة) *lines* 716²; دَبْرُ النَّمَارِ *graves* 391¹
- مُنَى (pl. of مَنِيَّة) *desires, hopes* 937⁷ 985¹³ 998¹
- مُنَى (pl. of مَنِيَّة) *id.* 175* 179⁹
- مير . مِير (pl. of مِيرَة) *foals* 245¹⁴; مِيرَة *id.* 89¹¹
- مِيرَات (pl. of مِيرَة) *ibid.*
- مِيرَاب (pl. of مَعِيرَات) *a breed of camels named after the tribe Mahara* 502¹⁴; مِيرَابِي *id.* 578⁹ 755¹⁷
- مِيرَا *a married woman* 1046⁶
- ميرف . مِيرَف paper 106⁶, pl. مِيرَاف *documents* i. e. *treaties* 1082⁴
- مهما . مَا مَهْمَا see under مَا
- ميمم . مِمِم (م م م) 721²⁰ 820¹² [cf. Bukhari od. Krehl III 413⁷]
- موت . مَمْت see مَمْت 139¹⁰
- موت intrans. *to die in large numbers* 490¹¹
- موت *to scarry* (the bones) 345¹
- موتَة *a dead soil* 1010²
- مرد . مَرْد *Median mail* (of which armour was made) 579¹⁴ (cf. 143¹⁵) 666⁷
— see Fraenkel "Die aram. Fremdwörter" p. 241
- مر . مَر u. *to flow* (said of blood) 364¹ 693¹² (= 289²); *to hang loosely* (said of the skin of an emaciated camel) 134¹⁴; see also مَر below
- مَر *to cause to flow* 7¹¹ seq.
- مَر *path* 8¹; *a swinging gait* 38¹²

- مُرَّ dust carried by the wind 282⁶ 537* 909³
- مَئْرُ that which has a swinging motion, المَئْرُ epith. of camels
557*, مَئْرُ الدَّخِيفِ id. 891³
- مَئْرُ id. 888¹⁴, مَئْرُ المَلَايِينِ 500¹¹
- مَوَسٌ u. to scush oneself 915³
- مَوْتٌ stupidity 490¹²
- مَعِيَتْ see 133⁷, pl. مَعِيَتْ smooth ground at the bottom of a waley 614¹⁸
- مَعِيْحٌ I. to clean out a well (acc.) 535⁴, applied to the cleaning of the
teeth 551⁸ 1005⁴
- مَعِيْرٌ I. see 7¹³
- مَعِيْرٌ he conveyed provisions on them (i. e. the
camels) 820¹⁸
- مَعِيْرٌ a provider of food 877¹²
- مَعِيْرٌ an opportunity of separating oneself from some one 401¹⁹
- مَعِيْسٌ I. to strut 877⁹ 665⁹ (= 940⁴) 890⁴
- مَعِيْسٌ a kind of wood used for making saddles 347⁴, hence a saddle 479¹⁹
- مَعِيْسٌ one who struts 615⁴
- مَعِيْعَةٌ fitness, مَعِيْعَةٌ epith. of a horse 614¹⁷ 929¹² [cf. Ibn Hisham
589¹² 619¹⁹ and 'Abart Gloss.]
- مَعِيْلٌ to hesitate, مَعِيْلٌ مَبِيْلٌ 612⁷ (var. مَعِيْلٌ مَبِيْلٌ) 644⁷, supply مَعِيْلٌ مَبِيْلٌ according to 'Abart Gloss. s. v.
مَعِيْلٌ (pl. of مَعِيْلٌ) men who lean to one side in riding 28¹¹ 645⁹ 780¹²
(= 1068⁸), مَعِيْلٌ مَبِيْلٌ with their turbans askew 814³
- مَعِيْلٌ (pl. of مَعِيْلٌ) mile-stones 253¹

و

- وَدَّ . وَدًّا (properly an abstract subst.) *cracking*, وَدًّا بِدَاغِيَّةٍ 91¹
- وَدَّعَل . وَدَّعَلًا (= وَدَّعَلًا pl. of وَدَّعَلٌ) *misfortunes* 593²
- وَدَّى . وَدًى *farther, farthest* 798¹
- وَدَّيًّا . وَدًى a. *to appear in sight* 1045¹¹
- وَدَّيْب . وَدَّيْبٌ (pl. of وَدَّيْبٌ or وَدَّيْبَةٌ) *the muscles of the hand(?)* 1058¹¹ (var. وَدَّيْبٌ لِأَلْمَاجِيعِ 198¹)
- وَدَّيْت . وَدَّيْتٌ (= وَدَّيْتٌ) 995¹
- وَدَّيْتٌ . وَدَّيْتٌ a *kind of tree* 354¹⁹
- وَدَّيْتٌ . وَدَّيْتٌ *to scrutinize, consider* (with acc.) 428¹⁰
- وَدَّيْتٌ . وَدَّيْتٌ see 873¹²
- وَدَّيْح . وَدَّيْحٌ a. *to bark at a person* (acc.) 934¹
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ *to cause to bark* 1053⁴
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ *multitude* 496¹⁴
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ see وَدَّيْحٌ
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ *a spring of water, hence وَدَّيْحٌ مُسْتَنْبِطٌ full of moisture, fresh* (said of a child) 370¹²
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ u. *applied to sweat* 970¹
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ a *kind of hard wool* 249¹ 542² 834¹
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ a *piece of nab'-wood, hence a bow* وَدَّيْحٌ 1048¹; *the stock* of a tribe 971¹ [cf. Jahari III 29¹]
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ *dripping* (said of tar) 687¹
- وَدَّيْحٌ . وَدَّيْحٌ *the bubbling-up of pitch* 246¹

- نَبِيَّةٌ a bow (see نَبَعَةٌ) 947¹
- نَبِلٌ تنبيل see under تَنْبِيلٌ
- نَبِهٌ نَبِهٌ to become celebrated 230¹⁵, نَبِيَّةٌ celebrated 137¹⁷ 366¹⁸ (opp. to خَامِلٌ), نَبِيَّةٌ more celebrated 239¹⁵
- نَبِرٌ نَبِرٌ u. to repel an assailant (with ب) 770⁹, to expel (with ب) 819⁵
 نَبِيٌّ to cause to rebound, to deflect a weapon 716⁹ 965¹²
 نَابٌ rebounding i. e. ill at ease 456¹⁰ (= 1076¹⁷)
- نَتَجٌ نَتَجٌ i. to assist an animal (acc.) in giving birth 697¹⁴, with 2 acc.'s 84⁴
 نَتَجٌ to give birth to young (acc.) 909⁹, see Lisān III 196¹⁸, but probably we should read نَتَجْتَجُ pass. of conjug. I
- نَتَجٌ نَتَجٌ i. to stream with sweat 502¹⁴ (var. نَتَجُّجٌ)
- نَتَرٌ نَتَرٌ u. to snatch away (with acc.) 430¹⁰
- نَتْرٌ نَتْرٌ sabbler 859¹⁴
- نَتَلٌ نَتَلٌ i. to take off a coat of mail 317⁹ 584¹⁰; = نَتَلٌ 858¹⁴
- نَتَوْ نَتَوْ u. to publish abroad 776⁹ (as var.)
 نَتَا report, announcement 695¹
- نَجَبٌ نَجَبٌ to have noble offspring 37⁴ (see 912²), with ب 939¹, نَجَبَاتٌ 1061¹¹
 نَجَبٌ the bark of a tree 182⁶
 نَجِيبٌ nobly born 43¹⁰, pl. fem. نَجِيبٌ (said of women) 911¹⁴, or نَجَائِبٌ (of camels) 688¹¹
 مَنَاجِبٌ (pl. of مَنَجِبٌ) epith. of women 538⁶
- نَجَحٌ نَجَحٌ to accomplish a desire 381¹
 نَجَحٌ must successful 991²
- نَجِجٌ نَجِجٌ u. see 628¹³, نَجِجٌ water that wears away a shore 626¹¹

- جَبَلٌ a mountain-goat (syn. جَبَلٌ) 81²⁰
- نَجِيَّةٌ swift (epith. of a she-camel) 1010⁴
- نَجِيَّةٌ see 1014¹⁴
- نَجِيَّةٌ (= نَجِيَّةٌ see above) 87: see also 1014¹⁴
- نَجِيَّةٌ an intimate friend 53⁵ (= 785¹²) 56¹⁴: secret deliberation 818¹³,
pl. نَجِيَّاتٌ 299¹⁷ (see the gloss in Labd Ch. loc. cit.): a shower
of rain 1014¹² 1018⁷
- تَعْلِيْبٌ secret deliberation 6¹⁴
- تَحَبُّبٌ anything that is incumbent on a person (see Ibn Hishām 140¹⁴),
تَحَبَّبَ عَلَى تَحَبُّبٍ eagerly 316⁷
- التَّيْبَعَاتُ the act of sobbing 430³ 1038⁴
- تَمَلَّصَتْ to seize one another by the throat, to quarrel 33⁸
- نَحْرٌ بِنَحْرِ الْمَرْوِفِ by the side of the road 738¹³ 1095⁶: pl. نَحْرٌ
applied to the chest of a woman 515³
- نَحِيرٌ a victim 328⁸ (?) 519⁴
- نَحْرٌ the slaughtering of victims on the occasion of the Pilgrimage 912
notes³ (as var.)
- نَحِيرٌ see 503⁷, also Index IV s. v. نَحِيرٌ
- نَحْسٌ snake 111⁹
- نَحْسٌ flesh 28⁶
- نَحْنُ i. to groan, pant 224¹³ 268¹ 970¹¹ 1033¹⁰
- نَحْلٌ n. to allow a person to share in something, نَحْلٌ بِنَحْلِهِ
نَحْلٌ 202²¹: pass. to be ascribed to a wrong author (said of poems)
200⁸ (var. نَحْلٌ لا يَنْحَلُّ they do not wear out, become obsolete)

- نَحَسَ . نَحَسٌ a. or u. *to goad* on 826¹⁵, *majd.* نَحَسَ 575⁴, *partic. pass.* 1062⁹
نَحَسٌ *mange* (especially in the tail of a camel) 543⁸
- نَحَنَدُ . النُّحْنُدُ see 134⁷
- نَحَجَ . نَحَجٌ or نَحِجٌ *the spinal cord* (of a camel) 191¹⁵
- نَحَلَّ . نَحَلَّ *to appropriate the best part of a thing* (acc.) 125⁴ (var. نَحَلُّوا):
pass. (= نَحَلَّ) 203¹¹
نَحَلَّةٌ *refuse of grain, siftings* 278⁴
نَحَلَّ يَنْحَلُّ مَنَّحَلَّةٌ *chosen, excellent*, مَنَّحَلَّةٌ 663² seq.
- نَدَأَ . نَدَأٌ a. see 877¹⁰
- نَدَبَ . نَدَبٌ u. *to shout to a person* (acc.), *to encourage* 774³
نَدَبٌ a *scar* 277¹⁰, pl. نَدَابٌ 942¹² 948⁹
- نَدَدَ . نَدَدٌ i. *to flee* (said of a horse) 931¹⁷
نَدَدَ *to shout* 485¹¹, *partic.* 326¹⁷
- نَدَرَ . نَدَرَ u. *to fall off* (said of a cap) 431¹⁶, نَدَرَ *slipping away* (said of a sword) 677⁹
- نَدَسَ . نَدَسٌ u. *to pierce* 693¹⁸ (= 289⁷)
- نَدَى . نَدَى مَنَّادٌ *carded* (said of cotton) 561¹³
- نَدَوُ . نَدَاؤٌ (pl. of نَدْوٌ) *assemblies* 778⁷
نَدَوَاتٌ *id.* 1084⁷
نَدَوٌ *assembly* 564⁶
- نَدَى . نَدَى *to graze on salt herbage* (acc.) *and drink water alternately* 30¹⁴
نَدَى *herbage, pasture* 3⁸ 636⁹
- نَذَرَ . نَذِيرٌ *one who gives the alarm* 12⁷ 190⁶, a *scourer* 517¹⁴; *abstr. admonition* 283¹

- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} a violent wind 295^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} 1. or a. to exhaust 1043^o; pass. to come to an end 501^o; see also 6^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} wellnigh exhausted (said of the water in a well) 166^o 4
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} (pl. of تَوَجَّحَ) ^{وَجَّحَ} id. 324^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} to belong to Nizar 994^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} scanty 923^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} one who has few children 911^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} light, nimble 44^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} 1. to depart, partic. 513^o; to retire from a contest (absol.) 861^o
900^o; to cease from a thing (with عَص) 1015^o; to desire (?), with
لِ or لُ, 490^o 687^o 1087^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} to join with some one in drawing an object towards oneself (with
2 acc.'s), applied to the bonds of affection 1015^o; to touch, border
on a thing (acc.) 429^o; to come near 688^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} to depart (?) 933^o — see "Additions and Corrections"
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} baldness (especially on the front of the head) 889^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} (pl. of تَوَجَّحَ or تَوَجَّحَ) making for an object (with تَوَجَّحَ) 857^o; with
لِ 976^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} see 303^o seq. (= 475^o seq.), pl. fem. تَوَجَّحَ epith. of mares or
camels 475^o 698^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} bald in front 836^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} the extent to which a bow can be drawn 827^o 828^o
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} plucked up (said of plants) 836^o (= 229^o)
- تَوَجَّحَ ^{وَجَّحَ} (pl. of تَوَجَّحَ or تَوَجَّحَ) anaemic 549^o; draining themselves dry (said
of veins) 591^o

- تَرْف . تَرْف i. to outrun (with acc., said of horses) 87³
 تَرْف *brisk, swift* 498⁷
- نَزْد . نَزْد (pl. of نَزْد) lances 751¹⁴
- نَزَل . نَزَل (pl. of نَزَل) pilgrims 284¹¹
 نَزَل (pl. of the same) halting on a journey 50⁸ (= 788¹⁶) 421⁵
 نَزَل (نَزَلَة) 44⁸
 نَزَل see 279¹¹
- مَنْزِل (pl. of مَنْزِل) men who alight often 568⁸ (= 580¹⁰)
 مَنْزِل (dimin. of مَنْزِل) 964⁹
- نَزْو . نَزْو maqd. 682¹³
 نَزْو *offspring* 488¹⁵
 نَزْو (pl. of نَزْو) flying (said of sparks) 543⁶
- نَسَأ . نَسَأ to sell on credit, metaph. to defer vengeance for bloodshed (with 2 acc.'s) 461¹¹; to defer the death of a person (acc.) 586¹¹ 1043¹³
 — see also نَسَى under نَسَى
- نَسِي milk mixed with water 166⁸ (ironically)
 نَسِي adv. after a delay (applied to payment) 633⁷
- نَسَب . نَسَب rivalry with respect to genealogy 466⁸ (var. نَسَبًا)
 نَسَب related to some one, having a common ancestor 369¹¹
 نَسَب erotic poetry (syn. نَسَب) 128¹⁵; pl. مَنْسَب 1043¹⁷
 مَنْسَب — مَنْسَبَة a woman of noble birth 27⁷
- نَسَج . نَسَج to weave 1078⁹
 نَسَج a lace-pattern (produced by the wind on the surface of water) 438¹⁵

- مِشْجُ *the middle of the back* (in a horse) 582¹⁵
- نسر . نَسْرٌ (pl. of نَسْرٌ) *vultures* 1058¹¹
- نَسْرٌ (pl. of the same) perhaps *banners* (see نَسْرٌ 956¹⁰ (var. نَسْرٌ))
- نَسْرٌ or نَسْرٌ *a small troop of horsemen* 73¹² 947⁸ 956 notes⁴
- نسع . نَسْعٌ *a thong used for binding captives* 948⁹, as the *saddle-girth* of a camel 634¹, pl. نَسْعٌ 634⁶ or نَسْعٌ 1046⁶
- نَسَعٌ *id.* apparently used for lowering a bucket into a well 48¹⁷ (= 782²⁰), used as a gag 153¹³ 154²
- نسف . نَسَفٌ *to be torn away* 576⁴
- نَسَافٌ *one who tears* (with acc.) 838²
- نسف . نَسَفٌ u. *to compose poetry* 477¹⁰
- نسل . نَسَلٌ *to grow a fresh coat of hair* (said of the back of an ass) 813¹⁴
- نَسَلٌ *offspring* 707¹⁴, see also 157⁷
- نسي . نَسِيَ *فَإِنْ نَسِيَ الْإِيمَانَ إِلَّا تَجَانُنَ* (نَسِيَ = نَسِيَ) *to defer the fate of a person,* *فَإِنْ نَسِيَ الْإِيمَانَ إِلَّا تَجَانُنَ* (نَسِيَ = نَسِيَ) *i. e. if fate spares me except as regards old age* 444¹⁴
- نَسَا *the vein of the thigh* 321¹
- نَسِيٌّ (dimin. of نَسَا) 1086⁹
- نَسِيَّةٌ (dimin. of نَسَا) 4⁹ 773⁶ (as var.) 878¹⁰ نَسِيَّةٌ 1042⁶
- نشأ . نَشَأٌ a. *to appear above the horizon* (said of a cloud) 776¹¹
- نَشَأٌ *to perceive a small* (acc.) 928¹⁷
- نشب . نَشَبٌ *to be fixed* 17³
- نَشَبٌ *property, wealth* 155¹⁴
- نشد . نَشَدٌ u. *to seek that which one has lost* (acc.) 25¹², نَشَدٌ *a seeker* 194⁴

- نَشَدَ *to ask a person to spare some one (with 2 acc.'s) 95⁶; see also*
نَشَدٌ below
- نَشَدَ *to recite poetry against a person (with ب) 899¹¹; pass. applied*
to horses, to have songs sung to them (during a march) 1021⁹
- نَشَدٌ *search (with acc.) 251¹¹*
- نَشَدٌ *one who seeks a lost camel 988³*
- نَشَرَ. نَشْرٌ *to vanish (?) 608⁷*
- نَشْرٌ *odour 776¹¹*
- نَشِيرٌ *the dissemination of a malady 14¹⁰ 548³*
- نَشَى. نَشَاةٌ *coll. high clouds 243¹⁸*
- نَشَنَ. نَشَنٌ *i. to rush out 860²⁰*
- نَشَنٌ *the act of snatching 894¹¹*
- نَشِيَةٌ *spoil taken during a march 192⁶ (= 236⁶)*
- نَشَفَ. نَشْفٌ *i. or نَشْفٌ to absorb 203⁷ 573⁹*
- نَشَفَ. نَشْفٌ *to inhale (with acc.) 987¹⁵ (= 440⁴)*
- نَشَى. نَشَى *one who reaches after a thing 683⁷*
- نَشِيْلٌ *cooked meat 663¹⁶ (= 664¹⁵) 879⁴*
- نَشِيْلٌ *see 223³*
- نَشَوَ. نَشْوَةٌ *drunkenness 509⁸*
- نَشَوَانٌ *drunken 897⁷ (= 496⁴), pl. نَشَوِيٌّ 55⁵*
- نَشَبَ. نَشَبٌ *i. to march (said of pilgrims) 850¹; to attack (with ج) 870¹⁴ 901¹¹*
- نَشَبٌ *a butt 21¹⁵*
- نَشَبٌ *stock, race 459¹⁹; contest (syn. مَنَاحِيظٌ) 460¹²*

- نَمَائِبُ (pl. of نَمِيْبَةٌ) *stones placed on a grave* 1044²
- أَنْصَابٌ (pl. of نَصَبٌ or نَصْبٌ) *sacred stones* 850³
- مَنْصِبٌ *stock, race* 807¹¹
- نصمت. نَصَمْتُ *to listen in silence* 690¹⁶, partic. 775³
- نصمخ. نَصَمَخَ *sewn together* i. e. *continuous* 307¹⁴
- نصر. نَصَرَ *to profess Christianity* 996¹, partic. 936¹⁶
- * نَصْرِيٌّ (نَصْرِيَّةٌ = نَصْرِيَّةٌ) 314¹⁵ 600⁷ 821¹, fem. 819⁸ 984⁹ 996⁶ 1048⁸; نَصْرِيَّةٌ 378¹¹
- النَّصْرِيُّ see Index III
- النَّصْرِيُّوْنَ *the Victorians, a name given by Jarte to a certain rhyme* 430¹⁷
- نصص. نَصَّصَ u. 800 134¹²
- نصص. نَصَّصَ *the act of tying on a beast (acc.)* 272⁸, hence *quick pace* 345³
- نَصَّصٌ *quick pace* 134¹⁰
- نَصَّصَةٌ see 134¹² 272⁹
- نصع. نَصَّعَ *quarrelsome* 1097¹⁴
- نصف. نَصَفَ u. *to be half over* (said of the day) 551³ (var. نَصَّفَ), *to be in the middle of a place* نَصَفُوا النَّجْلَ 662⁸
- نَصَفَ *to share a thing with* some one (with acc. of the pers. and في of the thing) 111¹¹
- أَنْصَفَ see 551⁴
- نَصْفٌ (نَصْفَةٌ = نَصْفٌ) *justice* 571⁴
- نَصْفٌ (pl. of نَصْفٌ) *half-full* 563⁹
- نَصْفَةٌ *a wide torrent-bed* 133¹
- نَصْفَانٌ see 209¹³ 563¹²

- مُنْتَفٍ (خَادِمٌ) = 571¹⁰
- مُنْتَفٍ *serced* 571⁹ 589¹²
- نصل. نَصَلٌ *to remove the spear-head from the shaft* 1069⁹, مُنْبِلٌ الْوَجْهُ i. e. the month of *Rajab*, *ibid.*
- نَوَيْلٌ (pl. of نَوَيْلٌ) *headless* (said of arrows) 55¹²
- مُضَلٌ *sword-blade* 711⁵
- نصى. نَصَى *to cling, to attach oneself, or, acc. to another view, to occupy a high position* 138⁵
- نَوَائِصُ (pl. of نَوَيْسٌ) *highest parts* 138¹² 611¹
- نَمِيٌّ *a kind of shrub* 53¹⁷, see also 490⁶
- نصب. نَصَبٌ *far-stretching* (epith. of a plain) 272⁵
- نصج. نَصَجٌ *to scorch* 529¹⁴, partie. 769⁵
- نصم. نَصَمٌ *padding* (said of a water-skin) 1032¹
- نَصْمَجٌ *moistening* (subst.) 1010⁵
- نصج. نَصَجٌ *the ointment of an unguent* 457¹¹ (= 1077¹²)
- نصد. نَصَدٌ *to pile up* 930¹²
- نَصَدٌ *a pile of rugs or mattresses* 89⁵ (see 266⁷), metaph. a *multitude of persons* 266¹ 329⁴
- نصر. نَصْرٌ *fresh, luxuriant* (said of plants) 617¹⁵
- نَصْرٌ *a kind of wood (?)* 249⁵
- نَصِيرٌ *rich vegetation* 514¹
- نصيل. نَصِيلٌ *to engage in a shooting-match with some one* (acc.), applied to the composing of *satires* 628¹⁴, *masd.* نَصَيْلٌ 616¹⁴ 323⁵ 489¹⁴, partie. 622¹⁰

- تَنَابُلٌ *a shooting-match* 1097¹¹ (text doubtful)
- نصو . نَصَوٌ u. *to pierce, to emerge from a thing* (acc.) 103⁶
- نَضِيضٌ *to weary the eye* 713⁶, pass. *to be exhausted by marching* (said of camels) 1083⁷
- نَضِيضٌ *to be unsheathed, properly of a sword, hence applied to horses to be led forth to battle* 292¹¹
- نَضِيضٌ (pl. of نَضِيضٌ) *well-worn* (said of swords) 373⁹
- نَضَجٌ . نَضَجٌ *to be dashed together* (applied to masses of water) 880¹¹ (= 496¹¹) 902³
- نَضَجٌ name of a constellation 520⁶
- نَضِجٌ *a calamity* 41⁷ 839¹¹; ذَاتُ نَضِجٍ *id.* 127⁷
- نَضَسٌ . نَضَسٌ نَضَسٌ نَضَسٌ see 109⁷
- نَضِيضٌ *elever* 109³
- نَضِسٌ see 53³
- نَضِجٌ . نَضِجٌ *a piece of leather used as a table-cloth* 463³
- نَضَلٌ . نَضَلٌ نَضَلٌ see 562⁹ seq.
- نَضَلٌ properly *to cause to suffer from ulcers, hence to afflict* 562⁹
- نَضَلٌ *a camel suffering from ulcers* 33³
- نَضَلٌ du. see 1087³
- نَضَلٌ (pl. of نَضَلٌ) *water-supply* 135⁷, *pools* 346¹⁰
- نَضَلٌ . نَضَلٌ *a girdle worn by a warrior* 154¹¹, by a woman 35⁸ 37³ 813⁷ 845⁸ (= 218⁸)
- نَضَلٌ see نَضَلٌ
- نَضَلٌ *to give, partie.* 227¹⁰

- نظر. نَظَرَ u. *to respect, hope for a thing* (acc.) 704¹²; *to defer, put off a thing* (acc.) 632⁹, with ب 332⁴
- نَظِيرٌ eye 535¹⁶, pl. نَظَائِرٌ 1012¹⁵ 1031⁹
- نَظِيرَةٌ coll. gazers 731¹⁵ 733⁸
- نَعَبٌ a. or i. *to croak* (said of the raven) 961¹¹, msq. نَعَبٌ 1087¹ or نَعَبٌ 629⁹
- نَوَائِبٌ (pl. of نَائِبٌ) *croaking ravens* i. e. *evil omens* (?) 582¹⁰
- نَعْتٌ مَنَعَتٌ described 1347 (as var.)
- نَعِيْبٌ نَعَائِبٌ white camels 8⁴
- نَعْرٌ نَعْرٌ an animal tormented by a fly (نَعْرَةٌ) 136⁶
- نَعْرٌ see 591¹²
- نَعْرٌ a vein that bleeds continually 836¹
- نَعْرٌ rd. 613⁴
- نَعِشٌ نَعَشٌ a. *to lift up one who has fallen* (acc.) 509⁴, absol. 1012⁴, pass. 1013¹³
- نَاعِيْشٌ (pl. of نَاعِشٌ) helpers 953⁷ (= 418¹⁵)
- نَعَطٌ نَعَطٌ see 1001 notes² 1044¹²
- نَعْفٌ نَعْفٌ the foot of a hill 13⁴ (= 274¹) 846⁷ 998⁸ (as var.), see also 134⁶
- نَعْفٌ see 134⁶
- نَعْفٌ نَعَفٌ a. *to call sheep* (with ب) 497⁷, نَعْفٌ a shepherd 786¹⁰
- نَعْفٌ see 786¹⁰
- نَعْلٌ نَعْلٌ wearing shoes (said of a man) 710⁴ (cf. 712¹¹), of animals 706¹², نَعْلٌ hoofs that are shod 1011¹³

- نعم. نَعِمَ with 2 acc., الْأَحْيَاءُ عَيْنًا نَتَعَمُّ *who rejoice to see the guests* 619⁵
(see foot-note)
- نِعْمَةٌ ^{نِعْمَةٌ} *case, pleasure* 676¹⁴ 1082⁷; pl. نِعَمٌ ^{نِعَمٌ} *articles of value* 689¹; pl. نِعْمَاتٌ ^{نِعْمَاتٌ} *benefits* 1078⁷
- نَعِيمٌ ^{نَعِيمٌ} *flourishing vegetation* 1052¹³; النَعِيمَانِ ^{النَعِيمَانِ} *epith. of a tree* 890¹;
pl. نَوَاتِيمُ النَعِيمَانِ ^{نَوَاتِيمُ النَعِيمَانِ} *flourishing palms* 890⁴
- نَعَمَةٌ ^{نَعَمَةٌ} *see under نَعَمٌ*; pl. نَعَمَاتٌ ^{نَعَمَاتٌ} *female ostriches* 610¹¹
- نعمى. نَعَى n. *to reproach a person with a thing (with acc. of the thing and
إلى of the pers.)* 217¹³ 654⁹ 679¹⁰, with على only 577¹³
- نعل. نَعْلٌ ^{نَعْلٌ} *to have an illegitimate child* 439¹⁶
نَعْلٌ ^{نَعْلٌ} *illegitimate* 440¹
- نغغ. نَغَغٌ ^{نَغَغٌ} (pl. of نَغَغَةٌ ^{نَغَغَةٌ}) *the sides of the throat* 937⁵ (= 779¹²)
- نفت. نَفَتَ i. or u. *to spit* 317⁴, as a cure 1016⁷
- نفاضةٌ ^{نُفَاظَةٌ} — نَفَاظَةُ ^{نَفَاظَةُ} *term of abuse applied to a clan (apparently a
subdivision of the Kilab)* 924¹⁰
- نفع. نَفَعٌ ^{نَفَعٌ} *to erect the feathers (said of a bustard)* 218¹¹
نَفَاحَةٌ ^{نَفَاحَةٌ} *a violent wind* 133³ 242¹⁷
- نحح. نَحَحَ u. *to bestow a gift (with acc. of the thing and ل of the pers.)*
451¹ (cf. *Ḥamasa* 658¹³); see also 501¹⁶
- نحج. نَحَجَّ ^{نَحَجَّ} *one who drives away, hence a defender* 501⁴
- نحج. نَحَجَّ u. see under كبر
- نحج. النَحَجُّ ^{النَحَجُّ} *thy lung is inflated i. e. thou art afraid* 582⁵
نَحَاظَةُ ^{نَحَاظَةُ} — نَحَاظَةُ النَحْرِ ^{نَحَاظَةُ النَحْرِ} *the place where the bellows are blown (?)* 590¹⁶
- نقد. نَقَدَ ^{نَقَدَ} *an open space* 686⁵

- نَدَدٌ . نَدَدٌ (pl. of نَدَدٌ) *apertures* i. e. *wounds* 472³ 494⁴
- نَدَدٌ (pl. of نَدَدٌ) *sharp edges* 62⁶ (= 430⁶)
- نَفَرَ . نَفَرَ i. or u. *to run away* (said of animals that are scared) 30⁷ 1070¹⁰;
to win a thing from a person as the result of a wager (with
 2 acc.'s) 671⁴ 694¹
- نَفَرَ *to assign the victory to one person over another* (with acc. and
 على) 141¹¹ 142⁸; *to scare a beast so that it bolts with its rider*
 (with ب of the rider) 845⁵ (read نَفَرَ) 975⁵; see Lisán VII 82⁶ seq.
- نَفَرَ (= نَفَرَ) 714⁸ 890¹⁴, mayd. مَعْقِرٌ 139¹¹; *to appeal against some*
 one (acc.) 595⁵, with لِي of the judge 803¹⁰ 1044¹⁶
- نَدَدٌ *to appeal to a judge* (with لِي) 265¹⁹
- نَدَدٌ *to summon to one's help* 1094¹⁶, partie. 549⁴ (as var.)
- نَفَرَ *shyness, modesty* (in women) 857¹²
- نَفَرَ *a beast that bolts with its rider* 938⁷
- نَفَرَ *the departure of a military expedition* 53³ (= 785¹³) 565⁴; *a*
company of persons 10¹⁶ 513³ 527⁹ 912⁵, see also 244¹⁴
- نَفَرَ (dimin. of نَفَرَ) 661¹⁹ 739¹¹ 920¹
- نَفَرَ *scared* (epith. of ostriches) 1003⁵
- نَفَرَ . نَفَرَ see 549⁴
- نَفَرَ *to stir, excite, لَغْلَغِيْبٌ وَنَسْتَفْرِزَاتٌ لَغْلَغِيْبٌ* said of women 549³
- نَفَسَ . نَفَسَ *to grudge a person a thing* (with acc. of the thing and على of
 the pers.) 8² 49¹⁴, hence *to desire to save a person from a thing*
 (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 583⁵
- نَفَسَ *to afford relief* (with عن of the pers. relieved) 154⁴, نَفَسَتْ عَنْ
 سَعِيْبٍ 163¹⁰

تَمَشَّسَ *to feel relieved, to breathe freely* 169¹⁰ 618¹⁰; maḥd. 743²; *to expire* 674¹⁶(?) 987²

تَمَشَّسَ *to vie with one another to obtain a thing (with قى)* 448¹

تَمَشَّسَ *life-blood* 519²; *the hour of death*, تَمَشَّسَ نَفْسًا 923¹²

تَمَشَّسَ *the condition of a woman after childbirth* 1046³

تَمَشَّسَ *regret, annoyance*, تَمَشَّسَ نَفْسًا (= تَمَشَّسَ نَفْسًا) 23¹⁵

تَمَشَّسَ *highly prized (epith. of women)* 26¹⁵

نَفَسَ . نَفَسَ u. properly *to card wool*, hence نَفَسُوا نُحَاتِمَ they stroked their beards, i. e. they prepared themselves 1017¹¹

نَفَسَ . نَفَسَ u. *to search, examine* 95⁷

نَفَسَ . نَفَسَ *naphtha (used as a cure for the mango)* 543⁷

نَفَقَ . نَفَقَ u. *to be saleable* (with عى of the seller) 244⁴

نَفَقَ *to come out of its hole* (said of the jerboa) 1022¹¹

نَفَقَ *id.* 288⁶

نَفَقًا see 288⁷ seq.

نَفَلَ . نَفَلَ (pl. of نَفْلٌ) *booty* 638¹¹

نَفَلَ . نَفَلَ سَوْرَةَ الْأَنْفَالِ — أَنْفَالٌ mentioned by Jarir 322¹

نَفَفَ . نَفَفَ *abyss* 569¹; pl. نَفَفَاتٍ 493¹¹

نَفَى . نَفَى *that which is scattered, thrown about* 325⁶

نَفَى . نَفَى *id.* 1043⁷

نَفَبَ . نَفَبَ *to march with worn-out shoes* (said of camels) 1012⁹

نَفَقَبَ *to wear a veil* 509¹⁶

نَفَقَبَ *a depression on the skin* 543⁷

- تَنْقَنَ *to make a clucking noise in calling animals (with ب of the animals) 248¹⁵, see the Lisān loc. cit.*
- تَنْقَنَ *to burst out afresh (said of a wound, with ب of the pers.) 145¹⁶;*
to answer a poem (acc) 629¹
- نَفْسٌ *a loose piece, a fragment 436¹²; pl. أَنْفَاسٌ the tops of truffles 13³*
69³ (cf. 300¹⁵)
- مَنْقَنٌ *loose, غير مَنْقَنٍ القوي vigorous 69³*
- نَفَعَ *a. to quench thirst (said of a beverage) absol. 962¹, with acc. 1007¹⁵, نَفَعَ نَفْعٌ epith. of a pool 890¹²; metaph. satisfying the desire of vengeance 693¹² (= 289⁷)*
- أَنْفَعٌ *to stand and become stale (said of a beverage) 208¹²; مَنْفَعٌ concentrated (of a poison) 827¹ 986¹*
- نَفْعٌ (= مَنْفَعٌ) 1035¹
- مَنْفَعٌ *cooled (?) 1099¹⁶*
- مَدْفَعٌ (pl. of مَنْفَعٌ) *puddles 793¹⁶*
- مَسْتَنْفَعٌ *a pond 408⁷*
- نَغَفٌ *نَغْفٌ a vagrant, a beggar pl. 504⁸*
- مَنْفَقَةٌ *coll. crushing satires 465¹² (as var.)*
- نَغَلٌ *نَغْلٌ i. to croak (said of frogs) 705³*
- نَغَلٌ *u. to gallop 268⁸ (as var.), masd. نَغَلٌ or نَغَلٌ ibid.*
- نَغَلٌ *to tread warily over a place (acc.) 634¹⁴ 687⁷; مَنْعَلٌ الأجرال 303¹⁴, masd. نَغَلٌ 923¹²*
- نَغَلَةٌ *coll. emigrants 392 notes⁷*
- نَغِيلٌ *an emigrant, one who sojourns among an alien tribe 511 77² (= 315¹⁴)*

- تَشَقَّرٌ *the falsifying of a genealogy* 202²
- مُتَقَدِّمٌ *removal* i. e. a *means of removing* 147² (= 329¹⁶); a *mountain-path* 187¹⁴, pl. مَتَقَدِّمٌ 622² (as var.)
- مَتَقَدِّمٌ (pl. of مَتَقَدِّمٌ) *days' journeys* 1021¹⁷; also pl. of مَتَقَدِّمٌ (see Dozy «Supplément» s. v.) *tables for placing drinking-cessols* 908⁹
- نَقِمَ. نَقِمَ 1. *to urge an objection against a person* (with acc. of the thing and مَن of the pers.) 727⁹ 1097¹⁴, pass. مَا يُنَقِمُنِي *is there any objection to . . .* 534¹⁰
- نَقِيَ. نَقِيَ *to cleanse a garment* 682⁹
- نَقِيَ. نَقِيَ *to choose* (with acc.) 313¹
- نَقَا. نَقَا *a sand-hill* 513¹¹ 579⁶, pl. نَقَا 599¹⁰ (= 575¹¹) 632¹¹
- نَقِيَ. نَقِيَ *fat, marrow* 134¹⁰, hence a *little strength* 1012¹¹, pl. نَقِيٌّ *applied to wheat* 990²
- مَتَقَبِّبٌ *beasts whose bones are full of marrow* 244¹
- نَدَى. نَدَى *id.* 504¹
- نَدَى. نَدَى *s. to remove the crust of a wound* (acc.) 5¹ 165²
- نَكَبَ. نَكَبَ *to turn aside from an object* (acc.) 231¹²
- نَكَبَاتٌ (pl. of نَكَبَاتٌ) *misfortunes* 1046¹¹
- نَمَائِبٌ (pl. of نَمَائِبٌ) *metaph. noble ancestors* 264¹³ 993¹⁴
- نَكَتَ. نَكَتَ *loose-jointed* (said of a horse) 497¹³
- نَكَحَ. نَكَحَ *to give a female relative in marriage to some one* (acc.) 816¹⁴ 818², with 2 acc.'s 817²
- نَسْتَنْكِحَاتٌ (= نَسْتَنْكِحَاتٌ) 312¹
- نَكَحَتْ. نَكَحَتْ (fem.) *married* 421¹ 1097²

- نمتم. ^{نَمَمَ} ornamented or, according to another view, written small (said of a document) 42¹²
- نعى. نعى 1. to raise, exalt (with acc.) 233² 451¹⁰ 609¹² 611¹ 621¹² 699² 746¹⁴; to reach a person (said of tidings, with ل of the pers.) 457¹ (= 1077¹); to bring tidings of a thing (with ب) 90¹²; to trace one's descent from a person (with ل) 609²; to have recourse to a thing (with ل) 618²
- نهب. نَهَبَ to divide as spoil 458⁴, to distribute to the public 417¹⁸ 607¹⁶ seq. 715¹², pass. 953¹⁵
- نَهَبَ to take as spoil, seize (with acc.) 1070¹¹
- نيد. نِيدٌ tall (epith. of a horse) 486² 663¹⁰ 677⁴ id. 674⁷, fem. نَيْدَةٌ 586¹¹
- نيز. نَزَّى a. to jerk a bucket (in order to fill it) with ب 779⁹, meqd. نَزَّى 1047¹⁰ (see also below)
- نَجْوَى to walk with a jumping gait 706¹²
- نيز. نَزَّى the shaking of the head in marching (said of a camel) 558⁴ (as var.)
- نيس. نَيْسٌ a. to bite 874³, see also 552¹² (for the phrase النيسرى see "Additions and Corrections")
- نَيْسٌ id. (with acc.) 718⁵
- نيش. نَيْشٌ a. see 552¹²
- نيس. نَيْسٌ a. to act in concert with a person, نَيْسًا مَعَهُ 458¹⁶ (cf. 1077¹⁶); to encroach upon a thing (with ل) 870² 870¹⁴
- نَيْسَةٌ see 78⁴; pl. نَوَاسِئُ strong camels 347²
- نيف. نَوَافِئُ (pl. of نَوَافِئُ) the bones of the leg 1082²
- نَيْفٌ more given to braying 842¹⁶
- نيدان. نِيدَانٌ a. to exhaust, overwork a beast 306³

- نهد . نَهْدٌ (pl. of نَهْدٌ) *shirāḥ* 460¹⁰
- نَوْدٌ (pl. of نَوْدٌ) *nl.* 56¹
- نَمِيلٌ see 554² seq.
- نَهَى . نَهَى *to reach* (with نَهَى) 680¹
- نَهَى . نَهَى *أَسْمَعْتَنِيهِمْ بِالنَّهْيِ* *ask them to restrain themselves* 42¹ (see Ibn Hishām 168⁵ and Tabart Gloss.)
- نَهْيَةٌ *purpose, aim* 662⁵
- نَهْيَةٌ *border* 956¹, pl. نَهْيَاتٌ *borders of streams* (+) 718¹
- نَوَى . نَوَى u. see 746¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى u. *to occur* (absol.) 301¹²; *to fulfil* (with acc. of the pers.) 906¹²; *to fall upon* an object (acc.) *in turns* 1038¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى *to come in its turn* (said of a wave) 167¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى *to seize booty* 150¹²; *to visit* a place 164¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى *to wail* 507¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى *to wail to one another* 228¹²; 530¹²; 542¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى *an assembly of mourning women* 680¹²; 928¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى (pl. of نَوَى) *places of mourning* 838 notes¹² (as var.)
- نَوَى . نَوَى trans. 447¹²; 682¹²; intrans. 841¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى intrans. 613¹²; 756¹²; var. نَوَى with obj. understood 634¹²; 634¹²; 680¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى *to shine* 634¹²; 992¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى *enmity* 207¹²
- نَوَى . نَوَى *shy*, said of a she-camel 329¹²; of wild beasts النَوَى 538¹²; *modest* (of a woman) 311¹²

- ٥٤٠
 ٥٤١ powder for tatloing 537¹²
 ٥٤٢ (pl. of ٥٤٠) 1039¹
 ٥٤٣ properly a place where a light is set up, metaph. 870¹⁵ 989⁹
 ٥٤٤ one who makes towards a fire 954⁵ (cf. 955⁶)
 ٥٤٥ giving light 988¹³ 989⁹
- نوس . نَسَّ n. to dangle, hang down (intrans.) 530⁴
 نَسَّ نَسَّ نَسَّ see under نَسَّ
 نوس . نَسَّ نَسَّ نَسَّ see 58²
- نوب . نَوَى to rise above an object (with عَلِيٌّ) 69⁸ (= 300¹²)
 نَوَى see 170⁶
 نَوَى high (epith. of a hill) 186¹⁰ 224¹²
- نون . نَوَى (pl. of نَوَى) 807¹⁵
 نَوَى see 55¹¹
- نوك . نَوَى fully 181³, نَوَى id. 207¹⁵
 نَوَى (pl. of نَوَى) fools 415¹⁰ 570²
- نول . نَوَى to reach after an object (acc.) 319² 399¹² 983¹
 نَوَى (without نَوَى 1076³), partic. without obj. 612¹⁴: to fall upon 245⁶ 256⁸ 613¹⁷
- نوم . نَمَّ n. to be unmindful of a thing (with عَيْن) 256¹¹ 341¹⁰ 343¹² 567²
 نوم: to be spent in sleep, نَمَّ نَمَّ نَمَّ as an imprecation 838⁵, partic. 754¹²
 نوم to feign sleep 359¹² 831¹⁰ 1001¹, partic. 82¹, with ٴ of the pers. 125⁷
 نوم نَمَّ نَمَّ نَمَّ see 72⁴ seq.
- نون . نَوَى fish 775¹ (as var.)

- عبرى . ^{عَبْرِيٌّ} (= حَدَكٌ) 106¹²; ^{عَبْرِيَّةٌ} coll. *swords, or, acc. to Ibn al-Arabi, gold coins* 106¹² [as if it were = ^{عَبْرِيَّةٌ}, see *Lisan VII 290]*
- عَبْتٌ . ^{عَبْتٌ}, ^{عَبْتٌ}, ^{عَبْتٌ} see 770¹²
- عَبَّعٌ . ^{عَبَّعٌ} *one who squats on the ground* 280¹²
- عَبَلٌ . ^{عَبَلٌ} *an old camel* 33²
- عَبَلٌ . ^{عَبَلٌ} (pl. of ^{عَبَلٌ}) *the orifice of the womb* 624¹⁴, *abysses, chasms* 743¹⁶
- عَبَلٌ . ^{عَبَلٌ} *a glutton* 989¹
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *dust* 400² 676¹²
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *to become senile* 67¹¹, ^{عَبْرٌ} *a dotard* 113¹⁴ 1001¹¹
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} i. *to call to some one* (with ب) 974⁹
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} (pl. of ^{عَبْرٌ}) applied to pigeons 555¹²
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} i. *to cut asunder* 443¹² 1016¹ (but cf. 323²), ^{عَبْرٌ} applied to incest 1029¹⁰; pass. *to be taken down* (said of tents) 536⁴
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *to tear tent-ropes* 560⁶
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *to have one's front teeth broken* 152¹¹
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *broken*, ^{عَبْرٌ} 888⁴ (= 496¹¹) 900¹⁰ (as var.)
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *a cry addressed to a dog* 765¹¹
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *to be sunken* (said of the eyes) 753¹⁰, *partic.* 579³
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *awake, or dozing* 160¹¹
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *to talk nonsense* 67¹²
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} adv. *at noon* 246⁴ 1012¹¹
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *abuse, invectives* 618¹
- عَبْرٌ . ^{عَبْرٌ} *noon* 8¹, ^{عَبْرٌ} *id.* 272¹¹ 281¹ (cf. 294¹)

- عَدَّتْ *noises, clamours* 298²
- عَدْرٌ *i. to ferment* 350²; *to froth* (said of a torrent) 513¹¹, of a woman 857²; *to roar* 531¹⁶
- أَعْدَرَ *to remit the price of blood* (with acc. of the blood and عَنِ of the slayer) 68⁹
- تَيَادَرٌ *to roar at one another* 359¹
- عَدْرَاتٌ *epith. of stallion camels* 791⁶
- عَدَّرٌ *roarer* (said of a camel) 332⁵, of a man 531¹⁶
- عَدِيرٌ *roar* 332¹ 914⁵
- فَيْدَارٌ *frothing* (subst.) 857²
- عَدَفٌ *see* 293¹⁶
- عَدْفٌ *rising ground* 573¹⁰ seq.: *an object aimed at* (?) 834⁷
- مَيَّيْفٌ *prominent* 573¹¹
- عَدَلٌ *i. to let hang* (with acc.) 449⁷ (as var.)
- عَدَلٌ (pl. of عَدَلٌ) *camels with lower lips hanging down* 149²
- عَدْبَلٌ *a young dove* 555¹¹ (see the glosses) 890¹¹, pl. عَدْبَلٌ (?) 673¹¹
- عَدِمٌ *to overthrow* 651¹¹, mojl. 683¹¹
- عَدِيمٌ *crumbling, collapsing, عَدِيمٌ الْعُغْرُ* epith. of a hyaena 918⁵
- أَعْدَامٌ (pl. of عَدَمٌ) *rays* 629¹⁰, see Index III s. v. ذُو الْأَعْدَامِ
- عَدِنٌ *to come to terms* 267¹⁵
- عَدْنَةٌ *peace* 2¹⁰
- عَدَى *i. with ل of the person* 331⁵ [cf. *ḵar'an VII 98 XXXII 26*]
- أَعْدَى *with acc. of the thing* 1064⁴ (text doubtful) — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

تَبَدَّى to walk slowly (said of women) 38¹²; to present to one another (with acc.) 613¹⁸

عَد neck 63⁸, pl. عَوْد 15¹¹; metaph. عَوْدُ الشَّمْسِ the first rays of dawn 619²

عَدَى coll. animals for sacrifice 949¹

عَدَى (عَدَى =) 54¹⁰; captive 101¹¹; coll. animals for sacrifice 768¹² 936¹

عَدَا (pl. of عَدَاة) — نِيَّةُ الْيَوْمِ i. e. the day of 'Arafa 591¹

عَدَاة a title applied to the Caliph Sulaiman 364¹⁰

مُتَادَاة friendly intercourse 370¹⁰

عَدَاة (عَدَاة =) 594¹² 621¹² 629¹ 376¹

عَدَاة (عَدَاة =) 139⁴

عَدَاة see 968 notes¹

عَدَاة (pl. of عَدَاة) heaps of fine sand 516⁸ 579⁸

عَدَاة sharp 248¹¹ 1014⁸ (as var.)

عَدَى i. to utter (with ب) 274⁹

عَدَى weid (said of the mouth) 622¹²; weid-mouthed (epith. of the lion) 997²

عَدَى see 997²

عَدَى a man who treats his camels roughly 1067²

عَدَى i. to devour (with acc.) 422⁸ 498¹⁷ 342⁸

عَدَى bitterly cold 876²

عَدَى — نِيَّةُ الْيَوْمِ i. e. the day of battle (in a verse by ar-Rabi' ibn Ziyad) 104⁸

عَدَى a thorn 595¹

- عرب . عَرَبٌ *combat* (between animals), 242²⁰ ضَبَعًا عَرَبِيًّا
- عرب . عَرَبٌ see under مَبْرُوفٌ
- عرب . عَرِبٌ *to become decrepit* 28¹¹ عَرِبَ
- عرب . عَرِبٌ coll. a kind of salt plant 250¹⁵ عَرِبٌ
- عرب . عَرِبٌ (pl. of عَرِبٌ) *derepith* 1008¹⁰ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ (pl. of عَرِبَةٌ) epith. of camels, according to some *obl.*, according to others *eating salt plants* 926¹² عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ (pl. of عَرِبَةٌ or عَرِبَةٌ) *lice* 199⁶ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ (= عَرِبَةٌ) *crumbling* 598¹⁰ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ *to decide* (with ب) 963¹⁵, with م, 1008⁶ 1015⁶ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ *lion* 282² 467¹ 619¹⁶ 622¹⁵ 1015¹¹ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ *uttering a deep sound*, عَرِبَةٌ epith. of a thunder-cloud 965¹ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ *the shaft of a spear* 23¹⁵ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ *flourishing* (said of vegetation) 1032¹⁵ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ (pl. of عَرِبَةٌ), عَرِبَةٌ a man(?) whose breasts of burden are emaciated 951⁵ عَرِبَةٌ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ *to be abandoned* i. e. *left unavenged* 919⁶ — the phrase عَرِبَتْ لَهُ حَقُّهُ seems to have been understood by the commentator as "he conceded his right" (cf. عَرِبَتْ لَهُ حَقُّهُ), whereas in the Lisnā XVI 23⁵ it is explained as = عَرِبَتْ لَهُ حَقُّهُ i. e. "he granted him less than was due to him"
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ *to be broken* 852⁶ عَرِبَتْ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ *shattering blows* 370¹⁵ عَرِبَتْ
- عرب . عَرِبَةٌ epith. of a thunder-cloud, *crashing*, or, according to another view, *lift* by the storm 848¹⁵ 849¹ عَرِبَتْ

- حَرْمَةٌ a cleft 130³⁰
 حُرُوبٌ (pl. of حُرْمٌ) apertures 109³
 حُرِيمٌ swift (epith. of a horse) 588¹³ (= 932¹¹ 1081⁴)
 حُرُومٌ (pl. of حُرْمَةٌ) torn (said of skin-bottles) 345¹¹; metaph. those
 who are left unarranged (?) 919⁶; fugitives 286² (see 387¹)
 حُرُومٌ a game, or dance, resembling blind man's buff 41⁴
 حُضِيمٌ hollow-chested 975¹⁰
 حُرُورٌ (pl. of حُرُورٌ) comatious 742¹⁰ 1078¹⁶
 حَشَشٌ u. to batter (with acc.) 146¹³ (text doubtful): i. to be stirred
 (said of the heart) 962¹¹
 حَصَبٌ حَصْبَةٌ a hill 965¹¹; coll. حَصَبٌ 713¹; pl. حَصَبَاتٌ 188⁴ or حَصَابٌ 450¹⁴
 465⁴ 1037⁴
 حَرَامِبٌ (pl. of حَرَامِبَةٌ) rain-showers 155²
 حَضَمٌ حَضَمٌ (= حَضَمٌ pl. of حَضَمٌ or حَضَمٌ) the hollows of a valley 516⁴
 (as var.)
 حَدَثٌ حَدَثٌ to cast forth from the mouth (with acc.) 449⁶
 حَقِيْبَةٌ see 449¹⁰ seq.
 حَلْفٌ حَلْفٌ thin, watery 116⁴
 حَقْوٌ حَقَا u. to descend, sweep down 1024¹¹; to be raised abroad 1076¹¹ *Sar2*²
 (var. سَارَتْ 456¹²)
 حَرَابٌ (pl. of حَرَابَةٌ) strayed camels 481⁶
 حَقِيْبَةٌ a mistake i. e. a delusive hope 818⁸
 حَقْعٌ حَقْعٌ name of a constellation 520¹⁰
 حَلٌ حَلٌ a cry addressed to horses 336² 461¹³ (= 475¹¹) 712², *N* id. 661⁴

- حلب . حَلَبٌ *hair*, حَلَبٌ أَسْبِيَا, as a term of abuse 121¹³ 162¹
- حَلَمٌ . حَلَمَةٌ *glutton* 1062⁷
- حَلَاكٌ . حَلَاكٌ or حَلَاكٌ *ruin* 187⁷ (as var.) 641⁶
- حَلَاكٌ . حَلَلٌ *to draw back* (intrans.) 711⁷ (read حَلَلٌ) 931⁵
- أَحَلَّ . أَحَلَّ *to shout* (in announcing the hour of prayer) 996³
- تَحَلَّلَ . تَحَلَّلَ *to make a loud noise* (said of rain) 636¹
- أَسْتَقَبَّ . أَسْتَقَبَّ *to begin to shed rain* 499⁶, partic. 153⁵, *to shed tears* 501¹⁴ cf. 1043⁵: مَسْتَقَبَّ الْقَيْمُ 1043⁵: *to burst forth* (said of tears) 232²
- حَلِيلٌ . حَلِيلٌ *to delay the death of a person* (acc.) 23¹⁴, with ب 24¹: *to secede finely* (applied to poetry) 905⁵, حَلِيلٌ *ibid.*
- عَمَدٌ . أَعْمَدٌ *to quench* 491¹² (as var.)
- عَمْرٌ . عَمْرٌ *babblers* 862¹²
- عَمْرٌ . عَمْرٌ *flowing* 62⁷ 1018⁶ (as var.)
- عَمَشٌ . عَمَشٌ i. *to speak unintelligibly* (with ب) 963³ (var. عَمَشٌ in the Lisan)
- عَمَشٌ . عَمَشٌ (fem. of عَمَشٌ?) *confused, unintelligible* (in speech) 963¹
- عَمَلِيٌّ . عَمَلِيٌّ *to march slowly* 406⁴
- عَمَمٌ . عَمَمٌ *hero* 266¹ 299¹⁴ 302¹⁹ 702²⁰ 835⁷ 1020¹ 1047¹
- عَمِيٌّ . عَمِيٌّ i. *to flow* (said of sweat) 889⁹
- عَمْنَا . عَمْنَا وَحَمْنَا *do not mention...* 95¹³
- عَمْنَا . عَمْنَا *to be smeared with pitch* (as a cure for mange) 521¹⁶
- عَمْنَا . عَمْنَا with 2 acc.'s, أَعْمَنِيهِمْ مَا لَعْمِيهِمْ i. e. *I will suffer them to retain their booty* 68⁹
- عَمِيرٌ . عَمِيرٌ see 466¹¹
- عَمَدٌ . عَمَدٌ *epith. of a sword* 862¹²

مَنْدُوبَاتٌ *nl.* 62¹² (= 430⁷), pl. مَنْدُوبَاتٌ 689⁴, said of a girdle (نَشَقٌ)
154¹²

مَنْدُوبَةٌ (diptote) a hundred camels 382²

مَنْدُوبٌ *epith.* of a sword 494²

مَنْدُوبٌ *the fat contained in the marrow* 862¹

مَنْدُوبٌ *half-swift* 152¹³, for مَنْدُوبٌ see Index 111 s. v. وَكَيْعِ بْنِ حَسَّانٍ

مَنْدُوبٌ *reconciliation* 155⁸ 333³ 780¹³

مَنْدُوبٌ *to fall headlong* 877¹ (as var.), *maqđ.* 680⁹

مَنْدُوبٌ *crumbling* 857⁵

مَنْدُوبٌ see عَابٌ s. r. عَابٌ

مَنْدُوبٌ see 134¹

مَنْدُوبٌ (explained as = مَنْدُوبٌ) *epith.* of a lion 736¹⁰

مَنْدُوبٌ (مَنْدُوبٌ = مَنْدُوبٌ) 1013¹¹ (as var.)

مَنْدُوبٌ *how little does the threat alarm me!* 57⁴

مَنْدُوبٌ *v. to be hollow* 969⁵ (see the Lisān loc. cit.)

مَنْدُوبٌ *to plunge headlong* (absol.) 518⁸; *to aim* at an object (with ل of the object and ب of the missile) 121¹²; with ل only 416⁷ 453¹⁰; with ل and acc. أُنْفَى أَسْبَهَ الشَّيْفِ 417¹⁴; *to use as a signal* (with ب) 491¹¹ (as var.)

مَنْدُوبٌ *in the depths of the earth* 1046¹²

مَنْدُوبٌ (pl. of مَنْدُوبٌ) ... تَكَلَّمَ بِالْمَنْدُوبِ *to utter arbitrary* (i. e. unfounded) opinions 1049¹⁰; عَلَى الْمَنْدُوبِ *per-mile* 1091¹⁸

مَنْدُوبٌ *abyss, perceive* 506⁶ 680⁸

مَنْدُوبٌ *to call animals* (denom. from مَدَّابٌ q. v.) 447¹³

- مَيْبِئَةٌ *a thing that is dreaded (applied to deep water)* 517¹¹
- حَمِيجٌ حَمِجَ *v. to become hot, parched (said of the soil)* 961⁴
- حَمِيضٌ حَمِيضَاتٌ *relapse of a malady, hence قَبِيضَاتُ السَّمِيضِ fits of drowsiness* 770⁴
- مُتَمِئِضٌ *broken afresh (said of a limb)* 517⁴
- مُتَمِئِضٌ *fracture (properly of a bone), hence مَتَمِئِضٌ الْفُجَائِدِ* 558⁷
- مَمِيعٌ *plain, open (epith. of a public road)* 978⁸
- مَمِيفٌ *a hot wind* 1⁹
- مَمِيمٌ *to drive mad (absol.)* 60⁴
- مَمِيمٌ *(pl. of مَمِيمٌ) frantic, eager* 562¹²
- مَمِيمٌ *raging thirst (properly in camels)* 1007¹¹

2

- وَدَّ *وَدَّ وَوَدَّ* 394¹⁶
- وَدَّ *one who buries a child alive, pl. masc. 950¹⁴, pl. fem. 789⁷ (= 498¹¹)*
- وَدَّ *a child condemned to be buried alive* 498⁸ 609¹⁰ 697³ seq. 789⁷
(= 498¹¹): *the tramp of horses* 582¹⁰
- وَدَّ *مَوَدَّةً* 327²⁰
- وَدَّ *يُودُّ = يُدِّرُ = يُدِرُ (with ب) 8¹¹, 8¹¹ to perceive*
- وَدَّ *يَسْتَوِرُ see اِسْتَوَرَ*
- وَدَّ *وَدَّ imperf. يَدُّ to escape* 233¹ 420¹⁵, partic. 606⁵ (as var.)
- وَدَّ *to flee* 241⁶ 677⁴ (text doubtful)
- وَدَّ *to compete with a person (acc.)* 414¹³ (= 625¹⁶), *masd. هَوَامَّةٌ*
414¹³ (= 625¹⁶) 418⁵
- وَدَّ *وَدَّى imperf. يَدِّي to promise (with ل of the pers.)* 98¹⁹

- وَوَيْدَةٌ *a large cauldron* 909², metaph. 909¹⁵
- وَوَيْدًا *572² (as var.)* (وَوَيْدًا = وَوَيْدًا)
- وَوَيْدًا *to find a place unhealthy* 1020¹⁵
- وَوَيْدًا *a single hair* 140⁶
- وَوَيْدًا *162² 14* see تَدَاتُ الْوَيْدِ or تَدَاتُ الْوَيْدِ —
- وَوَيْدًا *a rain-storm* 586¹⁵
- وَوَيْدًا *id.* 626¹⁵ 636¹ 637¹⁵
- وَوَيْدًا *an odd number (opp. to شَقَعٌ, see 686¹⁵), hence صَلَاةٌ وَوَيْدًا a prayer containing an odd number of rak'aʿ: 444¹; a blood-feud, pl. مَوْتِرٌ 873¹ 1042²; one with whom one has a blood-feud 812¹, pl. 861¹⁵*
- وَوَيْدًا *intermission, respite* 155³
- وَوَيْدًا (pl. of وَوَيْدًا) *vengeance for bloodshed* 742⁶
- وَوَيْدًا (pl. of وَوَيْدًا) *the tendons of the human body* 880¹⁵
- وَوَيْدًا *one who is involved in a blood-feud* 918¹⁰ [cf. Tahari II 1986⁵, Mubarrad 526¹]
- وَوَيْدًا *to make a horse leap upon a thing (with 2 acc.'s)* 1003¹, see Lisān II 291¹⁹
- وَوَيْدًا *to leap upon a thing (acc.)* 144⁵
- وَوَيْدًا *wanton* 1097⁷
- وَوَيْدًا *to guarantee, render certain (with ب of the thing)* 603⁵ (MSS وَوَيْدًا), see Tahari II 1316¹ and Glossary
- وَوَيْدًا *to obtain assurance (of support)* 729¹⁰
- وَوَيْدًا *alliance* 980¹⁶
- وَوَيْدًا (مَوْتِرًا pl. of مَوْتِرًا) *1082⁵*

- وَجَأَ . ^جوَجَأٌ *to wound* 471¹² 728⁵
- مَوْجُوًّا see 9²
- وَجَبَ . ^جوَجِبَ *to bind oneself to do a thing (acc.)* 86³
- وَجَبَ . ^جوَجَبَ *palpitation of the heart* 220¹²
- وَجَدَ . ^جوَجَدَ (imperf. ^جيَجِدُ or ^جيَجِدُ, Lisn IV 459¹) *to be angry with a person (with على)* 691⁸
- وَجَرَ . ^جوَجَرَ *to make to swallow (with 2 acc.'s)* 228⁵, metaph. *to pierce with a lance* 236¹⁰
- وَجَرَ . ^جوَجَرَ or ^جوَجَرَ *the hole of a hyaena* 584¹¹ seq. 593⁵ 863³ 979¹ seq., du. 882⁷
- وَجَسَ . ^جوَجَسَ *to conceive fear of a person (with من)* 420¹⁴
- وَجَعَ . ^جوَجَعَ imperf. ^جيَجَعُ 168⁸
- وَجَعَ . ^جوَجَعَ *to feel pain in a certain part (acc.)* 709¹¹
- وَجَفَ . ^جوَجَفَ *to march quickly* 591⁷ 599⁹ (as var.) 978⁶, maqd. 245³
- وَجَفَ . ^جوَجَفَ *quick march* 891⁹ 978⁶
- وَجَلَّ . ^جوَجَلَّ *to fear (with من)* 234⁴
- وَجَمَ . ^جوَجَمَ *i. to cast the eyes down (in sorrow)* 310¹⁵, in shame 404¹ (cf. 765⁵)
- وَجَنَ . ^جوَجَنَ pl. ^جمِجَانَةٌ see 341³ seq.
- وَجَدَ . ^جوَجَدَ *to make to turn round(?)* 155¹¹
- وَجَّهَ . ^جوَجَّهَ *to confront* 346¹
- وَجَّهَ . ^جوَجَّهَ *an expedition, a raid* pl. ^جوَجَّهَةٌ 928⁶; *a person of importance* 462¹¹, pl. 383 notes¹⁰; ^جوَجَّهَهُ لَهُ ^جوَجَّهَهُ لَهُ *they allowed him to pass freely* 145¹, ^جوَجَّهَهُ عَلَيْهِ ^جوَجَّهَهُ عَلَيْهِ *he marched on* 234⁷ cf. 1061¹¹
- وَجَّهَ . ^جوَجَّهَ or ^جوَجَّهَ *the course of the wind* 586¹⁰

- وَجَى. ^{وَجَى} *to suffer from the wearing-down of the hoofs* 290^s, *maḥd.* ^{وَجَى}
304^q 461^{is} 891^s or ^{وَجَى} 698^{is}
- ^{وَجَى} *adj.* 706^{is}
- وَجَدَ. ^{وَجَدَ} *with a pl. وَجَدَةٌ وَجَدَةٌ at the same watering-places* 470^s
^{وَجَدَ} *adv. singly (opp. to مَجْتَمِعًا)* 581^s
- وَحَشَ. ^{وَحَشَ} *to strip oneself bare* 207^s
^{وَحَشَ} *the outer side(?)* 53^{is} 141^{is}
- وَحَلَّ. ^{وَحَلَّ} *a morass* 144^s 167^s
- وَحَى. ^{وَحَى} *script* 1015^s; *announcement* 898^s 1006^s
^{وَحَى} (= وَحَى) *see* 602^s
- وَحَدَّ. ^{وَحَدَّ} *striding (epith. of a chieftain)* 752^s
^{وَحَدَّ} *id. (epith. of a she-camel)* 176^s
- وَحْفَ. ^{وَحْفَ} *a mixture used for washing the head* 337^{is}
- وَحْمَ. ^{وَحْمَ} *unwholesome (applied to pasture)* 57^{is}
^{وَحْمَ} *id.* 96^{is} 497^s
^{وَحْمَ} *id. used metaphorically* 16^{is}
- وَدَدَ. ^{وَدَدَ} *a. followed by the perf. without وَدَّ* 521^s
^{وَدَدَ} *friendship between tribes* 545^s, *love between a man and a woman*
685^{is}
- وَدَعَ. ^{وَدَعَ} *imperf. يَدَعُ to remain* 557^s
^{وَدَعَ} *to confide a person to the care of another (with 2 acc.)* 1044^s
^{وَدَعَ} *to remain quiet* 582^{is}
^{وَدَعَ} *coll. shells (worn by women, especially by slaves)* 120^{is}, ^{وَدَعَ} *ذُو الْوَدَعِ*
and ^{وَدَعَ} *ذُو الْوَدَعِ* *see* Index III s. v. ^{وَدَعَ} *ذُو الْوَدَعِ*

- وَدَى . وَدَى i. maqd. وَدَى see 502¹⁰ seq.
 وَدَى rain-water 1018⁷
 وَدَى or وَدَى *lust* (in speaking of a she-ass) 204¹⁵
 وَدَى adj. applied to a mare 761⁹
 وَدَى the heat of the sun 898³ 502⁹
 وَدَى to anoint the eye (as a cure for ophthalmia) 1090⁴
 وَدَى 1. said of a horse 83¹⁵: to pay a compensation for murder (with acc. of the price and of the murdered person) 92¹⁵ 7, to compensate for injury (with acc. of the part injured) 485⁵ seq.
 وَدَى to perish (of persons) 1022⁵, to be lost 120¹⁹ 542¹³, to remain unavenged (of bloodshed) 80⁵ (= 768¹⁰): to destroy (with ب) 292⁷
 وَدَى to pay compensation mutually 229⁵
 وَدَى 171³ وَدَى الْكَلْبِ — وَدَى applied to the price paid for a wife 808¹¹
 وَدَى (pl. of وَدَى) pieces of wood used for binding the udders of camels 122¹⁵
 وَدَى coll. cords which fasten the handles of a bucket to the cross-pieces (العَوَائِي) 1094⁸
 وَدَى to start running 963³ (var. وَدَى)
 وَدَى with 2 acc.'s 201¹⁰
 وَدَى to become an heir 232⁵
 وَدَى see under وَدَى
 وَدَى to bring a thing (acc.) down upon oneself 12¹⁵
 وَدَى *tuwey* (epith. of a lion) 282¹⁵ (but see the gloss) 487¹, of a horse 507⁸ 1024¹⁵

- دَرَدٌ *metaph. an army* 65² 70² 601^{2,12} 802¹⁴ pl. *دَرَدَاتٌ* 485¹²; see also 65² seq.
- دَرَدٌ see 282¹⁵ (read *دَرَدٌ*?)
- دَرَدٌ *stretching down the valley* 60¹² *دَرَدٌ* *stretching down the valley* 60¹²
- دَرَدٌ *far-travelling* (epith. of a poem) 62² 688⁴
- دَرَدٌ *the jugular vein* 552¹⁶ 892⁹
- دَرَدٌ *fierceness in attacking* 457¹
- دَرَدٌ (pl. of *دَرَدٌ*) *paths* 64¹² 988¹²
- دَرَدٌ *seized with fever* 65²
- دَرَدٌ see 282¹⁵
- دَرَسٌ *a kind of saffron used as a perfume* 255¹⁶ 601² 841⁷ 1002³
- دَرَعٌ *to hold back, restrain* (with acc.) 304¹⁶ 1071¹² 1098⁷; *to ward* *دَرَعٌ* *off a blow* 455¹⁰ (= 1076¹); hence *to defend* (with *عَنْ*) 155¹⁴; intrans. *to stop, halt* (said of riders) 978⁷
- دَرَعٌ *feeble, cowardly* 675¹¹
- دَرَفٌ *to put forth leaves* 306¹, *metaph.* 307¹
- دَرَفٌ *coll. coins* 364¹² 417¹⁴
- دَرَفٌ *dark* (said of the complexion) 852¹⁶, *fun.* *دَرَفٌ* (epith. of a camel) 801¹²
- دَرَفٌ *decouring falange* (said of locusts) 584¹⁰
- دَرَكٌ *to rest one's hands* upon an object (with *عَلَى*) 483¹⁰
- دَرَكٌ *a kind of cushion* which was placed on the front part of a saddle 1010⁸
- دَرَكٌ see 1010⁸

- مِرْكَاةٌ *that part of the رِجْل on which the ruler places his leg* 1010⁸, pl.
مِرْكَاةٌ 1016¹³
- دَرَمٌ
دَرَمٌ *to scull, become inflamed* 840¹⁰
دَرَمٌ *scullen* 398⁴
دَرَمٌ *id.* 627⁹ (as var.)
دَرَمٌ *see* 134¹
- دَرِيٌّ
دَرِيٌّ *foolish (said of a woman)* 805⁸
- دَرِيٌّ
دَرِيٌّ *see* 134¹
- دَرِيٌّ
دَرِيٌّ *capable of producing fire (said of a fire-stick)* 248⁹
دَرِيٌّ *مَنْ يَدْرِيهِمْ دَرِيًّا - دَرِيٌّ* *he who protects them from being attacked in the rear* 379⁴, cf. دَرِيٌّ 457³ (= 1077⁶) explained as = 345¹¹
- دَرَزٌ
دَرَزٌ *see under* دَرَزٌ
- دَرَزٌ
دَرَزٌ *to urge a beast on, maqd. 310⁷: to drive away* دَرَزٌ 670⁶
- دَرَزٌ
دَرَزٌ *divided* 968¹¹ (as var.), *see* 833⁵
- دَرَمٌ
دَرَمٌ *see* 206¹⁷
- دَرَمٌ
دَرَمٌ *tearing flesh (epith. of an eagle)* 206¹⁴
- دَرَنٌ
دَرَنٌ *i. to outweigh* 188⁹ 445⁷ 972⁷
- دَرَنٌ
دَرَنٌ *to be on a level with something (with ب)* 612⁹
- دَرَزٌ
دَرَزٌ *nimble* 395¹² (= 767⁴, var. دَرَزٌ)
- دَرِيٌّ
دَرِيٌّ *to be on a level with something (with ب)* 989¹⁰
- دَرِيٌّ
دَرِيٌّ *i. to march quickly* 147¹⁵
- دَرِيٌّ
دَرِيٌّ *to give as a pillow (with 2 acc.'s)* 829¹, دَرِيٌّ *i. o. a wounded warrior* 492¹
- دَرِيٌّ
دَرِيٌّ *the front of a saddle* 1026¹¹

- وسع . وَسَّعَ *to occupy a wide territory* 971¹⁰
 وَسَّعَ *swift* (said of a camel) 191¹⁰
- وسف . وَسَفَّ *to peel off* (intrans.) 561⁹ 594¹⁵
- وسلف . وَسَلَفَ i. *to hold, contain* (with acc.) 221¹⁰; *to amass poetry* 477¹⁰
 (as var.)
- وسيلف . وَسَيْلَفَ *coll. camels driven off by raders* 648¹¹
- وسم . وَسَمَ i. *to mark* i. e. *to satirise* (with acc.) 295¹³ 297¹³ 451⁹ 900¹¹
- وسمين . وَسَمِينِ *early autumn rain* 1009¹⁵, see 520⁵
- وسيم . وَسِيمِ (pl. of وَسِيمٍ) *beautiful* 42¹⁵
- موسم . مَوْسِمِ *the annual Pilgrimage* 417¹¹ 941¹⁰; *the fair at 'Uka*; 438⁵ seq., مَوْسِمِ 798¹¹, pl. مَوْسِمَاتٍ *festivals* 370¹⁰ 371¹⁰ 379¹⁰ 939¹⁵ 413¹¹ 615¹⁰ 620⁹ 720¹¹ (= 740⁷) 765¹⁰ 1016¹⁶
- موسم . مَوْسِمِ *branding-iron* 588¹¹ (= 922¹¹ 1081¹¹), pl. مَوْسِمَاتٍ 322¹¹ 446⁹ 769⁹ 909¹¹
- وشب . وَشَبَ (pl. of وَشَبٍ) *mixed multitudes* 854¹⁰
- وشب . وَشَبَ *coll. lauces* 386 notes¹⁵ 1003 notes¹⁷
- وشع . وَشَعَّ *scint* 509¹⁶
- وشر . وَشَرَ *a saw* 852⁵ - see مَشَارٌ s. r. نَرٌ
- وشط . وَشَطَّ *coll. chips of wood, metaph. a rubble* 399⁹
- وشاك . وَشَاكَ *approach, nearness* 515¹⁰
- وشل . وَشَلَّ (pl. of وَشَلٍّ) *water that trickles from a hill* 34¹¹ (as var.) 280¹¹ 292⁵ 304⁷
- وشس . وَشَسَّ *to be urged on* (said of a beast) 430⁷
- وصد . وَصَدَّ *solid, massive* 23¹⁵

- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ i. to plait leathern thongs 641¹⁹
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ a strap of plaited thongs used for fastening a litter on a camel 643⁵, pl. وَضَمَّ 641⁶ seq. 643⁵
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ flexible, closely woven (epith. of a coat of mail) 154¹²
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ (= وَضَمَّ) with acc. of the woman 1061¹²
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ to trample a place (acc.) 759⁶
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ the act of trampling, crushing 1029⁶
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ a skin-bottle (especially for milk) 32⁴ 492¹⁶ (as var.) 794¹⁵, pl. وَضَمَّ 448⁸ 836¹⁴ (= 299¹³) 921¹⁰
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ قَتَمَ قَتَمًا مِنْ — وَضَمَّ to finish with... 338¹³
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ a place of contest, arena 922⁶
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ fur-aras 493¹⁵
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ to find oneself on soft ground 584¹⁰
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ soft, sandy ground 247⁷ 517⁸ 584¹¹
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ to threaten a person with something (with 2 acc.'s) 1099⁷
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ see 539⁶
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ (pl. of وَضَمَّ) as adj. harsh (sult of satires) 34²; as subst. rough places 539⁵
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ most ragged 1003⁵
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ i. to render smooth 21¹¹
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ smooth, وَضَمَّ a stretch of smooth sand du. 21¹²
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ see 602⁶
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ (Mugl. وَضَمَّ) to hate (absol.) 13¹⁰
- وَضَمَّ . وَضَمَّ a weavling 65¹¹ 129¹⁰ 146¹³ (= 327¹¹) 163³ 339¹⁷; see also 65¹¹ seq.

- وَجَلَّ see 66: 129¹⁴
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} hatred 873⁵
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} large herds (of camels) 618³
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} whole, uninjured 197¹³ (cf. 1059¹)
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} id. 905¹⁵, pl. ^{وَجَمَّ} (explained by ^{وَجَمَّ} 52¹⁹, see "Additions and Corrections")
- وَجَمَّ see 615
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} to be brought about by agreement 738¹¹
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} 1. to secure, guarantee (with ب) 871³ (= 360⁸)
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} to make up a number 1027⁵, with 2 acc.'s ^{وَجَمَّ} he made up their number to it (i. e. to a hundred) 1086¹⁴
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} to tower above (?) a thing (acc.) 1417⁷; to compensate for the loss of an object (with ب) 192² (= 236⁵) 284¹² 851¹⁶, with acc. of the person who receives compensation 694¹², with acc. of the pers. and ^{وَجَمَّ} of the thing 400¹²; to give something to a pers. as a compensation for something else (with 2 acc.'s and ^{وَجَمَّ}) 944¹³ (= 1096⁹)
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} to fill (with acc.) 74⁴; to obtain in full, ^{وَجَمَّ} I obtained all that I was bound to demand 716⁸
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} the act of coming together i. e. reconciliation 412²
- وَجَمَّ see 91¹⁰ 225¹² 247⁶ 411¹³
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} (وَجَمَّ) 476³
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} a woman whose children are stupid 91¹⁰ 411¹³ 681³
- وَجَمَّ see 334⁷ seq.
- وَجَمَّ ^{وَجَمَّ} to turn (intrans.) 977⁵, partic. 502⁶

- وَدَدَ . وَدَدَ i. to strike 332¹⁷ 728⁹
- وَدْرٌ . وَدْرٌ soreness (in the back of a beast) 948⁸
 وَدْرٌ a drove of sheep and asses 111¹¹
 وَدْرٌ hoariness (of a tree laden with fruit) 869⁹
- وَدَسَ . وَدَسَ (pl. of وَدَسٌ) animals whose necks have been broken (?) 960⁷
 وَدَسٌ — وَدَسٌ الأقران one who crushes his rivals 888⁴
- وَدَعٌ . وَدَعٌ a. to hammer iron (acc.) 235⁷; to vituperate (with وَدَعٌ) 547⁶
 وَدَعٌ to hint, insinuate (with acc. of the thing and وَدَعٌ of the pers.)
 831¹⁷; to defeat (with ب) 1079³⁰
 وَدَعٌ coll. men struck down in battle 195¹⁵
 وَدَعٌ (pl. of وَدَعٌ) settling, alighting (said of birds) 836⁴ (= 1290^b)
 961⁸
 وَدَعَةٌ blame (with وَدَعٌ) 353¹¹
 وَدَعَةٌ (dimin. of وَدَعٌ) 508¹²
 وَدَعَةٌ covered with sores 181¹² 340⁹ 627⁸ 792¹¹ 823¹³ 829⁸ 874⁷ 1022⁷
 (= 704¹⁵), metaph. 990⁵
 وَدَعٌ (apparently pl. of وَدَعٌ) save places 704⁸
- وَدَفٌ . وَدَفٌ i. to cause to stop (with acc.) 973¹⁴, partic. 823¹¹, partic. pass.
 586⁶
 وَدَفٌ to halt (absol.) 572⁶
 وَدَفٌ (pl. of وَدَفٌ) standing still 1003¹
 وَدَفٌ set up as a target, or, according to another view, scared 573¹ 596⁸
 وَدَفٌ son 119¹
- وَدَلٌ . وَدَلٌ to go up (?) 709¹ (as var.)

- وَضِيَ . وَضِيَ to cause to avoid (with 2 acc.'s) 49¹² (= 783¹¹)
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ to use as a means of defence (with ب) 506¹¹ 846¹, pass. impers. 611³, with acc. and ب 614¹³
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ to be reduced (said of a price) 25¹¹
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ smallest (in quantity) 884⁷
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ see 379¹¹
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ a kind of skin-bottle 979⁹
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ i. to drop (said of tears) 663¹², to shed tears 110⁷, maqd. وَضَعِيَ 964¹⁶ or وَضَعِيَ 442⁹; وَضَعِيَ dripping (said of a wine-press) 342⁹
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ leakage, motaph. injury 721⁶
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ saddled with an ass's saddle (وَضَعِيَ) 115²
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ to desert, abandon (with acc.) 637¹ (= 588¹⁸), with obj. understood 23⁵
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ to act as a guardian (?) 709⁵
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ to abandon successively (with acc.) 169²: to leave one's post, fail to do one's duty 238¹ 678¹: to become slack, languid 558⁸ (as var.)
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ i. to sit 319¹²
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ i. to enter (with acc.) 183¹ 580¹
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ a friend (?) 1002¹⁰ [cf. وَضَعِيَ Kur'an IX 16]
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ to bear young in great numbers (said of sheep) 317¹⁸
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ — وَضَعِيَ قُرْبِ وَدِدِي — my immediate ancestors 73²
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ (pl. of وَضَعِيَ) contemporaries 1008¹⁰
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ see 472⁹ (text doubtful)
- وَضَعِيَ . وَضَعِيَ to inspire a person with desire for an object (with acc. and ب)

4471⁸, pass. 832¹¹ partic. pass. 630¹² 976¹³, hence *أَبِيح* means *to desire to injure* (with *ب* of the pers.) 1097¹⁴ cf. 670¹⁵ (?) 985¹⁶ and Tabari Gloss. s. v.

مُرْتَعَة *striped, variegated* (epith. of an antelope) 823¹⁷, metaph. *faithless* (of a woman) 805¹⁸

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *to be caused to lap, given to drink of a thing* (with *ب* or *مِن*) 512¹⁹

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *to make a feast* (*مُؤَبِّح*) 938²⁰ (= 440²¹)

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *to madden* 847²²

وَبَعَ (fem. of *وَبَعَ*) *mad* 340²³

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *to turn the back on a person* (with 2 acc.'s) 457²⁴; *to hold some one responsible for a thing* (with 2 acc.'s) 103²⁵; see also *مُسَبِّح* below

وَبَعَ *to remove* (with acc.) 410²⁶; *to kill several persons in succession* (with *بِشْي*) 189²⁷

وَبَعَ *to follow one another* 1078²⁸

وَبَعَ (*بِشْي*) 580²⁹, pl. *مُؤَبِّح* 424³⁰ (?)

مُؤَبِّح *watered by repeated showers* (*مُؤَبِّح*) 970³¹

مُؤَبِّح *old* 12³²

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *to fail* 575³³ (see 169³⁴ seq.), *أَبِيح* *weak* 169³⁵ 339³⁶ 497³⁷

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *a. to forswear some one for the sake of some one else* (with acc. and *لِ*) 275³⁸ (= 1052³⁹) 276⁴⁰ 548⁴¹ seq. [cf. Aghāmī XIX 42⁴²]

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *searching heat* 405⁴³, *أَبِيح* *id.* 272⁴⁴ 281⁴⁵ (cf. 294⁴⁶), *أَبِيح* *id.* 399⁴⁷

أَبِيح *adj.* 502⁴⁸

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *i. to crush* (insects) 199⁴⁹

وَبَعَ. *أَبِيح* *to march with a heavy tread* 471⁵⁰

- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ i. *to break, crush*, وَقَسَّ الْقَتِيءَ a term of abuse applied to a woman 92 (cf. 301) 921¹⁰
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ *to lay low* 72⁹ [cf. Dinawari 159¹⁴]
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ *stout, strong* (epith. of a man) 142¹¹ (text doubtful)
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ i. *to be weak, helpless* 967⁷, مَقْد. وَقَسَّ 1012¹²
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ adv. *at midnight* 102⁸ 175¹⁴
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ 1. *to be torn* (appl. to a skin-bottle) 1032¹, metaph. of a person 605¹⁴, مَقْد. وَقَسَّ *ibid.*, وَقَسَّ *torn* (said of the skin) 398⁷ 995¹³ A-I 216.
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ *to break* (stones) 805³
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ *rent, injury* 967³
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ 3⁸
- وَقَسَّ . وَقَسَّ exclam. 92⁵

ي

- يَمِيسَ . يَمِيسَ *hard* (epith. of a sword) 25¹⁵
- يَمِيسَ . يَمِيسَ *a creature horn feet foremost* 352¹⁵
- يَمِيسَ . يَمِيسَ 1. *to confer a favour* (يَمِيسَ with عَلَم of the recipient) 667⁴
- يَمِيسَ . يَمِيسَ see s. r. يَمِيسَ يَمِيسَ *to lay some one under an obligation* (with عَلَم of the pers.) 984¹⁵; du. *the sleeves of a cuirass* 485¹⁵; مَبْدُوكُ الْيَمِيسِيِّنَ *one whose power extends in all directions* 913¹⁵
- يَمِيسَ . يَمِيسَ see s. r. يَمِيسَ
- يَمِيسَ . يَمِيسَ (import. يَمِيسَ) *to play a game for a prize* (acc.) 862¹⁴
- يَمِيسَ . يَمِيسَ said of sheep or goats 108¹⁶ (as var.): *to make ready, provide* 179¹
- يَمِيسَ . يَمِيسَ (pl. of يَمِيسَ or يَمِيسَ) 154⁶ 325⁷ 862¹⁴ 877¹⁶ 943 notes⁵

47* مُتَسَامِرٌ فِي حَدَا الْحَمِيّ living on friendly terms with a tribe, مُتَسَامِرٌ فِي حَدَا الْحَمِيّ (= 782*), see Lisán VII 158¹²

- بشمر . أَمْرٌ 800 s. r. أَمْرٌ
- بعر . يَعْرُ (imperf. يُعْرُو) to heat like a goat 450¹⁷ 999⁶ (as var.), maqd. 450¹⁸ يَعْرُ or يَعْرُ 999⁶
- بقرع . يَقْرَعُ the crown of the head 388¹¹
- بجع . يَجُعُ to grow up (appl. both to men and to animals) 822* 828* 833*: to mount a hill 1021¹⁰
- بجع . يَجُعُ a boy 396* 691¹⁰
- بجع . يَجُعُ a hill 139* 224* 602*, metaph. honour 972*
- بجع . يَجُعُ see يَفْعُ see 822* seq.
- بفظ . يَفْعُ to wake (intrans.) 320¹⁵
- بذب . يَذِبُ see 143¹⁵
- بذلق . يَذَلِقُ a tunic, a coat of mail 785¹⁰, pl. يَذَلِيقُ 736⁶
- بجم . يَجْمُ مِنْ حَيْثُ يَجْمُ 515¹⁷ حَيْثُ يَجْمُ 52* whithersoever he goes
- بجن . يَجُنُ to march southwards 890¹²; to use a man's name as denoting good luck, ذنك العرب تتجمن به 700¹⁰
- بجند . يَجْنُدُ a kind of cloth 724⁷
- بجنون . يَجْنُونُ the southern side of a house 281¹⁵ يَجْنُونُ those who sit on the right hand (of the king) 209¹⁰; pl. أَيْمَانٌ good omens 482¹⁰ 486*
- بجور . يَجُورُ fortunate, التَّجْوِيرُ 657¹⁵, pl. مَيْمَانٌ 360* 538*: approached from the right side, أَيْمَانُ الْخَيْلِ مَيْمَانٌ 141¹²
- بجع . يَجُعُ ripe fruit 60¹⁰
- بجف . يَجْفُ see s. r. يَجْفُ

APPENDIX.

PERSIAN WORDS AND PHRASES, NOT INCLUDING THOSE WHICH
HAVE BEEN NATURALISED IN ARABIC

ج

جوان مردان چو نہ پیشید (juwân mardân chi bawadh ki nashawidh) i. e. *young men,*
how is it that you do not advance? 114¹ (cf. 733² seq.)

چ

چهار (chahâr) *four* 334³

د

دشمنند (= Arabic میزیم q. v.) 41⁴

دخشان پنجان (dihshân-shân panjâkân) i. e. *give them a five-fold shower of arrows*
114⁵ (in the parallel passage مَنجَرَةٌ بِشَنَجَانِ 733⁶) — the spelling دَخْدَ
(read دَخْدَ) seems to show that the vowel of the imperative plural differed
from that of the second person plural of the present tense (e. g. in شَمِيدَ),
cf. *Parvîz* for *Parvîz* 639⁷

ر

رند *lamb* 843⁸, see رندى s. r.

ک

کَنگ (knang?) *mollar* 40 notes⁹

کُص (Arabic مِجَنَّة) *a kind of club used by fallers* 341¹⁰

۴

مرد و مرد i. o. *man and man!* (a challenge to single combat) 643¹⁰

۵

نما چلند تا کوزار کنیم (namiç hiland it kəzər künm) i. o. *they do not allow us to fight* 114¹ seq. (the parallel passage substitutes *میتیم* *میستیم* 733¹⁰) — the form *نما* (in which *ن* represents *و* as in *نجان*) is perhaps the oldest example of the use of *معی* for *معی*

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

VOL. I.

- Page
XX³⁹ *read* p. 13⁸ seq. *instead of* p. 13⁸ seq.
- 1⁴ * الْحَبِيبِ (so O) * الْحَبِيبِ
- 1⁶ * لِي (Wellhausen) * لِي
- 1⁸ * عَرِيفًا (cf. Yaḩut III 796⁹ seq.)
- 1¹⁶ * مَلِيحِينَ (O مَلِيحِينَ)
- 2¹⁵ * وَتَرْتَبَتَا (so O) *instead of* وَتَرْتَبَتَا
- 3³ * وَالْأَخْرَافِ and الْخَفَاتِ (so O)
- 5¹ * وَالْخَفَاتِ
- 5⁸ * دُخَانِينَ
- 6¹⁰ * قَسْرِينَ
- 6¹³ the vowels of يَعْرِفُ are conjectural — S has يَعْرِفُ
- 9⁷ cf. p. 542⁶
- 9¹⁹ cf. p. 542⁶
- 10¹² *read* تَمَلَّحُوا
- 12 notes³ *read* 381¹² *instead of* 381¹²
- 15⁵ *read* لِي الْخَفَاتِ *instead of* لِي الْخَفَاتِ (so O)
- 20¹⁷ *omit* نَعْمَ نَعْمَ as a dittography (Wellhausen)

Pazo

21¹ perhaps we should read ذُرُوجٌ with one MS of Yaḳūt — see Hamāsa 143¹² seq. where both readings are mentioned

24¹ read نَعْمٌ

24⁶ * تَلْبِينٌ

25¹⁸ * السُّوَيْمِ (Wellhausen)

28² * أو عَوْ (Wellhausen) instead of عَوْ

29⁸ * وَخَتَمٌ

31¹⁶ perhaps we should read نَعِيمٌ بَيْنَ شَرِيكَ — so also L² but without vowel-points

36¹³ perhaps we should read التَّلْفِيفِ, and translate "a she-camel that soon shows signs of pregnancy" — see p. 121¹³

37⁶ read يَأْتِيهِ (ʔ)

37¹⁰ * أَمْرَسِيَا

39⁶ * جَدُّ (ʔ) instead of جَدَّةٌ (so S)

40³ * التَّالِي (O) التَّالِي

43¹⁰ * التُّعْمَدِ

47⁹ * بَجَجِر (so O) instead of بَجَجِر

48⁶ * اللَّيْمِينِ (so O) * اللَّيْمِينِ

49¹⁰ * الْعَقَبِ

51¹⁷ insert وَعَدَلَسِ after وَعَدَلَسِ

52² read ما (so O) instead of مَ

52¹⁰ * وَفَرَا (ʔ) * وَفَرَا (c. 618⁶)

54² * مَعْظَمًا

55² * عَنَدِوَيْعِ لَمْ (Wellhausen)

- 55¹⁶ *read* نَدَاخِل (Nöldeke)
- 61⁹ . نَزَى النَّيْحَلُ
- 62¹¹ . نَعْمَى (O نَعْمَى), cf. Liian XIX 342⁶
- 63¹⁸ . رَوَّيْبِيَا (Wellhausen) *instead of* رَوَّيْبِيَا
- 65⁹ cf. the Cairo edition of the *Mufaḥḥiḥiyyat* (A. H. 1324) II 21¹
- 70² *read* لَنْتَعَانِ
- 70 notes³ *read* 63¹⁶ seq. *instead of* 63¹⁹ seq.
- 71¹⁵ *read* عَمَمَمَ (O عَمَمَمَ)
- 81¹² . نَلَلِكَم
- 82⁹ . لَسْفُوِيَا
- 86⁴ . قَطَلَا *instead of* قَطَلَا
- 86⁵ . شَابَمَتٌ » عَمَلَتٌ (so O), cf. Amīnī 28⁵; Aghani XVI 26²
- 88¹ . قَيْسَا
- 88⁵ . عَرَبٌ *instead of* عَرَبٌ (so O)
- 89¹² . نَمِيْقَةُ (Nöldeke), cf. Aghani XVI 28¹³
- 90⁶ . فَرَّعٌ (Nöldeke) *instead of* فَرَّعٌ, cf. Ḥamasa 450²⁴
- 92⁷ . نِيْبِيَتٌ (Nöldeke)
- 92 notes² *read* حَلْدَرُوْمٌ (Wellhausen)
- 93⁵ *read* وَوَى (Nöldeke)
- 94¹ . نَتْرُقَدَا
- 94² *omit* جَنْبَلِبِ بْنِ (Wellhausen)
- 95⁶ *read* عَمِرٌ (Nöldeke)
- 96 notes² *read* 9 cf. ibid. XII 110²; XVII 319¹⁸

- Page
- 974 read ^ق instead of ^ق.
- 99^b seq. cf. Maidant II 43^b seq.
- 100^b read ^{مَقْتَلَةٌ} and ^{دَقْرٌ} (Wellhausen)
- 106¹⁰ * ^{مَقْتَلَةٌ}
- 106¹⁷ * ^{حُشٌّ} (حُشٌّ O), taking ^{الْبُيُوتِ} as = ^{بُيُوتٍ} (see 107¹⁶)
- 108¹³ * ^{مَقْلًا}
- 109¹² * ^{وَيُوقِ} (Wellhausen) *instead of the first* ^ق
- 109¹⁴ * ^{تَقِي}
- 118¹⁴ * ^{تَقِي}
- 117¹ * ^{دَلَالِنَا}
- 117¹² * ^{وَذَّةٌ}
- 122¹ * ^{رَجَا}
- 125¹⁴ * ^{الْحُدَّالِي}
- 129^a seq. cf. Aghani XXI 207¹⁵ seq.
- 130¹⁰ read ^ق as in O
- 140² * ^{الْقَصِيرِ}, and so also in line 7
- 141³ * ^{أَوْقِيَّةٌ} (twice)
- 141¹⁸ cf. Mubarrad 78¹⁰
- 142² read ^{مَعْلِي}
- 144 nota⁴ read 63¹² seq. *instead of* 63² seq.
- 146¹² read ^{مَعَارِنِيَا} = the conjecture ^{مُعَادَنِيَا} is inadmissible, as Brockelmann has pointed out (*Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 13 Jan. 1906, col. 100)
- 148⁵ * ^{وَقَدْ بُوئِرَتْ بِبَيْعِ} (Krenkow), cf. *Lisan* XII 76¹⁴

- 618
Page
- 148¹⁰ *read* وَجَنَّمَ آتَمَ (Nöldeke)
- 149 notes¹ *read* 392¹⁰ *instead of* 393¹⁰
- 151¹⁶ *read* تَرْتَلْنَ
- 155⁵ *seq. cf.* *Khizmat* I 199¹⁰ *seq.*, *Mufaqqaliyat* (Cairo ed.) I 69¹⁴ *seq.*
- 155¹³ *seq. cf. ibid.* II 26⁹ *seq.*
- 156¹⁸ *read* لَيْسَ *instead of* لَيْسَ
- 157 notes¹ *read* 59¹⁴ *instead of* 59¹
- 158 notes, N^o 33 — *order of verses in B* (see *Preface to vol. III*) I, 7, 8, 11, 5,
6, 2, 9, 3, 4, 12, 13, 10, 14—23, 26—28, 27*, 36—40, 45, 30, 31, 63—65,
29, 41—44, 32—35, 46—52, 34, 53, 54, 25, 55—62
- 159⁷ *cf. p.* 935⁵
- 161⁴ *cf. Khizmat* II 292¹⁶
- 161⁵ *cf. Tuhfat-al-Afrit* ed. Cheikho (Beyrout 1896) p. 552
- [نَدَّتْ عَلَيَّا الشَّمْسُ حَتَّى كَفَّتْ، مِنَ النَّحْرِ يُرْمَى بِالشَّكِينَةِ نِيرَانًا]
سُودًا لَعَى الْإِرْمَى دَانَ رُؤُوسِنَا قَلَابًا صُدَاعٌ أَوْ قَوْلًا تَمْسِيرُهَا
- 162¹⁰ *read* التَّرْتِيبُ وَاجِدَعًا تَرْتِيبُ (so O)
- 162¹¹ - الأَجْرُ *or* الأَجْرُ
- 162¹² - النِّسْمُ
- 163³ = قِيَاكُلُ (so O)
- 168⁷ *cf. Nöld. Beitr.* 102⁵
- 171 notes⁷ *read* 12¹⁵ *instead of* 12²
- 178⁷ *read* لَيْسَ
- 182⁶ *cf. Simend De Dou-r-Rumma* p. 17⁵ (v. 109)
- 182¹⁸ *read* عَدَسٌ

- Page
- 183¹¹ cf. Muharrad 18⁵
- 185¹¹ read *يَقْتَدَا* instead of *يَقْتَدَا* (Wellhausen)
- 187¹⁷ cf. p. 324¹⁵, Z. D. M. G. LIV 461⁸
- 188¹⁶ *يُرَدِّمُ* (so O) — see Index III s. v. *يُرَدِّمُ* (ضَمِّي)
- 192⁴ cf. Muharrad 347¹²
- 198⁴ read *يَتَمَسَّمُونَ* (O *يَتَمَسَّمُونَ*), and see the Glossary s. v.
- 198⁸ *يَعْنَى* (so O) instead of *مَعْنَى*
- 199¹ *شَمَّرٌ* (O *شَمَّرٌ* unvocalised) is in accordance with Ibn Duraid 259¹¹, Tabart I 1559¹⁷ 1675⁹ 1706⁴, but Tabart I 1025¹⁸ has *شَمَّرٌ*
- 199 notes³ seq. read *يُتَقَدَّرُ*, and in the next line *يُنْفِثُ* *دِينَ* *أَعْفَافَتِ* *دِينَ* *أَعْفَافَتِ* *دِينَ*, i. e. «God forbid! should a perfume induce me to violate an oath, even if I have for a while abstained from pleasant food?»¹¹
- 205¹⁸ read *يَتَسَمَّرُ* *بَيْنَ* *النَّهْتِ*, according to Lisān III 19¹³, Wright *Opuscula arabica* 117² (Kronkow)
- 206¹⁴ *يُرَدِّمُ* instead of *يُرَدِّمُ* (so O), and similarly p. 207¹⁵
- 209¹ cf. Lisān IV 205¹¹
- 209² i. e. «should Salma be outraged with impunity, seeing that I am a man of energy?» (De Goeje)
- 216⁷ seq. the reading *يُرَدِّمُ* is to be preferred, since 216¹⁰ shows that the word is co-ordinated with *يُنْفِثُ*, not with *يَقْمُ* (De Goeje)
- 217³ read *يَحْمَلُ* instead of *يَحْمَلُ*
- 222¹⁴ seq. read *يُرَدِّمُ* *قِمَ* *يُرَدِّمُ*, according to pp. 717⁶, 970¹
- 223¹⁰ read *يُرَدِّمُ*
- 223 notes³ read 8¹⁵ instead of 8⁶

227⁵ read كَدْرَة (Drockelmann) instead of كَدْرَة (so O)

227⁶ عَشْرُونَ

229¹ مَسْتَجِيبًا

229¹⁷ زَيْدٌ

229 notes⁴ read N^o 32 instead of N^o 72

233¹¹ read بَلْحَمِيَّةٍ (so O) instead of بَلْحَمِيَّةٍ

233¹⁷ وَنَجْدٌ and وَنَجْدٌ (Nöldeke)

234⁶ the words بِنِ يَكْر should probably be struck out

235⁵ cf. Freytag *Arabum Proverbia* I 523 (N^o 12)

238 notes⁴ read 11 instead of 12

238 notes² 13 14. The citations from al-Anbārī's Commentary on the *Mufaḥḥalīyat* have been kindly supplied to me by Sir Charles J. Lyaal — see his paper in *Orientalische Studien* (Nöldeke-Festschrift) ed. Bezold I p. 127 seq.

240¹ seq. strike out رَمِيذٌ لِيُوْبْرَعِب as a gloss on line 3 (Wellhausen)

243 notes³ read 365¹⁶ instead of 365¹

248¹⁰ seq. cf. Ibn Kūṭāba Sh. 93¹³ seq.

249¹⁶ read يُعِي (Nöldeke)

253¹⁰ As بِنِ النَّادِي has everywhere else a plural sense, we must suppose that in this verse there is a mixture of two constructions viz. [عَم] بِنِ النَّادِي يَنْشُرُ and [عَم] نَدَى نَقَلُ الْأَنْفَ مِنْهُ النَّادِي and الْأَنْفَ مِنْهُ النَّادِي

262¹ read بَرِيحٌ

265⁵ cf. Z. D. M. G. LIV 449⁹ seq.

267¹⁵ بِنِ النَّادِي seems to be the reading of all the MSS, but it is doubtless a mistake for نَشْرَةً بِنِ النَّادِي

- Page
- 267 notes⁶ read *N*^o 16 v. 18
- 272¹⁵ read *الْأَخْيَابِ* (= *لَيْعَالٍ*) instead of *الْأَخْرَى* (Wellhausen)
- 276 notes⁴ read IX instead of XI
- 278⁸ read *وَيَسْمَسُ مَشْرِفَةً* *وَأَ* in L (Wellhausen)
- 282⁸ *شَرِيكٍ*, the reading of O, is supported by Yaḳūt I 83², II 264²⁸ 819²⁴, and the *Ḥimāsa* of al-Buḥārī Leiden MS p. 108 ult., but Mubarrad 35¹⁵ and Ibn Kūṭāiba Sh. 443² have *شَرِيكَ*
- 282¹⁵ read *نُورِدَةٍ* (Nüideke)
- 299³ *وَدَفَا* seems to be a mistake for *وَدَّى* (De Goeje)
- 300 notes¹ read pp. 535¹⁵ 536⁵ instead of *N*^o 59 v. 88 Comm.
- 302¹⁵ for the Battle of Jiz Zilal see Appendix V
- 307¹ read *حَلَفَ بَيْنَكُمْ* (Wellhausen)
- 308⁴ . *كَيْسَكَلًا* (so O), see p. 425¹⁵ seq.
- 311¹⁰ . *نَمَسَ* with OL
- 311 notes¹ read 92² instead of 92
- 317¹⁶ read *لِلصَّبَاغِ*
- 318⁸ . *زَادُوا*
- 318¹¹ . *الْعَمَامَةِ*
- 323⁸ cf. p. 1016¹
- 324² read *فَقِيَمَاكَ الْخَلَامَ الْبَلِيغَ* with L (Wellhausen)
- 324¹² cf. p. 187¹²
- 333² read *عُرْفًا* (O) *عُرْفًا*, and so below
- 333⁸ . *نَمَيْتَا* (O) *نَمَيْتَا*

333 notes, N° 50 — *order of verses* in B 1—13, 23, 20—22, 24—27, 28a 32a, 33—40, 29, 41—44, 27, omitting 28b, 30, 31, 32a and repeating 27

339¹⁵ read ^{لِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ}

348¹⁵ see Qur'an XI 44 seq.

351⁶ read ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} (with O), and take ما رأيتُ as = فيما رأيتُ «in my opinion»

352¹⁶ ما صدقتُ التَّسْلِيلَ (A. Fischer), i. e. «the fact that the birth took place in an unusual manner caused your prognosticators to forget the characteristics of the offspring».

355¹⁷ ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} (so O) *instead of* بِأَنَّ

356¹⁸ probably we should read ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} — see Liṭn XV 86¹¹ seq.

357¹⁹ read ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} (Wellhausen)

358¹⁹ seq. *strike out the second* ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} *as a dittography*

360¹ read ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ}

360¹² ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} *instead of* ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ}

362¹² ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ}

369¹⁶ ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} (so O), cf. ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} Boucher 157¹, Hell N° 263 (Introduction)

373 notes¹ read ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} (Schulthess) *instead of* ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ}

377¹ cf. p. 746¹³

381¹ seq. cf. Aghant XIX 36¹⁵ seq., 50¹ seq.

382¹ read ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} (Nöldeke) — Boucher's MS has ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} (sic)

382¹³ seq. cf. Akhtal 270¹ seq.

386 notes¹ read ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} *instead of* ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ}

389 notes¹⁵ ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} (Nöldeke)

— notes¹⁶ ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ} and ^{بِأَنَّ} _{بِأَنَّ}

- Page
- 469⁹ read ^{وَأَنْتُمْ} — see Z. D. M. G. XL 164 foot-note
- 470¹⁴ see Ibn Hisham 450¹⁷ seq.
- 471¹⁵ read ^{أَنَّ} (Nöldeke) instead of ^{أَنَّ}
- 472¹⁵ . ^{وَأَنْتُمْ} (Nöldeke)
- 473⁸ ^{مَعْدَانُ} must here be a mistake — see the preceding line
- 473¹⁶ read ^{أَنْتُمْ} instead of ^{أَنْتُمْ}, and similarly p. 475⁶
- 475⁹ . ^{أَنْتُمْ}
- 479 notes¹ read Ahlwardt (Appendix) Tar. etc.
- 485 notes⁴ . 18 instead of 19
- 490⁷ read ^{وَأَنْتُمْ}
- 490¹⁶ . ^{أَنَّ} (Nöldeke) instead of ^{أَنَّ}
- 491 notes, N^o 56 — order of verses in B 1, 4, 2, 3, 5—16, omitting 17—23.
- 493² see Akhtal 285⁴
- 497¹⁵ read ^{أَنْتُمْ} instead of ^{أَنْتُمْ} — Akhtal loc. cit. has ^{أَنْتُمْ}
- 498⁷ seq., for these verses see the periodical *U-Mashrif* for 1906, N^o 3, Fol. 1 pp. 97—107: in the first verse the reading ^{أَنْتُمْ} is confirmed by p. 922¹⁷
- 501¹ read ^{أَنْتُمْ} (so O)
- 501¹⁴ . ^{أَنْتُمْ} (so O)
- 502² perhaps we should read ^{أَنْتُمْ}, connecting this verse with v. 20, in which case vv. 21, 22 must have been inserted in the wrong place (De Goeje)
- 504⁸ read ^{أَنْتُمْ} or ^{أَنْتُمْ} (Nöldeke)
- 511¹⁵ see Akhtal 307⁶
- 514² of, *Mafudjdhayt* (ed. Thourlocke) N^o 5 v. 3

626

1 see

520^a seq. cf. Boucher 213¹² seq.

521¹⁶ read شَمِيمَةٌ or شَمِيمَةٌ

531¹² » جَوَّازِي

533⁹ » الضَّمِيرُ, see Lisān VI 108²²

536⁵ » عَدَدٌ (Nöldeke)

538¹² see Muharrad 708² seq.

542⁶ cf. p. 9¹⁹

542⁵ cf. p. 9⁷

543¹³ read أَلَمٌ

544⁷ » يَشْفِي (with O)

544 notes² read نَسْفِي instead of نَسْفِي

VOL. II.

546⁸ strike out the first ١٣ (Wellhausen)

546¹⁰ read كَذَّبَ

546¹³ » المَعْرُوفُ (Nöldeke)

547⁷ » نَ with L (Krenkow)

548⁸ seq. A different recension of Poem N^o 61 is found in the *Jankawa*, Bulak ed. A. H. 1208, pp. 163—168 (Krenkow)

548⁹ read تَتَأَلَّفُ (Nöldeke)

552¹³ for the meaning of التَّمَارِقُ, see an article on the Carnival (التَّمَارِقُ) which appeared in the periodical نَعْمَةُ الْعَرَبِ, published by the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, I p. 305 (Febr. 1912). It is there said — وَتَكَلَّمَتْ

Page

- 627 notes¹ *قَبِيحٌ* is probably a mistake for *قَبِيحٌ* "approach"
- 628¹³ *قَبِيحٌ*, *read قَبِيحٌ* see p. 813⁴, Mubarrad 535¹³ seq., Lisān XIII 37¹³ seq.
- 629 notes, N° 64 — *order of verses* in B 1—30, 40—64, 94, 65—68, 70—92, 96, 93, omitting 31—48, 69, 95
- 630¹⁶ *read قَبِيحٌ*
- 633⁷ * *تَقْصِيصٌ*
- 638 notes² *read عَمَّا (= عَمِّي) instead of مِمَّا*
- 640¹⁰ *read* *قَبِيحٌ* *ذِي الْقَبِيحِينَ* — see p. 637⁸ seq. and Tabari I 1030¹⁰
- 641¹⁶ * *قَبِيحٌ* (Nöldeke)
- 649¹⁶ * *قَبِيحٌ* *بَنِي قَبِيحِينَ قَبِيحِينَ*
- 651¹⁰ see p. 605³
- 654¹¹ see p. 1087¹¹ seq.
- 656¹⁵ for the metre see Ibn Hishām 531³, Jarir II 55¹⁵ (= Yaḡur II 739³), 60²
- 661¹¹ *read* *قَبِيحٌ* (Nöldeke) — see al-Jawiri, *Duḥat al-Ghāwiz* ed. Thorbecke, p. 22
- 663¹ seq. cf. Bakrī 230⁶ seq.
- 665⁷ it is unnecessary to assume a lacuna — see the *Handschrift* of al-Baḥḥārī, Leiden MS pp. 236⁷ 283⁹ seq. (Nöldeke)
- 666 *read* *عَمِّي* *and* *قَبِيحٌ* (Nöldeke)
- 667¹⁵ * *قَبِيحٌ* "his condition" (Nöldeke)
- 669¹⁴ * *قَبِيحٌ* (Nöldeke) *instead of* *قَبِيحٌ*
- 673¹⁶ perhaps we should read *قَبِيحٌ* "hanging boughs of trees"
- 673 notes² *read* 427¹⁴
- 674¹ *read* *قَبِيحٌ* (L. *قَبِيحٌ*) — see pp. 760¹⁴ seq., 1067¹⁶

630

Page

674¹⁶ *read* تَرَجَّدَ (L. تَرَجَّدَ) pass. of conj. IV

679 notes² *read* 63¹⁰ instead of 63¹

• notes² • رجلا • • رجلا

682² *read* تَرَجَّا — see p. 482¹⁶ seq.

685 notes, N^o 65 — order of verses in B 1—17, 19—30, 36, 31—35, 37—57*, 58—70, omitting 18

689¹⁰ *read* فَتَبَّرَ

694¹ after v. 57 B inserts the verso

وَحَنَ صَرِينَا جَارَ بَيْمِنَا فَتَبَّرَ عَلَى خَسَفِ مَجْهُودِ لَمْ التَّبِيمِ تَعَارُجِ
see p. 762¹⁵

695¹ نَنْ is the reading of L, and should stand in the text

696⁶ *read* تَجَدَّبَ

706¹ • كَدَّبَ عَيْدَهُ فَمَ أَحَدَكُنَّ (Nöldeke)

711⁷ • تَبَّلَى with LS

711⁸ • تَجَدَّبَ (O تَجَدَّبَ), see Listn II 203¹⁰ seq.

730¹⁰ • تَعَبَا (O تَعَبَا)

736¹² • أَرْسَبَرَا

741¹¹ • عَيْدَعَلَّ (Nöldeke)

746¹⁵ of. p. 377: *read* مُضَرَّ

747¹³ *read* غَالَا

749² • التَّصْرَا

749⁷ omit مَلَا or else *read* اللّ مَلَا

751⁷ *read* دَخَلُوا أَيْ (Nöldeke)

- Page
- 752¹ *read* تَدَبَّيْتُ (so O)
- 752¹¹ * *read* تَدَبَّيْتُ instead of تَدَبَّيْتُ (O تند) — see p. 276¹⁶
- 762² cf. Mufaḥḥaliyyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N° 24 v. 19
- 764⁶ *read* الْمُغْبِرِيَّيْنِ must refer to the descendants of al-Mughira ibn 'Abdallah al-Makḥzūmī, not to the family of al-Mughira ibn Naūfal. I cannot explain the allusion in the latter half of the verse
- 765 notes⁴ *read* Listn III 210¹⁵, VI 152⁵
- 770⁶ *read* نَبِيْتُ
- 772⁶ the reading مُشِيدَاتٍ مُشِيدَاتٍ is to be preferred (Nöldeke)
- 773⁷ *read* مَشِيَتِ
- 789¹⁴ * *read* سَنَفَةٌ instead of سَنَفَةٌ — see p. 1013¹⁵
- 794 notes⁸ *read* 382¹⁵ instead of 382⁹
- 795¹ *read* فَتَاهِيْرًا
- 800⁷ * *read* وَجِيْعَيْنِ
- 801² * *read* حُدْحُدِيْ
- 804¹⁴ * *read* وَرَوِيْ
- 805¹ * *read* التَّوْرُوْدِيْ
- 816 notes¹ *read* اِسْعَلَّ (Nöldeke)
- 820¹ *read* (و جرحيس O) فَعَالِ الْخَاجِيْجِ وَدِ تَرْبِيْسِ
- 820⁷ *read* اَلْعَوْدِ
- 830¹⁵ * *read* حَنْظَلَلًا
- 833¹⁴ *read* رَمَلًا, perhaps we should read رَمَلًا with Lisān loc. cit., Mabarrad 158¹, Ḥamasa 540¹⁵, Khizānat I 129¹⁰ — see Nöldeke *Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft* (Straussburg, 1910) p. 21

838^r *read* تَشْرِيبِ (O تَشْرِيبِ)

841^h • رَجَدَ (so O) *instead of* رَجَدَ

842 notes¹ *read* VI *instead of* V

845^r *read* نَقَر (O نَقَر) — cf. p. 375^r, see also 938^r

850 notes¹ *read* 814^h

858^r *read* حَمِيم (Nöldeke)

866 notes, N^o 93 — *after* r. 57 B *has* 58, 60—70, 59, 71, 73—76, 72 etc. (as in S)

869^r *read* وَاسْتَدَامَ (see p. 1085^r)

874^r • عَابِيَّة (Nöldeke)

876^r • مَعْرُوم (O مَعْرُوم)

881 notes² *read* O يَنْبُلِين

888^r *read* يَنْدَرِفِين (so O)

894^r • حَلِيَّة (Nöldeke)

896^r seq. اَلْقُرْآنِ is the more correct form

902^r *read* مَشَّأ

904^r • بِنْدَرِيَّ

905^r • أَغْر

906^r • بَقْرِيَّ *instead of* بَقْرِيَّ (so O) — cf. Aghani loc. cit. and Liian IX 232^r

906^r • يَنْفَجِيَّة (Nöldeke): after this verse something seems to have dropt out (Nöldeke)

909 notes¹ *read* 8 عَرَفَ

911^h *read* بُعِيْبِيَّة

912^r • اَلْجَمْعَةَ *instead of* اَلْجَمْعَةَ

- Page
- 917² *read* شَيْتٌ
- 919¹³ » كَلْبٌ
- 921¹ » ذَيْلٌ
- 923¹ » قَدْحٌ
- 925 notes¹ *read* 3 *instead of* 7
- 926¹⁴ *read* تَعْمِينٌ *instead of* تَعْمِينٌ
- 932² » حِيَارَةٌ
- 933¹⁶ *seq.* cf. Mufaddalhyāt (Cairo ed.) II 87^{12,13} *seq.*: in the first verse we should apparently read لَوْ لَوَّعَ «or else refrain», with Muf. (misprinted لَوْ لَوَّعَ)
- 935³ *read* حَيْبَةٌ
- 936¹ » حَيْبٌ
- 936¹⁸ » (الْحَيَّوْمُ) الْيَوْمُ
- 940¹⁰ » فَغَيْرٌ *and* التَّعْجِيبُ with LS (Nöldeke) — see Lisān VI 293² (= Hell N^o 404 v. 13)
- 946¹² » قِيَمَةٌ
- 947¹⁴ » حَمْدًا
- 949¹ *seems* here to be a mistake for حَمْدًا — see pp. 389 notes⁵, 666¹⁴
- 954³ *read* لَعْنٌ
- 955⁵ » التَّسَاءُ (Krenkow) *instead of* التَّسَاءُ — see p. 957¹³
- 963¹ cf. Mufaddalhyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N^o 18 v. 8
- 975⁵ *read* حَنْشَلَةٌ (no O)
- 975⁶ » حَنْشَلَةٌ
- 977¹¹ cf. Lisān X 23¹³

989¹⁰ *read* يَكُنْ992¹² *seq. cf.* Mubarrad 567¹¹ *seq.* (vv. 7, 8, 13, 17, 16, 10 cited)995⁹ *الْمَمْبُيِّدُ* is the more correct form937¹² *read* جَبُولُ1001⁴ * *التَّوْرِيَّيْنِ* (so O)1001⁵ * *التَّوْرِيَّيْنِ*1006¹ *cf.* Lisan IV 347¹⁰1011¹⁵ *read* آجِنَتْ1012 *notos* ⁴ *read* *صَانِيَّةُ الْأَوَّلِ* — *see p.* 1007¹⁵1016¹² *read* *فِي* *instead of* *فِي*1021² * *عَبْدُ الْمُشَلِّبِ* — *see Ibn al-Athir I 490*¹⁷1022¹² *cf.* Lisan VI 249¹²1023⁹ *cf.* Bakri 558¹⁵1023¹⁵ *seq. read* *وَالْمَجَازِمُ بِشَوْ قَيْسٍ وَكَيْفُ اللَّاتِ أَبْنَسَا فَكَلِمَةً وَهَجَلُ بِنِ لُحَيْمٍ وَمَقْرَأَ بِنِ*
أَسَدٍ بِنِ رَبِيعَةَ بِنِ فُزَارٍ بِتَمِيمِ النَّجْدِ
see pp. 47¹⁰ *seq.* 305⁹ *seq.* 764⁹ *seq.*1024⁹ *read* قَيْسٍ1024¹⁹ *for the phrase* عَقَابُ الْمَوْتِ *cf.* Lisan VIII 339¹⁶1025² *cf.* Bakri 224¹, 559¹1025² *cf.* *ibid.* 558¹⁹1026¹ *read* وَالْقَوْبُ1026⁷ * *بريد*1028¹¹ *مَعَلَا*, *read* *مَعَلَا* (Krenkow)

- Page
- 1029^a *read* ^{وَصَدَّ نَيْسِي مِنَ الْخَدِيدِ وَصَدَّ مِنْ نَيْسِي الْخَدِيدِ} *instead of* ^{وَصَدَّ نَيْسِي مِنَ الْخَدِيدِ} (so S) — see p. 143¹
- 1033^a * ^{لَيْسَ}
- 1036^b * ^{لَيْسَ}
- 1037^b * ^{لَيْسَ}
- 1044^b * ^{كُوز}
- 1044 notes¹ *read* № 512 Introduction *instead of* № 511
- 1050^b seq. cf. Al-Kātib, *Kitāb al-Amthli* (Bulak A. H. 1324) II pp. 143, 144
- 1051^a *read* ^{وَكَلَّتْ بِأَعْرَابٍ [قَدْ عَمِيْنَا]} cf. *Jamhara* 155²
- 1059^a * ^{تَجَدُّوا} (Nöldeke)
- 1060^b * ^{قَدَّرَا}
- 1064^b cf. Bakr 88²⁰
- 1066^a the ordinary form ^{تَسْلَمَاتِ} is admissible here (see p. 89¹⁵): *read* ^{تَسْلَمَاتِ} *instead of* ^{تَسْلِمَاتِ} (so L) — see index III s. v.
- 1068^a *read* ^{يَضْرِبُونَ (?)} *instead of* ^{يُعَامِرُونَ} for the metre of the second half-verse, cf. *Muharrad* 350¹³, *Mufaḥḥalīyat* (ed. Thorbecke) № 26 v. 12
- 1069^b * ^{قَفَى حُرْنَا} — see *Muharrad* 230¹⁰
- 1070^b seq. cf. *Lisān* I 428¹² seq.
- 1072^a *read* ^{سَاعَةً}
- 1077^a see above, note on p. 457⁴
- 1078^a *read* ^{تَجِيْفَا} — see Glossary s. v. ^{تَجِيْف}
- 1078^b * ^{يَعْتَلُونَ} (explained in Anb. by ^{يَسْمَعُونَ})
- 1079^a * ^{تَسْلَمَاتِ} *instead of* ^{تَسْلِمَاتِ} (so L)
- 1083^a * ^{مِنْ}

636

Page

1083¹¹ read *تَغْدِر* (Nöldke) — see Hamasa loc. cit.

1084⁸ * *تَبَعَت* instead of *تَبَعَتْ* (so L) — see Glossary s. v.

1085¹² cf. Mabarrad 98¹¹

1086⁷ read *أَخْبَت*

1087⁷ seq. cf. Ibn K̄utāiba, *Uyūn al-Akh̄bar* (ed. Brockelmann) p. 342¹¹ seq

1087¹³ seq. cf. Mabarrad 98⁷ seq.

1090⁷ read *تَفَرَّجَ* instead of *تَفَرَّجَ*

1099¹¹ the insertion of *أَنَّهُ* is unnecessary — see Nöld. Zur Gr. p. 105

1099¹³ read *مَرَبَعًا* instead of *مَرَبَعًا*

VOL. III.

3a¹³ read *مَدَّبَ*

17a¹² * *تَلْبِيزًا* 900¹¹ (see 402⁶)

18b⁵ * 115¹⁰ instead of 115¹²

24a¹⁰ seq. read *AHLWARUT TAK.*

N^o 14 v. 13 16⁵

+ 11 v. 2 seq. (Appendix p. 135) 473⁴

51⁵ seq. *تَحْتَهُ* *تَحْتَهُ* see below, note on p. 214¹⁰ seq.

61¹⁰ read *تَحْتَهُ* 547¹⁰ 859⁴

82¹³ invert 187⁷ before 772¹²

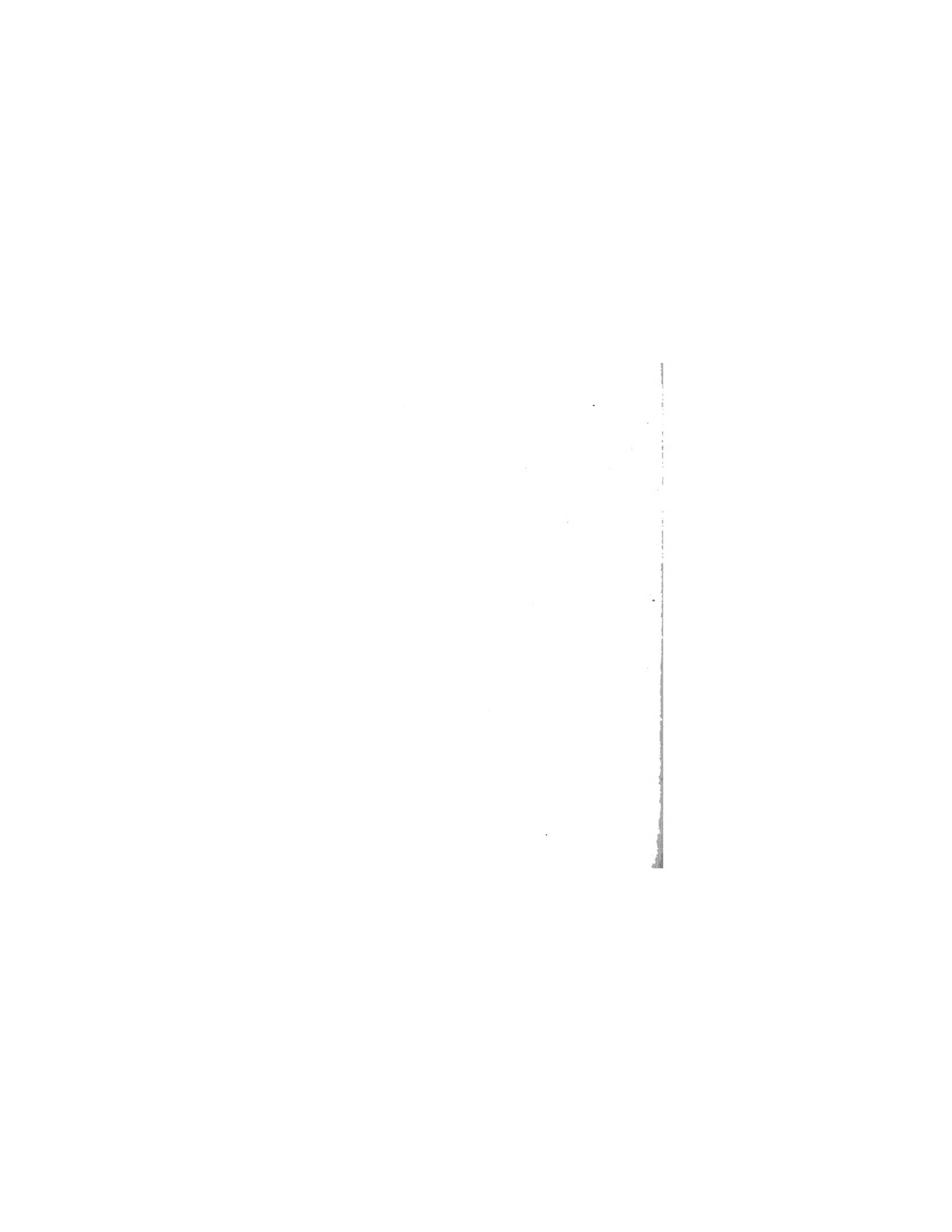
94¹⁰ read 282⁹ instead of 282¹¹

105¹¹ * *دَرْجًا* * *دَرْجًا*

170¹² * 302¹⁷ * 312¹⁷

Page

185¹⁰ *insert* 107¹¹ *after* 105¹⁴214¹⁰ *seq.* It is probable that in all the passages here cited أحمد بن يحيى is Ahmad ibn Yahya, not al-Muharrad257a¹⁰ *insert* 639¹² *after* 404¹²260b¹¹ * 25² *before* 999¹⁴266b¹² * 303¹ * 208²282¹⁷ *read*بنت *id.* 706¹²; *to become bent* (said of a sword) 29¹, cf. Ahlwardt *Imr.* N^o 14 v. 14283¹⁷ *insert* 63¹⁶ *before* 683²334⁷ * 778⁵ * 800⁷



PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

For more information,
contact the University of Toronto
Library at 416-978-2000
or visit us online at
utoronto.ca/library